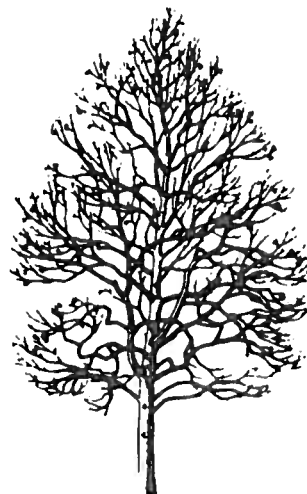


GENEALOGY
of
ARON MARTENS
1754 - 1977



compiled for
ERNEST J. KLASSEN
by
K. PETERS, WINNIPEG

1st EDITION JULY 1st 1977

printed in winnipeg canada

F O R E W O R D

THIS BOOK IS A RECORD OF THE DESCENDENTS FROM THE FAMILY

ARON MARTENS

MY WIFE'S ANCESTORS

IT IS DEDICATED IN LOVING MEMORY TO MY WIFE'S GRANDMOTHER,

HELENE KORNELSEN - NEE MARTENS

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, THIS IS THE FIRST COMPREHENSIVE

MARTENS FAMILY TREE BOOK THAT HAS EVER BEEN COMPILED. MOST

OF THE CONTENTS HAVE BEEN COPIED FROM EXISTING FAMILY TREE

BOOKS AND THEN LISTED FOR CONVENIENT REFERENCE. WITHOUT THE

CO-OPERATION OF RELATIVES AND THE DILIGENT WORK OF MISS K.

PETERS, THIS WEALTH OF INFORMATION WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN

AVAILABLE.

E. J. KLASSEN



Helene Kornelsen nee Martens
1851 - 1945

Martens

a Dutch family name, of whom there are still a number of descendants. Marten Martens of Sexbierum, a blacksmith at Leeuwarden, Dutch province of Friesland, living there from about 1720, was married to Jitske Hendriks, a daughter of Hendrik Klazes, Mennonite preacher in Leeuwarden. Of their 12 children, the youngest, Sibrant Martens (1741-1816), educated in the Collegiant orphanage "D'Oranjeappel" at Amsterdam, became a Mennonite minister. He served the congregations of Hijum, Friesland (1776-83), Noordeind van Graft en Rijk 1783-84, and 1784-1816 Friedrichstadt on the Eider, then belonging to Denmark, now Germany.

He was married to Elsje Woudbeek. Of their three sons, Marten Martens (+ 1852) after training at the Amsterdam Mennonite Seminary, was minister of the congregation of Holwerd, Friesland, 1798-1849. Marten Martens was married to Amelia Johanna Brouwer, a daughter of Petrus Brouwer, Reformed minister of Blija near Holward.

There have been a number of Dutch preachers bearing this name, who are known, not to have been related to the above Martens family: Reinier Martens, ca. 1610 at Molkwerum, Cornelius Martens, elder of the Groningen Old Flemish congregation at Bierum ca. 1625-d.85, Berend Martens, elder of the Ukowallists (q.v.) in the province of Groningen from 1653.

A widespread Martens (Martensz, Martensen, Martin, Mertens) family, probably not related to these families, but undoubtedly of Dutch descent, was found in West Prussia (Thiensdorf, Orloffsfelde, Rosenort, Elbing, Tiegenhagen, Ladekopp, Fuerstenwerder, Heubuden, Danzig and Koenigsberg) and later also in Russia and America. In 1930 Heinrich Martens, from Russia, was the leader of the Mennonite emigration to Brazil. Simon Martensz (d.ca. 1612) was a Mennonite elder at Danzig.

- - -

Martens (Martenss, Martensen, Martin, Martins, Mertins, Mertens), a Prussian Mennonite family name, which is recorded as early as 1619. The early Dutch form "Marten" is the equivalent of the German and English Martin, as a given name. The added "s" was attached to indicate that the bearer was a son of "Marten". The name occurred in the congregations at Danzig, Thiensdorf, Orloff, Rosenort, Elbing, Tiegenhagen, Ladekopp, Fuerstenwerder, Heubuden, and Koenigsberg. From Prussia the name was transplanted to Russia, and from here to North and South America. Abram A. Martens and Wilhelm G. Martens, ministers (GCM) in Canada, while Franz W. Martens, Henry A. Martens and Jacob J. Martens were outstanding MB leaders. Heinrich Martins was a leader of the first Witmarsum settlement of the Mennonites in Brazil, later living at Blumenau. (Menn. Encyclopedia, Vol. III, p. 512.)

Introduction

In front of you is a book containing the genealogical register of a Martens family, dating back to Aron Martens born around 1754 in Prussia, who came to Russia in 1793.

For getting all this information together I have to give special credit to Mr. John J. Dick, Leamington, Ont., and Mr. J.P. Dyck, Springstein, Man. (pp. 237 to 368).

By doing work of this nature problems do arise. Sometimes the writing was not too clear, or the German spelling was used while the person involved might use the English spelling. I have tried to be accurate, but if errors have crept in, I hope you will bear with me.

A few pointers to get familiar with the book. Each generation is identified with a letter - 1st generation A, 2nd generation B, and so on. The number next to the letter - as B3 - identifies the third child in the second generation, F2 - the second child in the 5th generation.

In case where a Martens descendant deceased and husband or wife remarried and had more children (rather than leaving them out, as they are not direct descendants) they are identified with a small letter as : A2-B7-cl5 pp.113 & 176, telling us that the partner of B7 remarried and cl5 is of this union.

Now if you like to find the connection between - lets say
Wilbert Edwin Thiessen p.151 - A2-B7-C2-D4-E5 and
Jacob J. Dick p.289 A3-B3-C4-D5-E1
you will notice - A2 and A3 - brothers
 B7 and B3 - 1st cousins
 C2 and C4 - 2nd cousins
 D4 and D5 - 3rd cousins
 E5 and E1 - 4th cousins

Charts also make it easier to find the connections. The page number, where more information is found on the family, is marked on the charts. An index of all the names of the people born prior to 1966 is found in the back of the book.

Symbols used in this book are:

Birth	.	.	.	*
Baptism	.	.	.	=
Marriage	.	.	.	∞
Death	.	.	.	+
Burial	.	.	.	()

K. Peters.

M A R T E N S

Aron Martens * 1754(?), +Jan.23,1801

oo
Anna Janzen * 1758(?), +Feb.17,1807

Children Martens:

A1 Katharina	*Aug.17,1777	- +Feb.21,1847	
A2 Wilhelm	*Dec.31,1781	- +June10,1845	-Aganetha Baerg
A3 Jacob	*Feb.16,1784	- +June 6,1815	-Katharina Enns
A4 Eva	*Feb.20,1786	- +	- <i>Martin</i> Siemens
A5 Jettchen	*June10,1788	- +	- Falk
A6 Maria	*Aug.30,1790	- +	- Goerzen
A7 Franz	*Feb.14,1796	- +	
A8 Helena	*Dec.23,1798	- +June27,1832	-Diedrich Neufeld

Mrs. Anna Martens remarried (according to B.H.Unruh)
Peter Krahn *

Came to Russia in 1793.

A2- pp. 6 & 8

Wilhelm Martens *Dec.31,1781 Prussia, +June 10,1845 (suicide)
oo Nov.25,1809

Aganetha Baerg *Mar.10,1792, +July 18,1819

Children Martens:

B1 Wilhelm	*Apr.25,1811	- +Jan.21,1859	-Katharina Friesen
B2 Helena	*May 10,1813	- +Dec.30,1901	-David Schroeder
B3 Jacob	*Sep. 4,1815	- +	-Katharina Wiens
B4 Johann	*Feb. 2,1817		-Katharina Esau
B5 Anna	*Apr.21,1818	- +Apr. 6,1821	

Wilhelm Martens remarried Apr.16,1820

Justina Willms *Sep. 7,1795, +Feb.24,1828

Daughter of Heinrich Willms *Mar.20,1759,+Apr.21,1826
& Marie nee Klaahsen *Oct. 7,1752,+Aug.17,1826

B6 Marie	*Oct. 8,1821	- +Oct.30,1895	-Peter Schmidt
B7 Katharina	*Nov.24,1823	- +	-Abraham Peters
B8 Heinrich	*Sep.24,1825	- +Nov. 1,1825	
B9 Heinrich	*Feb.12,1828	- +	-Anna Reimer

Wilhelm Martens remarried Sep. 17,1828

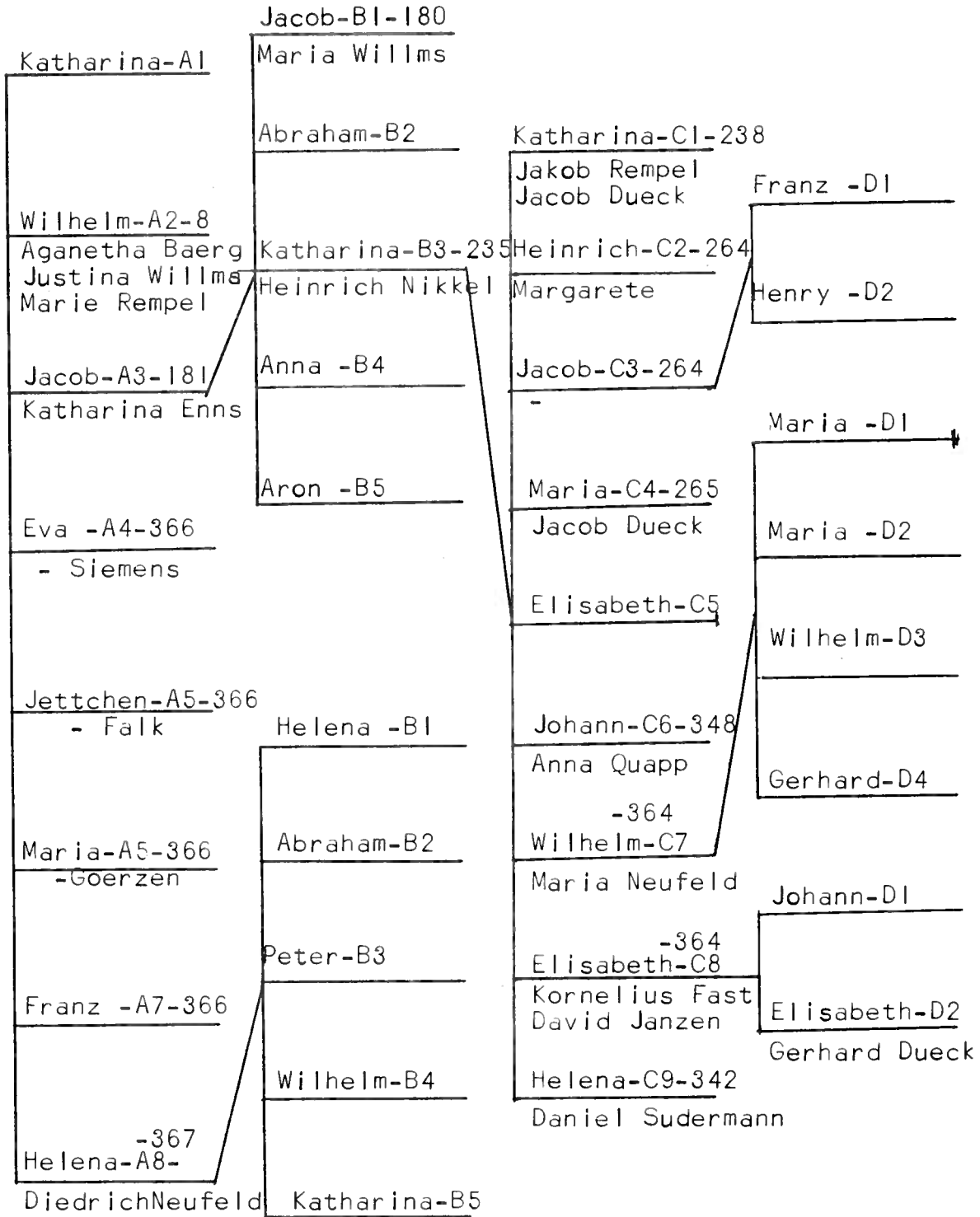
Mrs. Marie Dick nee Rempel *Oct.13,1791, +Mar. 2,1870 Neuhof,USSR

B10 Elisabeth*Aug.21,1830 - +July20,1831

Mrs. Marie Dick had 1 son by her previous marriage and four (1 +)
by her 1st marriage with Heinrich Willms.

Aron Martens - Anna Janzen

p.5



Martens

A2 - B1 - pp. 8 & 10

Wilhelm Martens *Apr.25,1811, †Jan.21,1859

oo Oct.15,1831

Katharina Friesen *Feb. 2,1811, †Apr.23,1853

Children Martens:

C1 Wilhelm *Sep.27,1832

-Anna Goossen

C2 Marie *Feb. 1,1835

-Jacob Wiens

C3 Katharina *June 3,1837

-Abram Reimer

C4 David *Aug.25,1842

-Helena Janzen

Wilhelm Martens remarried Feb.25,1854

Katharina Neufeld * +June 12,1864

C5 Jacob *Dec.12,1854 - †Nov. 3,1879 (shot in Marienburg,Prussia)

C6 Helena *May 21,1857

-Johann Enns

Mrs. Katharina Martens nee Neufeld remarried

Peter H.Schroeder *Sep.23,1838 Sandhof,Prussia, †Aug.30,1896 Russia

Son of Heinrich Schroeder

Children Schroeder:

c7 Anna * -Wilhelm Penner

c8 Heinrich *Jan.14,1864 -Friesen

Peter H.Schroeder remarried

Marie Klassen *Apr.14,1845 Chortitza, †May 30,1911 Nowo-Nikoljsk

c9 Peter *

c10 Marie * 1868 -Johann Thiessen

c11 David *

c12 Albertine *Oct. 6,1875 - †Feb.10,1958 -Jacob G.Martens-p.209

c13 Jacob *

c14 Johannes *Mar. 8,1878 - †Nov.15,1913 -Margarethe Janzen

c15 Wilhelm *

c16 Margaretha *

A2 - B1 - C1 - p.10

Wilhelm Martens *Sep.27,1832, †Dec. 3,188

oo Oct. 4,1856

Anna Goossen *Feb.26,1840

Children Martens:

D1 Heinrich *Feb.25,1858

D2 Wilhelm *July25,1859

D3 Jacob *Dec.26,1860

D4 Anna *June 3,1863

D5 David *May 7,1865

D6 Johann *May 14,1871

D7 Maria *Dec.19,1879

Wilhelm Martens
Marie Rempel - Justina Willms - Aganetha Baerg
A2 - pp. 5 & 6

Wilhelm-B1-10			Thomas-D1-68	
Kath. Friesen		Nicolai-C1-68	Marie Schroed	Nicolai-E1
Kath. Neufeld		Agathe Wiens	Jacob-D2	Wilhelm-E2
Helena-B2-24		Marie-C2-70	Heinrich-D3-68	Olga-E1-69
David Schroeder		Peter Bahnmann	Helene Toews -69	- Federau
		Helene-C3-70	Katharina-D4	Helene-E2
Jacob-B3-68		Abram Wall	Abr. Suderman	Agathe-E3-69
Kath. Wiens		Jacob-C4	Marie-D5-69	- Federau
			Wilh. Penner	Maria-E4-69
Johann-B4-71			Helene-D6-69	- Derksen
Kath. Esau			Alex. Wiebe	Nicolai-E5
		Wilhelm-C1-72	Bahnmann-70	Heinrich-E6
Anna-B5		Sus. Thiessen	Marie-D1-70	Eise-E1-69
		Aron-C2-78	- Federau -70	Werner Fieguth
		Anna Krahn	Katharina-D2	Thomas-D1
Maria-B6-86		Johann-C3	Peter Wiebe	Heinrich-D2
Peter Schmidt			Renate-D3-70	Justine-D3
		Marie-C4-80	Joh. Reimer	Katharina-D4
-114		Peter Cornies	Helene-D4-70	Marie-D5
Katharina-B7		Agnes-C5-85	Joh. Peters	Helene-D6
Jac. Thiessen		Dietr. Esau	Mitja-D1	
			Johann-D1-85	Johann-D1
Heinrich-B8			Kath. Rempel	Wilhelm-D2
		Helena-C6-85	Anna-D2	Abram-D3
		Jac. Janzen	Jacob-D3	Jacob-D4
-179		Elisabeth-C7 -85	Helene-D4-85	Katharina-D5-87
Heinrich-B9		Abr. Penner	Jacob Wiebe	Korn. Hiebert
Anna Reimer			Wilhelm-D5	Anna-D6-87
			Penner-85	- Neufeld
Elisabeth-B10				Elisabeth-D7-87
				Joh. Thiessen

Helene-F1

Martens - Wiens - Friesen

A2 - B1 - C2 - p.10 & 12

Maria Martens *Feb. 1, 1835, +Dec. 11, 1904

oo Feb. 8, 1855

Jacob Wiens *Jan. 7, 1826, +Jan. 5, 1858

Sons Wiens:

D1 Wilhelm *Mar. 16, 1856

-Luise Janzen

D2 Jacob *Apr. 23, 1857

-Katharina Neufeld

Mrs. Maria Wiens nee Martens remarried Nov. 19, 1859 Taschtschenak

Dietrich Friesen *Jan. 10, 1835, +May 8, 1918

Son of Dietrich Friesen *May 30, 1808, +

& Katharina nee Warkentin *Oct. 30, 1811, +

Children Friesen:

D3 Dietrich *May 29, 1861

-Maria Martens

D4 David *Sep. 5, 1863 - +Sep. 12, 1863

D5 Katharina *Dec. 24, 1864 - +Feb. 16, 1882

D6 Maria *Jan. 6, 1866

-Johann Wiens

D7 David *Jan. 6, 1866 - +Feb. 4, 1866

D8 Anna *Jan. 28, 1868

-Heinrich Klassen-p.39

D9 Julius *June 22, 1869 - +Mar. 14, 1870

D10 Johann *Jan. 6, 1872 - +Sep. 9, 1930

-Maria Dick

D11 Heinrich *Apr. 24, 1878 - +Apr. 24, 1878

Dietrich Friesen remarried Oct. 6, 1909

Maria Lange *Aug. 4, 1855, +

A2 - B1 - C2 - D1 - p.12

Wilhelm Wiens *Mar. 16, 1856, +Apr. 10, 1908 Halbstadt, Mol.

oo Sep. 18, 1880

Louise Janzen *Oct. 25, 1860, +Nov. 3, 1882

Children Wiens:

E1 Heinrich *July 4, 1882 - +Sep. 16, 1882

Wilhelm Wiens remarried Apr. 17, 1884

Helene Willms *Nov. 8, 1860, +Feb. 25, 1903 Halbstadt, Mol.

Daughter of Heinrich Willms *June 21, 1821, +Sep. 21, 1870

& Eva nee Schroeder *Dec. 9, 1821, +Aug. 18, 1887

E2 Wilhelm *Aug. 13, 1889

-Helene Wiens

E4 Heinrich *Apr. 5, 1895 - +Feb. 26, 1896

E5 Johann *Jan. 5, 1899

-Lydia Perk

E3 Marie *Apr. 4, 1893

-Johann Fransen

Wilhelm Wiens remarried June 16, 1907

Margarethe Neufeld *Nov. 10, 1864, +

E6 Jacob *Aug. 29, 1908

oo 1931

Katharina Neufeld - Wilhelm Martens - Katharina Friesen
A2 - B1 - pp. 7 & 8

M a r t e n s - 7

Wilhelm-C1-7	Katharina-D1	Abraham-E1-22	
Anna Gossen		Elis. Rempel	Heinrich-D1
	Maria-D2-21	Anna -E2	
	Jacob Braeul	Nicolai-E3	Wilhelm-D2
Marie-C2-12	Louise-D3	Erica -E4	Jacob-D3
Jacob Wiens Dietr. Friesen	Helena-D4-21	Anna -D1-23	Anna -D4
	Heinrich Hamm -22	Heinrich Hamm	
	Margaretha-D5	Heinrich-D2-23	David-D5
-21	Johann Penner	Elisabeth Enns	
Katharina-C3	Abraham-D6-22	Johann-D3-23	Johann -D6
Abram Reimer	Katharina Hamm	Margarethe Toews	Maria-D7
	Wilhelm-D7	Helena-D4-23	
		Gerh. Neufeld	
David -C4-22	Nicolai-D8	Gerhard-D5	
Helena Janzen	Anna -D9	David-D6	
	Katharina-D10	Katharina-D7	
Jacob -C5	Heinrich-D1	Wilhelm-D8	
	Maria-D2-22	Peter-D9	
	-Sperling	Maria-D10	
Helena-C6-23	E n n s -23	Lydia -D11	
Johann Enns		Louise-D12	

Martens - Wiens

A2 - B1 - C2 - D1 - E2 - p.12

Wilhelm Wiens *Aug.13,1889

oo Oct. 12,1912

Helene Wiens *Aug. 7,1890, + 1961

Daughter of Johann Wiens *June 23,1860, + Jan. 1917-killed
& Maria nee Friesen *Jan. 6,1866 -p.19

Children Wiens:

F1 Johann *July23,1913

F2 Erna *Oct.28,1914

F3 Marie *Dec.12,1918

F4 Margaretha *Aug.13,1923

A2 - B1 - C2 - D1 - E3 - p.12

Marie Wiens *Apr. 4,1893 Halbstadt

oo Sep. 7,1924

Johann Fransen *June26,1883

Children Fransen:

F1 Margarethe *June29,1925 - +Feb.19,1927

F2 Hans *Dec.17,1927

A2 - B1 - C2 - D1 - E5 - p.12

Johann Wiens *Jan. 5,1899

oo

Lydia Perk *Nov.17,1902

- - -

A2 - B1 - C2 - D2 - pp. 12 & 14

Jacob Wiens *Apr.23,1857, +May 24,1910

oo Apr.12,1884

Katharina Neufeld *May 5,1863 Lindenau, +Aug.20,1951

Children Wiens:

E1 Katharina *Feb.14,1885 - +Aug. 8,1952

-Julius Friesen

E2 Wilhelm *Feb.17,1887 - +Apr. 2,1963

-Margaretha Wiens

E3 Jacob *Dec.24,1888 - +Jan. 1918

-Anna Wiens

E4 Gerhard *Apr.24,1891 - + 1918

E5 Dietrich *June26,1893

-Maria Fast

A2 - B1 - C2 - D2 - E1 - p.14

Katharina Wiens *Feb.14,1885, +Aug. 8,1952 B.C.

oo Oct. 7,1906 Denidowka, by Elder Bernhard Epp.

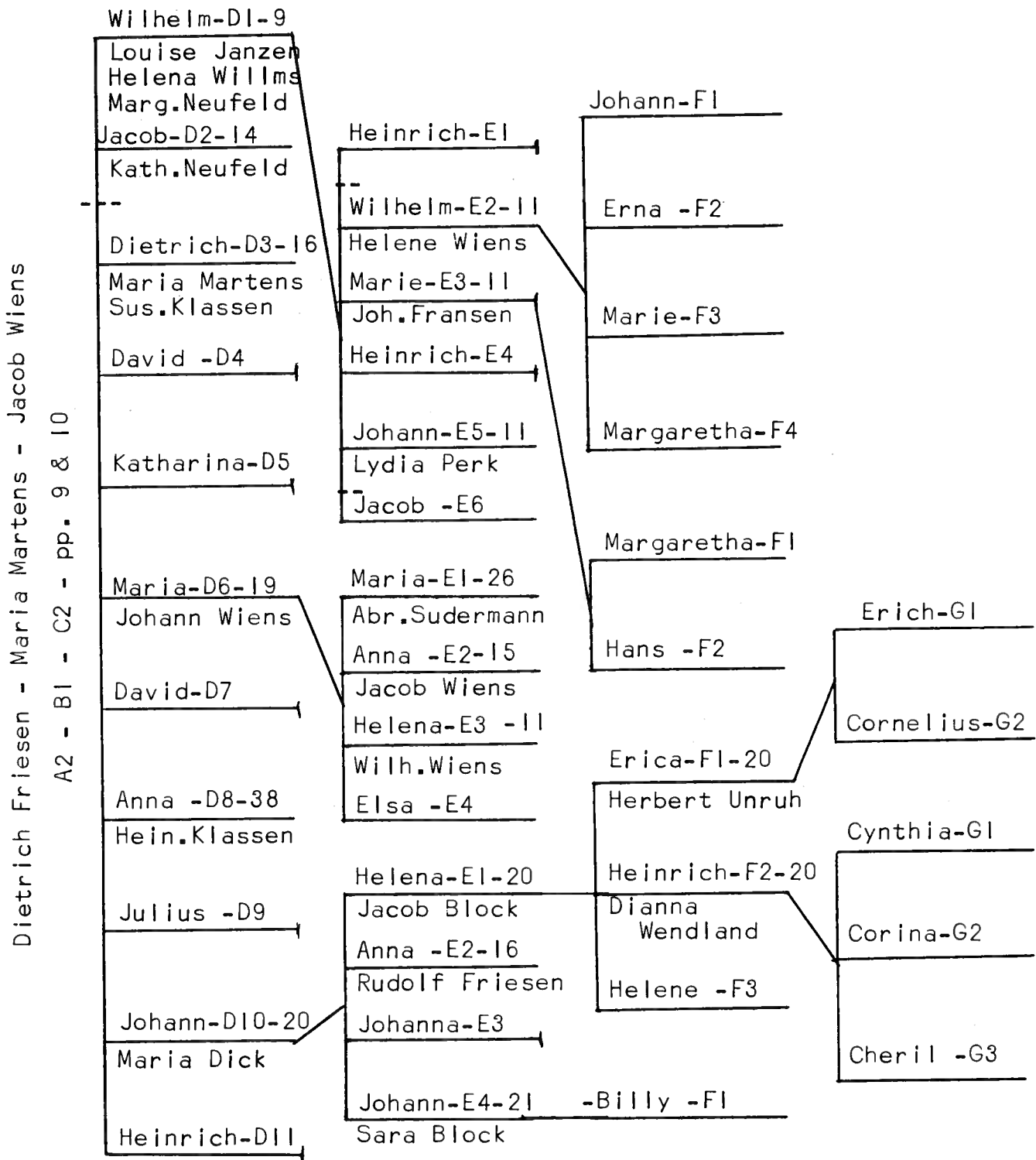
Julius Friesen *Mar.28,1883 Friesental, +Nov.30,1951 Sardis,BC.

Son of Johann Friesen *June 2,1850, +Oct.20,1923

& Margaretha nee Zacharias *Nov.10,1851, +Oct.21,1904

No family.

(continued)



Martens - Wiens - Friesen

They had no family but took in two orphan girls, their nieces. In 1913 their niece Margaret (9 years), daughter of Isaak Friesen, found a home here. Later Anna (Njunja) Friesen (15 years), daughter of Johann Friesen, also joined the family.

Julius Friesens lived on their estate in Grishino from 1909 till 1918. Forced by the revolution, they had to leave everything and flee. For one year they stayed in Kuruschan, later came to Landskrone, Mol.

In 1925 they came with many other Mennonites to Canada. They purchased a farm in Dundurn, Sask., and lived there twelve years. Their two foster daughters married during this time. Now they left for Sardis, B.C., where they got a small farm. After some years this was too much for them and they built a small house close to the church, where they wanted to spend the last years of their life in peace. But they were here only for a short time. After two months Mr. Friesen was called to his eternal home. This was very hard on Mrs. Friesen and she longed to be together with her husband. The Lord answered her prayer and nine months later she was permitted to join him. Both foster daughters and also the grandchildren remember them with respect and love.

A2 - B1 - C2 - D2 - E2 - p.14

Wilhelm Wiens Feb. 17, 1887, + Apr. 2, 1963
oo June 29, 1912

Margaretha Wiens *July 14, 1887, + Mar. 27, 1967

Children Wiens:

F1 Wilhelm	*Dec. 2, 1913	-Lillian Oment
F2 Anna	*May 9, 1915 - +Dec. 7, 1916	
F3 Rudolf	*Apr. 29, 1918	-Maria Helebrandt
F4 Jacob	*Mar. 1, 1920	-Helena Block
F5 Gredel	*Oct. 20, 1922 - +Jan. 15, 1924	
F6 Heinrich	*May 5, 1925	-Lora Rempel

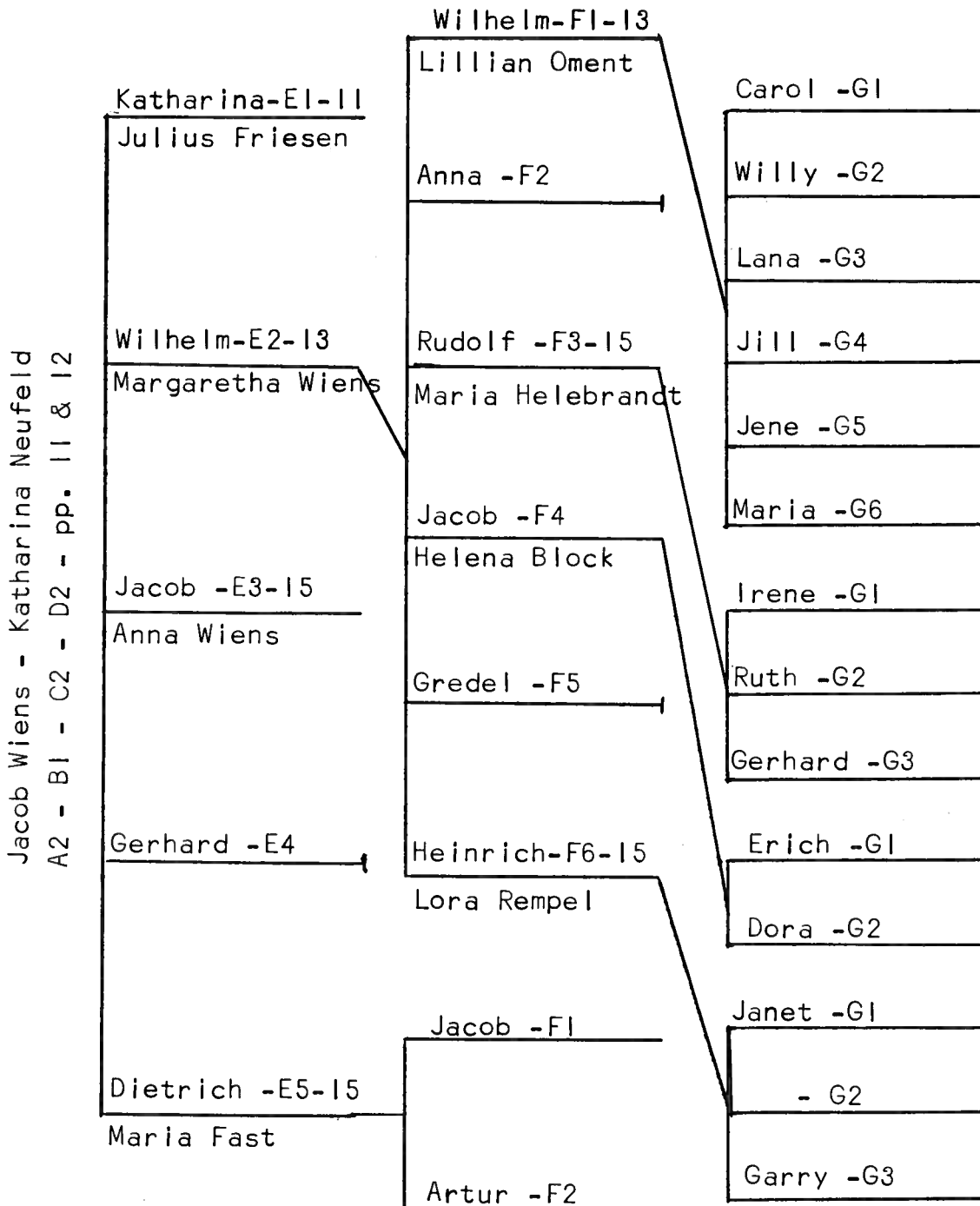
A2 - B1 - C2 - D2 - E2 - F1 - p.14

Wilhelm Wiens *Dec. 2, 1913
oo June 22, 1938

Lillian Oment *June 22, 1916

Children Wiens:

G1 Carol	*May 29, 1939
G2 Willy	*May 26, 1941
G3 Lana	*May 24, 1946
G4 Jill	*Sep. 26, 1951
G5 Jene (Janie)	*Sep. 22, 1952
G6 Maria Louisa	Dec. 26, 1954



Martens - Wiens

A2 - B1 - C2 - D2 - E2 - F3 - p.14

Rudolf Wiens *Apr.29,1918

oo Sep.20,1941

Maria Helebrandt *Jan.15,1921

Children Wiens:

G1 Irene *Aug.28,1942

G2 Ruth *Nov.16,1945

G3 Gerhard *May 26,1948

A2 - B1 - C2 - D2 - E2 - F4 - p.14

Jacob Wiens *Mar. 1,1920 Landskrone,Mol.

oo Aug. 5,1945

Helena Block *May 3,1925

Children Wiens:

G1 Erich *Oct.16,1946

G2 Dora *May 26,1950

A2 - B1 - C2 - D2 - E2 - F6 - p.14

Heinrich Wiens *May 5,1925 Landskrone,Mol.,USSR

oo Oct.19,1949

Lora Rempel *July 16,1931

Children Wiens:

G1 Janet *June26,1951

G2 *

G3 Gary *

- - -

A2 - B1 - C2 - D2 - E3 - p.14

Jacob Wiens *Dec.24,1888, +Jan. 1918 USSR - killed

oo May 25,1912

Anna Wiens *Apr.12,1889, +Jan. 1918 USSR -killed

Daughter of Johann Wiens *June 23,1860, +Jan. 1917 -killed

& Maria nee Friesen *Jan. 6,1866, + -p.19

No family.

A2 - B1 - C2 - D2 - E5 - p.14

Dietrich Wiens *June 26,1893

oo 1926 Landskrone

Maria Fast *May 20,1899

Daughter of Jakob Fast & nee Voth

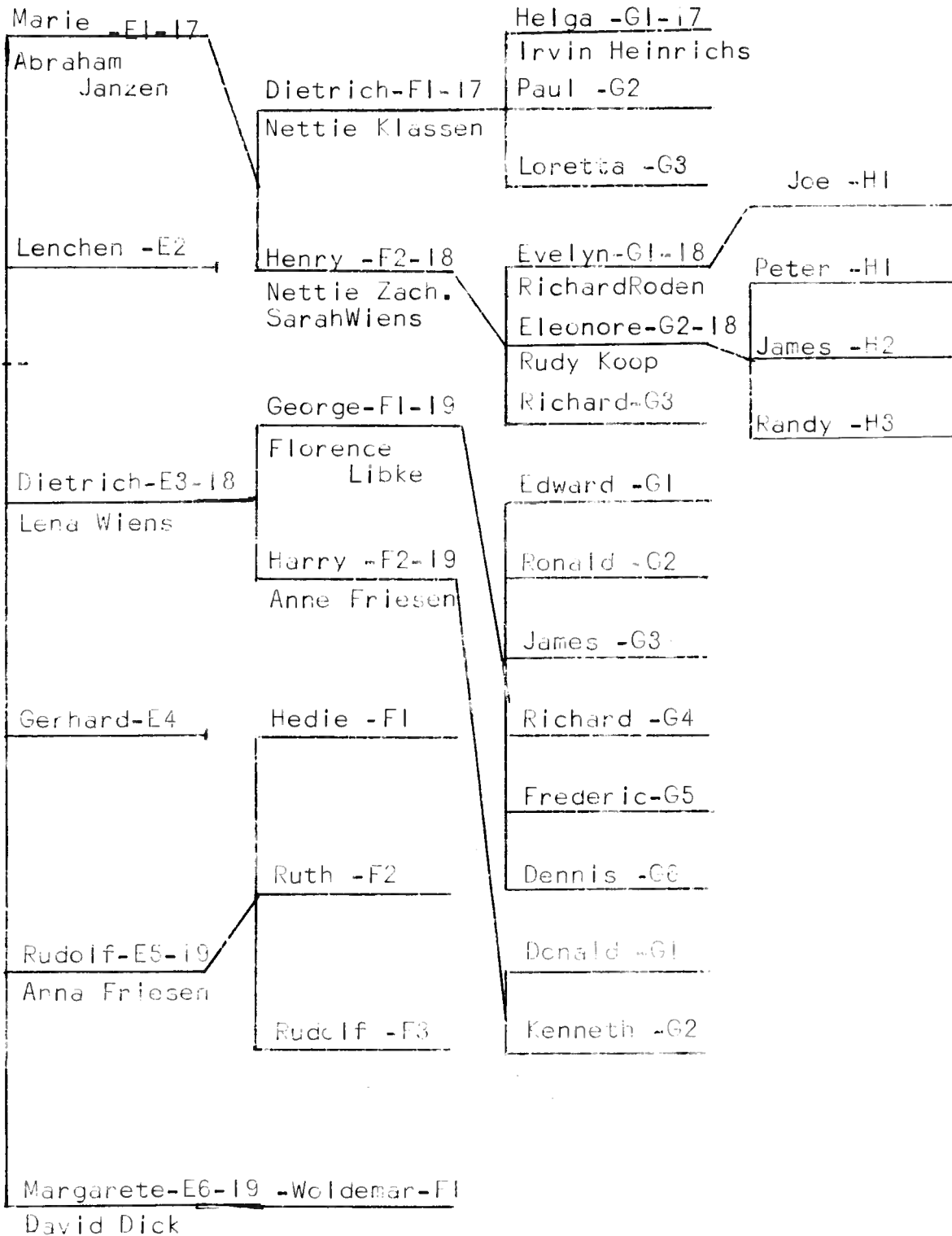
Children Wiens:

F1 Jakob *Aug.13,1927

F2 Artur *Apr.27,1929

- - -

Susanna Klassen - Dietrich Friesen - Maria Martens
A2 - 51 - C2 - D3 - pp. 12 & 17



Martens - Friesen

A2 - B1 - C2 - D3 - pp. 12 & 16

Dietrich Friesen *May 28, 1861, +Sep. 26, 1935 Canada

oo Feb. 7, 1885

Maria Martens *Jan. 18, 1864, +Apr. 22, 1889

Children Friesen:

E1 Marie *Dec. 18, 1885

-Abraham Janzen

E2 Lenchen * - + 1915

Dietrich Friesen remarried Feb. 10, 1894

Susanna Klassen *Feb. 5, 1867 Blumenort, +Feb. 2, 1913 Bergfeld, USSR

Daughter of Gerhard Klassen *Sep. 23, 1832, +Apr. 1908

& Margarethe nee Thiessen *Apr. 19, 1834, +Mar. 1909

E3 Dietrich *Nov. 17, 1894

-Lena Wiens

E4 Gerhard *May 2, 1896 - +Aug. 11, 1929 -truck accident

E5 Rudolf *May 1, 1899

-Anna Friesen

E6 Margarete *Nov. 19, 1903 - + 1931

-David Dick

Came to Canada July 1924 - Dundurn, Sask.

A2 - B1 - C2 - D3 - E1 - p. 16

Marie Friesen *Dec. 18, 1885 Schoenfeld, +Dec. 24, 1954, = May 1904

oo Apr. 21, 1909

Abraham Janzen *June 19, 1884, +Aug. 28, 1917

Son of Jacob Janzen *Aug. 3, 1854, +June 20, 1885

& Katharine nee Janzen *Dec. 29, 1855, +Dec. 28, 1891

Children Janzen:

F1 Dietrich *Mar. 6, 1911 Silberfeld

-Nettie Klassen

F2 Henry *Feb. 14, 1915 "

-Nettie Zacharias

A2 - B1 - C2 - D3 - E1 - F1 - p. 16

Dietrich Janzen *Mar. 6, 1911 Silberfeld, = June 1935 Dundurn, Sask.

Came to Canada 1925

oo Oct. 17, 1948 Calgary

Nettie Klassen *July 11, 1921 Kronstal, = June 22, 1941 -by Rev. C.C. Harder

Daughter of Johann J. Klassen & Aganeta nee Zacharias

Children Janzen:

G1 Helga Elaine *Aug. 30, 1949 Saskatoon

-Irvin Heinrichs

G2 Paul Edward *Oct. 15, 1951 "

G3 Loretta Joyce *Aug. 30, 1955 "

A2 - B1 - C2 - D3 - E1 - F1 - G1 - p. 16

Helga Elaine Janzen *Aug. 30, 1949 Saskatoon, Sask.

oo Apr. 29, 1972

Irvin Heinrichs *Mar. 20, 1948 Winnipeg, Man.

Martens - Friesen - Janzen

A2 - B1 - C2 - D3 - E1 - F2 - p.16

Henry Janzen *Feb.14,1915 Silberfeld, = 1934 by Elder J.J.Thiessen
oo July 21,1941

Nettie Zacharias *Apr.27,1921, +Oct.16,1965, = 1939 by Rev.W.Martens
Daughter of Dietrich I.Zacharias & Aganetha nee Epp

Children Janzen:

G1 Evelyn Maria	*July18,1942	-Richard M.Roden
G2 Eleonore Margaret	*Sep.21,1944	-Rudy Koop
G3 Richard	*Mar.17,1958 (chosen)	

Henry Janzen remarried Dec.28,1966

Sarah Margaret Wiens *May 13,1922 Tiegerweide,Mol.
= by Elder David Toews, Rosthern,Sask.

Daughter of J.J. Wiens & Margarete nee Klassen

A2 - B1 - C2 - D3 - E1 - F2 - G1 - p.16

Evelyn Maria Janzen *July 18,1942
oo Aug.17,1963 Dundurn,Sask.

Richard Murray Roden *May 8,1937

Children Roden:

H1 Joe

A2 - B1 - C2 - D3 - E1 - F2 - G2 - p.16

Eleonore Margaret Janzen *Sep.21,1944 Saskatoon -R.N.
oo Oct. 9,1965

Rudolf Edward Koop *Oct.15,1941

Son of John Isaac Koop *Aug. 1,1914

& Mary nee Zacharias *Feb.16,1916

Children Koop:

H1 Peter Edward	*Apr.12,1967	Estevan,Sask.
H2 James Murray	*Apr. 1,1969	"
H3 Randy Michael	*June 8,1971	Calgary,Alta.

- - -

A2 - B1 - C2 - D3 - E3 - p.16

Dietrich Friesen *Nov.17,1894
oo Sep. 1,1922

Lena Wiens *June 20,1903

Daughter of Gerhard Wiens & Susanna nee Martens -p.75

Children Friesen:

F1 George D.	*June29,1923	-Florence Libke
F2 Harry C.	*Nov.28,1929	-Anne S.Friesen

Martens - Friesen

A2 - B1 - C2 - D3 - E3 - F1 - p.16

George D. Friesen *June 29, 1923

oo Oct. 25, 1946

Florence Libke *Aug. 21, 1925

Children Friesen:

G1 Edward H. *Oct. 31, 1947

G2 Ronald G. *Feb. 13, 1949

G3 James M. *Dec. 23, 1950

G4 Richard D. *June 24, 1953

G5 Frederic W. *June 25, 1955

G6 Dennis B. *Feb. 19, 1957

A2 - B1 - C2 - D3 - E3 - F2 - p.16

Harry C. Friesen *Nov. 28, 1929

oo Oct. 28, 1954

Anne S. Friesen *Feb. 14, 1932

Children Friesen:

G1 Donald G. *Apr. 21, 1956

G2 Kenneth R. *Nov. 26, 1958

- - -

A2 - B1 - C2 - D3 - E5 - p.16

Rudolf Friesen *May 1, 1899, =Dec. 26, 1921

oo Feb. 20, 1936

Anna Friesen *Jan. 27, 1909

Daughter of Johann Friesen *Jan. 6, 1872, +Sep. 9, 1930

& Maria nee Dick *Dec. 26, 1876, +July 11, 1922 -p.20

Children Friesen:

F1 Hedio *Mar. 17, 1937

F2 Ruth *Aug. 8, 1938

F3 Rudolf *Nov. 18, 1945

A2 - B1 - C2 - D3 - E6 - p.16

Margarete Friesen *Nov. 19, 1903, + 1931

oo May 7, 1923

David Dick*

Son Dick:

F1 Woldemar *Feb. 16, 1924

- - -

A2 - B1 - C2 - D6 - p.12

Maria Friesen *Jan. 6, 1866, +

oo May 1, 1886

Johann Wiens *June 23, 1860, +Jan. 1917 USSR-killed

(continued)

Martens - Friesen - Wiens

A2 - B1 - C2 - D6

Children of Maria Friesen & Johann Wiens - continued:

E1 Maria	*Feb. 3, 1887 - †	1961	-Abraham Sudermann-p.27
E2 Anna	*Apr. 12, 1889 - †Jan.	1918	-Jacob Wiens-p.15
E3 Helena	*Aug. 7, 1890 - †	1961	-Wilhelm Wiens-p.11
E4 Elsa	*June 10, 1910		

- - -

A2 - B1 - C2 - D10 - p.12

Johann Friesen *Jan. 6, 1872 Schoenfeld, †Sep. 9, 1930 Dundurn, Sask,
= 1893 Lichtenau

oo Nov. 3, 1905

Maria Dick *Dec. 26, 1876 Chortitza, †July 11, 1922 -typhus
Daughter of Franz Dick *Dec. 23, 1841, †Oct. 1, 1916
& Marie nee Reimer *Feb. 17, 1846, †Jan. 24, 1900

Children Friesen:

E1 Helena	*Feb. 1, 1907	-Jacob Block
E2 Anna	*Jan. 27, 1909	-Rudolf Friesen-p. 19
E3 Johanna	*Feb. 26, 1911 - †Aug. 21, 1965	
E4 Johann	*Aug. 10, 1916	-Sara Block

Came to Canada 1924, settled in Dundurn, Sask.

A2 - B1 - C2 - D10 - E1 - p.12

Helena Friesen *Feb. 1, 1907

oo Mar. 31, 1932

Jacob Block *Dec. 10, 1901

Children Block:

F1 Erica	*May 22, 1934	-Herbert Unruh
F2 Heinrich	*July 13, 1940	-Dianna Wendland
F3 Helene	*Nov. 16, 1944	

A2 - B1 - C2 - D10 - E1 - F1 - p.12

Erica Block *May 22, 1934

oo May 23, 1959

Herbert Unruh *Mar. 7, 1934

Children Unruh:

G1 Erich	*Oct. 27, 1959
G2 Cornelius	*Jan. 9, 1962

A2 - B1 - C2 - D10 - E1 - F2 - p.12

Heinrich Block *July 13, 1940

oo Oct. 9, 1962

Dianna Wendland *Dec. 23, 1944

(continued)

Martens - Friesen - Block

A2 - B1 - C2 - D10 - E1 - F2

Children of Heinrich Block & Dianna Wendland - continued:

G1 Cynthia *July 4, 1964
G2 Corina *Oct. 26, 1966
G3 Cheril *

- - -

A2 - B1 - C2 - D10 - E4 - p.12

Johann Friesen *Aug. 10, 1916

oo Feb. 20, 1939

Sara Block *Mar. 23, 1910

Son Friesen:

F1 Billy *Aug. 10, 1957

- - -

A2 - B1 - C3 - p.10

Katharina Martens *June 3, 1837, +

oo Mar. 5, 1857

Abraham Reimer *Aug. 31, 1830, +Feb. 7, 1918 Muntau. Mol. (.) Taschtschenak

Son of Nicolai Reimer & Maria nee Guenther

Children Reimer:

D1 Katharina *Dec. 16, 1857 - +Mar. 29, 1866

D2 Maria *Feb. 14, 1859

- Jacob Braeul

D3 Louise *Jan. 7, 1861 - + 1876

D4 Helena *Dec. 19, 1864

- Heinrich Hamm

D5 Margaretha *Mar. 11, 1866

- Johann Penner

D6 Abraham *Jan. 27, 1868 - +Dec. 28, 1919

- Katharina Hamm

D7 Wilhelm *Dec. 20, 1869 - +Mar. 24, 1879

D8 Nicolai *Sep. 13, 1871 - + 1945 Denmark

D9 Anna * 1874 - +Mar. 29, 1879

D10 Katharina *June 8, 1877

A2 - B1 - C3 - D2 - p.10

Maria Reimer *Feb. 14, 1859, +

co

Jacob Braeul *

A2 - B1 - C3 - D4 - p.10

Helena Reimer *Dec. 19, 1864, +

oo

Heinrich Hamm *

Martens - Reimer

A2 - B1 - C3 - D5 - p.10
Margaretha Reimer *Mar.11,1866, +

oo

Johann Penner *

A2 - B1 - C3 - D6 - p.10
Abraham Reimer *Jan.27,1868, +Dec.28,1919
oo Mar. 9,1906

Reimer - B9-

Katharina Hamm *

Children Reimer:

E1 Abraham *Mar.24,1907 Taschtschenak

- Elisabeth Rempel

E2 Anna *

E3 Nicolai *

E4 Erica *

Came to Canada 1924

A2 - B1 - C3 - D6 - E1 - p.10
Abraham Reimer *Mar.24,1907 Taschtschenak,USSR, +Jan.19,1955
oo Mar. 5,1938

Elisabeth Rempel *

Children Reimer: 4 ~~daughters~~ children.

- - -

A2 - B1 - C4 - p.10
David Martens *Aug.25,1842, +
oo Dec.12,1866

Helena Janzen *Oct.16,1847

Children Martens:

D1 Heinrich *July17,1867 - +June14,1877

D2 Maria *July17,1867

- Sperling

A2 - B1 - C4 - D2 - p.10
Maria Martens *July 17,1867, +

oo

Sperling*

Went from Russia to Germany.

- - -

Martens - Enns

A2 - B1 - C6 - p.10

Helena Martens *May 21, 1857

oo June 21, 1879

Johann Enns *Mar. 28, 1851, +Feb. 21, 1915

Son of Gerhard Enns *Jan. 18, 1819, +Nov. 1, 1859

& Anna nee Schroeder *May 7, 1818, +June 25, 1885

Children Enns:

D1 Anna *May 15, 1880

-Heinrich Hamm

D2 Heinrich *Feb. 17, 1882

-Elisabeth Enns

D3 Johann *Oct. 1, 1883

-Margarethe Toews

D4 Helena *Aug. 4, 1885

-Gerhard Neufeld

D5 Gerhard *Feb. 28, 1887

D6 David *Sep. 26, 1888

D7 Katharina *Apr. 3, 1890 - +Aug. 26, 1890

D8 Wilhelm *July 25, 1891 - +July 28, 1891

D9 Peter *Aug. 24, 1892

D10 Maria *Sep. 19, 1894

D11 Lydia *June 7, 1897 - +May 6, 1900

D12 Louise *Sep. 30, 1899

A2 - B1 - C6 - D1 - p.10

Anna Enns *May 15, 1880

oo

Heinrich Hamm *

A2 - B1 - C6 - D2 - p.10

Heinrich Enns *Feb. 17, 1882

oo

Elisabeth Enns *Jan. 10, 1885

Daughter of Gerhard Enns *Oct. 25, 1844, +May 18, 1911

& Elisabeth nee Reimer *Mar. 12, 1849, +Dec. 3, 1894

A2 - B1 - C6 - D3 - p.10

Johann Enns *Oct. 1, 1883, +

oo

Margarethe Toews *

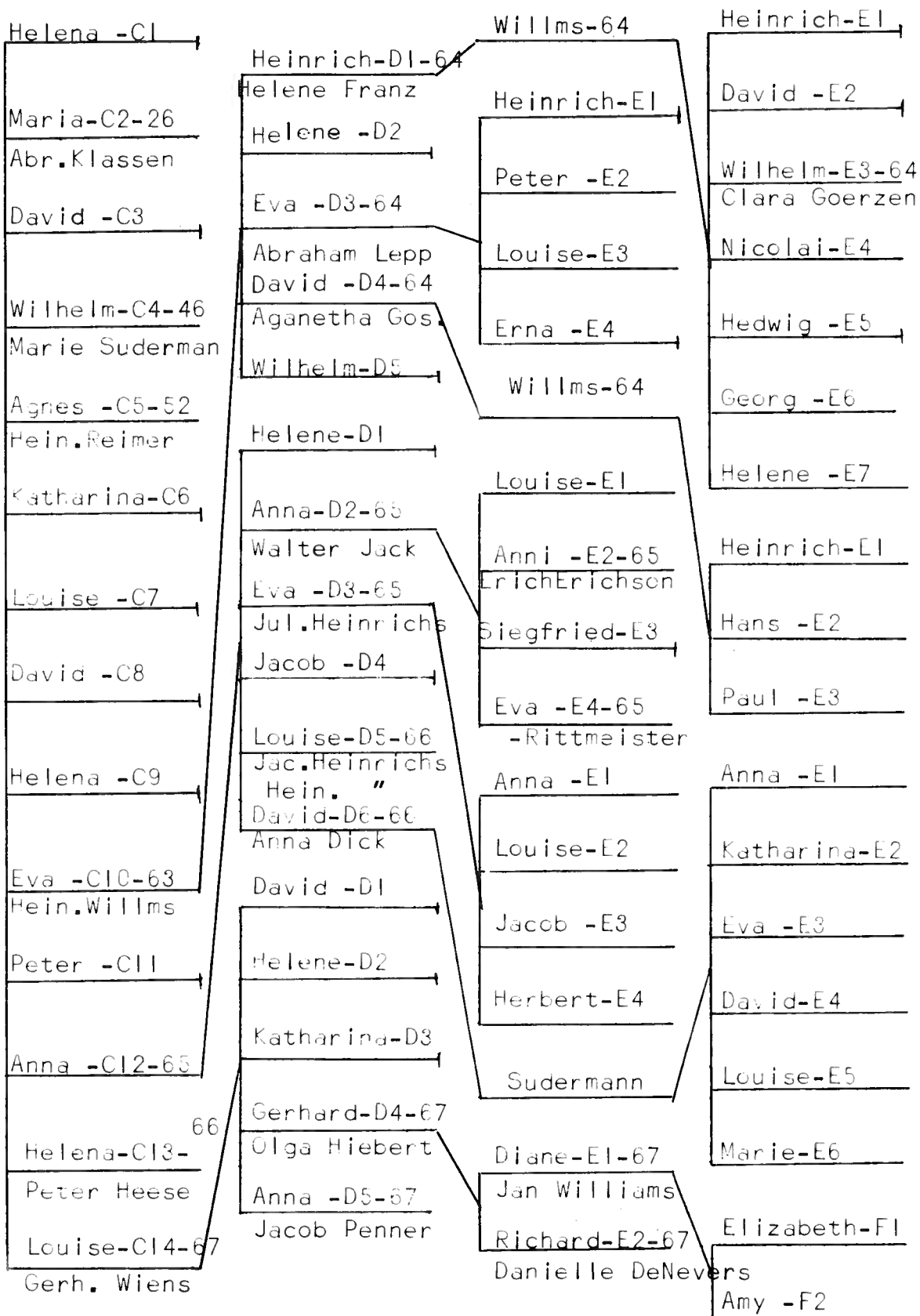
A2 - B1 - C6 - D4 - p.10

Helena Enns *Aug. 4, 1885, +

oo

Gerhard Neufeld *

Helena Martens - David Schröder
A2 - B2 - pp. 8 & 25



Martens - Schroeder

A2 - B2 - pp. 8 & 24

Helena Martens *May 10, 1813, +Dec. 30, 1901 Neukirch, Taschtschenak, USSR
oo Oct. 15, 1831

David Schroeder *Aug. 10, 1808, +Apr. 15, 1877 Neukirch, Taschtschenak
Son of David Schroeder *Sep. 20, 1776, +July 23, 1834
& Agnetha nee Kliever *July 21, 1785, +July 22, 1840

Children Schroeder:

C1 Helena	*Aug. 6, 1832 - +Dec. 16, 1833	
C2 Maria	*Aug. 15, 1834 - +Jan. 7, 1903	-Abraham Klassen
C3 David	*Jan. 23, 1836 - +Mar. 20, 1839	
C4 Wilhelm	*Apr. 2, 1837 - +Mar. 28, 1915	-Marie Sudermann
C5 Agnes	*Feb. 4, 1839 - +Oct. 15, 1883	-Heinrich Reimer
C6 Katharina	*Dec. 2, 1841 - +July 17, 1853	
C7 Louise	*May 13, 1843 - +Apr. 26, 1847	
C8 David	*Aug. 24, 1844 - +Oct. 11, 1845	
C9 Helena	*Apr. 15, 1846 - +June 24, 1847	
C10 Eva	*Jan. 23, 1848 - +Oct. 6, 1924	-Heinrich Willms
C11 Peter	*Nov. 7, 1849 - +Mar. 21, 1852	
C12 Anna	*Mar. 15, 1852 - +	-Jacob Sudermann
C13 Helena	*Feb. 17, 1854 - +Jan. 9, 1886	-Peter Heese
C14 Louise	*Jan. 31, 1860 - +Mar. 14, 1914	-Gerhard Wiens

A2 - B2 - C2 - pp. 24 & 26

Maria Schroeder *Aug. 15, 1834, +Jan. 7, 1903 (cancer)
oo Nov. 19, 1853

Abraham Klassen *Oct. 5, 1830, +Sep. 8, 1888 Davidsfeld (stroke)
Son of Abraham Klaashen *Feb. 26, 1783, +Feb. 13, 1846
& Margaretha nee Gooshen *Dec. 29, 1808, +Dec. 10, 1872

Children Klassen:

D1 Helene	*Jan. 2, 1856 - +Apr. 20, 1857	
D2 Maria	*Jan. 16, 1857 - +	-Heinrich Sudermann
D3 David	*Mar. 10, 1858	-Louise Heese
D4 Abraham	*Apr. 5, 1859 - +June 23, 1862	
D5 Nicolai	*Apr. 1, 1861 - +July 1, 1862	
D6 Gerhard	*Apr. 7, 1862 - +	-Agathe Fast
D7 Wilhelm	*Aug. 25, 1864 - +Jan. 9, 1865	
D8 Heinrich	*Sep. 8, 1866	-Anna Friesen
D9 Agnes	*Aug. 29, 1871	-David Reimer-p. 62
D10 Wilhelm	*Mar. 4, 1873 - +Nov. 13, 1876	

A2 - B2 - C2 - D2 - p. 26

Maria Klassen *Jan. 16, 1857, +Mar. 26, 1917
oo May 31, 1879

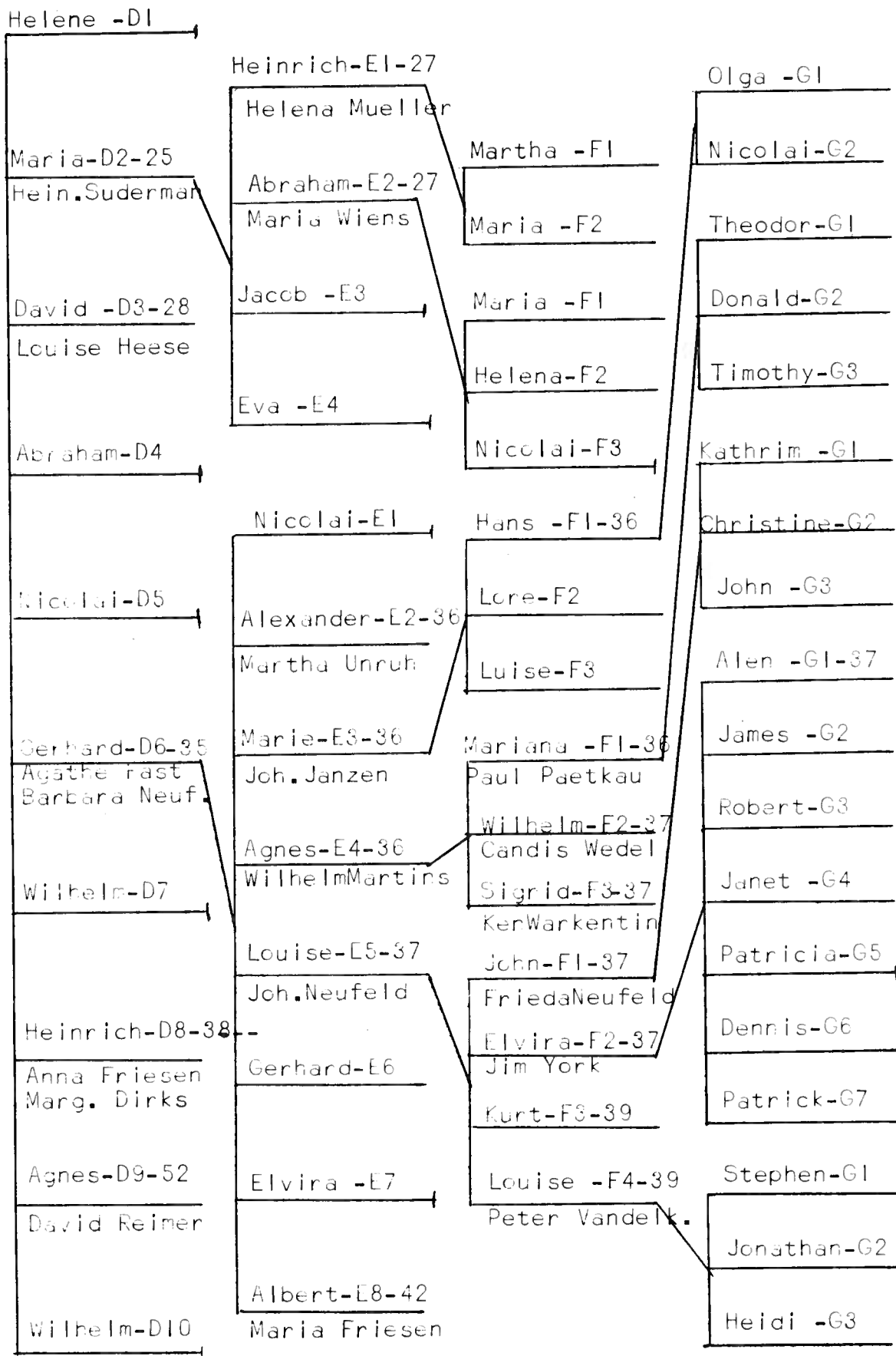
Heinrich Sudermann *

Berdjansk, +Oct. 18, 1919

H. Suderman fled from his estate Selenoje to Berdjansk. At the station Tchaplino all his belongings were taken from him and he was killed.

(continued)

Maria Schröder - Abraham Klassen
A2 - B2 - C2 - pp. 24 & 25



Martens - Schroeder - Klassen - Sudermann

A2 - B2 - C2 - D2

Children of Maria Klassen & Heinrich Sudermann - continued:

E1 Heinrich	*Mar.23,	- +	1920	-Helena Mueller
E2 Abraham	*Sep.14,	- +	1920	-Maria Wiens
E3 Jacob	*	- +		Selenoje, USSR
E4 Eva	*Apr.26, 1893	- +	Sep.20, 1917	

A2 - B2 - C2 - D2 - E1 - p.26

Heinrich Sudermann *Mar. 23, - + 1920 Berdjansk, USSR

oo
Helena Mueller * Helenenfeld, Caucasus, USSR

Daughters Sudermann:

F1 Martha

F2 Maria

A2 - B2 - C2 - D2 - E2 - p.26

Abraham Sudermann *Sep.14, + 1920 Berdjansk, USSR
oo May 25, 1908

Maria Wiens *Feb. 3, 1887, + 1961
Daughter of Johann Wiens *June 23, 1860, + Jan. 1917
& Maria nee Friesen *Jan. 6, 1866, + -p.20

Children Sudermann:

F1 Maria *Apr.23, 1909

F2 Helena *

F3 Nicolai * - + in infancy

Mrs. Maria Sudermann nee Wiens remarried
Heidebrecht *

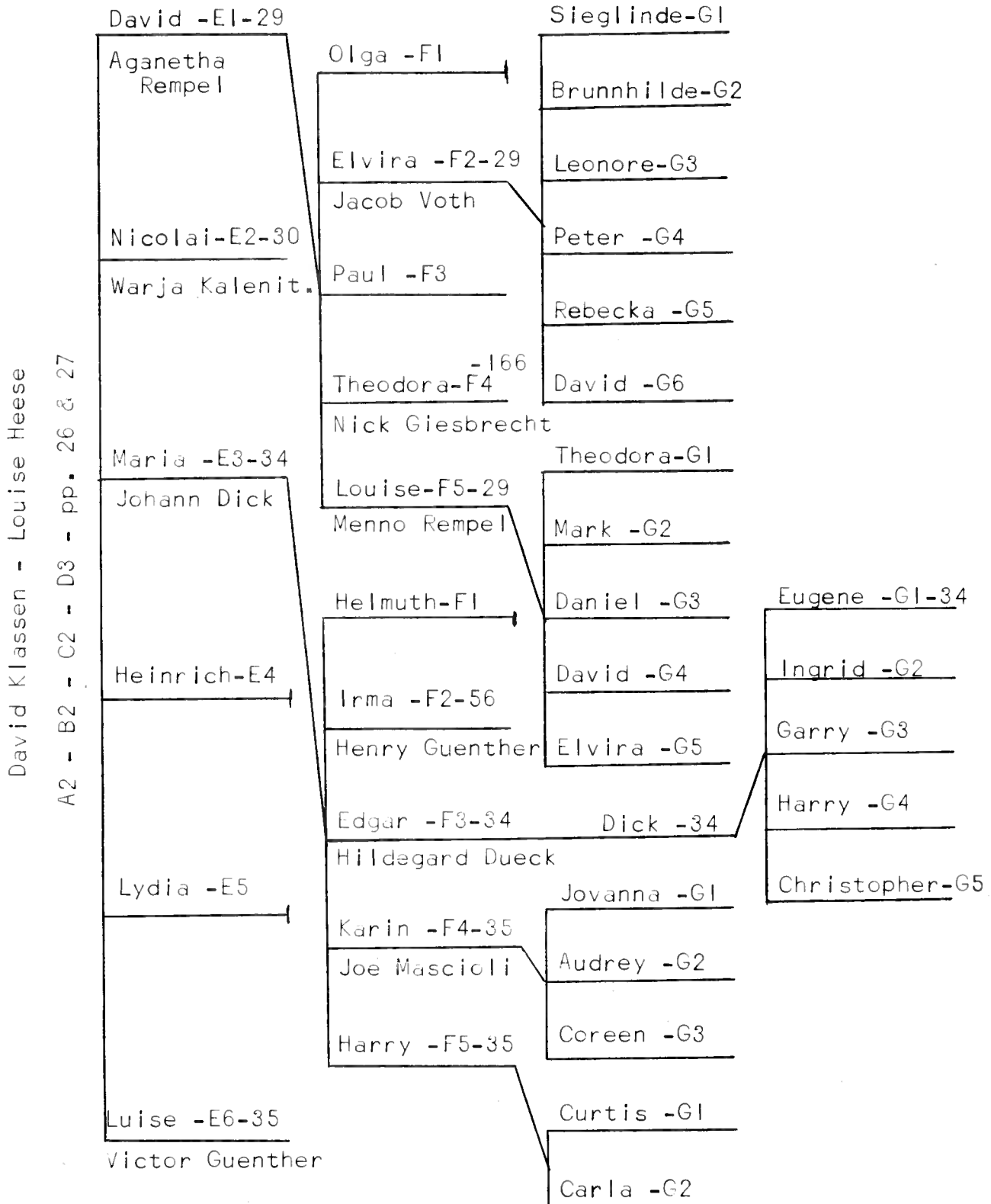
A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - pp. 26 & 28

David Klassen *Mar.10, 1858, + July 2, 1945 Winnipeg
oo Nov.30, 1886

Louise Heese *Dec. 7, 1867, + Jan.17, 1948 Culross, Man.
Daughter of Heinrich Heese *Feb.16, 1828, + June 18, 1883
& Maria nee Thiessen *Sep.17, 1823, + Sep. 1, 1896

Children Klassen:

E1 David	*Jan. 5, 1888	-Aganetha Rempel
E2 Nicolai	*Sep. 3, 1889	-Barbara Kalenitschenko
E3 Maria	*Sep.10, 1891	-Johann Dick
E4 Heinrich	*Aug. 6, 1893	- +Apr.20, 1920-typhus
E5 Lydia	*Jan.11, 1897	- +Aug.10.1900
E6 Luise	*July12, 1901	-Victor Guenther



Martens - Schroeder - Klassen

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E1 - p.28

David Klassen *Jan. 5, 1888, +June 1, 1966 Winnipeg, Man.

oo Apr. 27, 1913

Aganetha Rempel *Dec. 19, 1891, +Oct. 8, 1969 Winnipeg, Man.

Children Klassen:

F1 Olga *Sep. 26, 1915 - +

-Jacob Voth

F2 Elvira *Feb. 6, 1921

F3 Paul *May 2, 1923

-Nick Giesbrecht-p.170

F4 Theodora Victoria *Mar. 3, 1926

-Menno Rempel

F5 Louise Erika *Oct. 12, 1932

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E1 - F2 - p.28

Elvira Klassen *Feb. 6, 1921 USSR

oo Sep. 23, 1942

Jacob Voth *Dec. 24, 1920

Son of Peter Voth * +June 29, 1950

& Susanna nee Peters *Nov. 4, 1896, +June 24, 1975 Wpg.

Children Voth:

G1 Sieglince *Oct. 21, 1944

G2 Brunnhilde *Nov. 15, 1947

G3 Leonore *Feb. 11, 1948

G4 Peter *Apr. 14, 1952

G5 Rebecka *May 6, 1956

G6 David *Apr. 14, 1960

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E1 - F5 - p.28

Louise Erika Klassen *Oct. 12, 1932

oo Sep. 27, 1955

Menno Rempel *Apr. 20, 1931 B.C.

Children Rempel:

G1 Theodora *Mar. 10, 1957

G2 Mark *Dec. 20, 1958

G3 Daniel Abram *Oct. 10, 1960

G4 David Paul *Jan. 16, 1965

G5 Elvira Helen *Dec. 20, 1970

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - pp. 28 & 30

Nicolai Klassen *Sep. 3, 1889, +May 13, 1929 () Elm Creek, Man.-cancer

oo Apr. 22, 1914

Barbara Semenovna Kalenitschenko *Nov. 27, 1897

Children Klassen:

F1 Nicolai *June 9, 1915

-Eugenie Ehrhard

F2 Heinrich *Sep. 5, 1920

-Anna Schmidt

F3 Oda *Sep. 23, 1922

-John Cain

F4 Louise Marie *Sep. 15, 1923

-John Siemens

F5 Ruth *Apr. 14, 1925

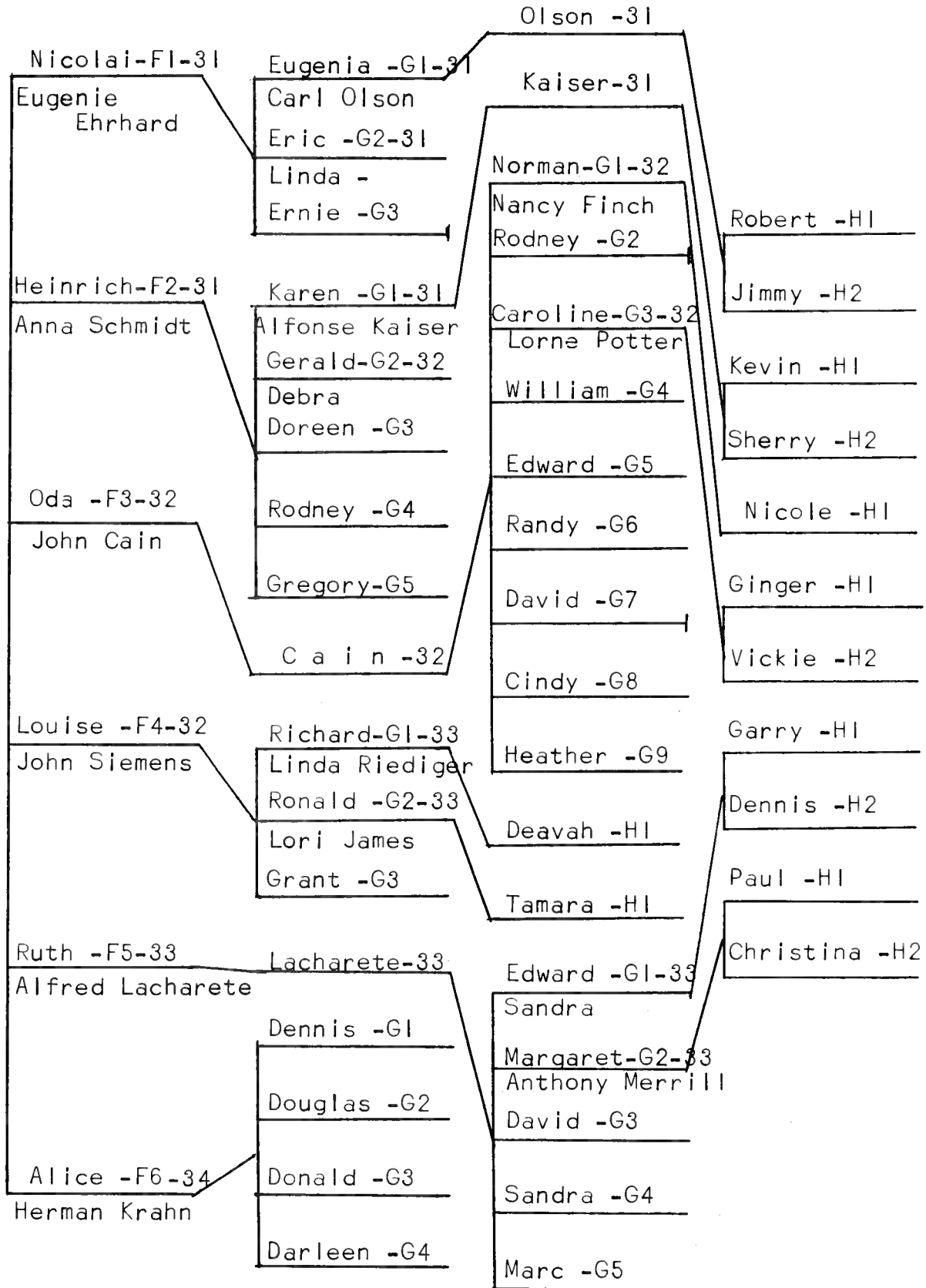
-Alfred Lacharete

F6 Alice *Dec. 7, 1928

-Herman Krahn

Nicolai Klassen - Barbara S.Kalenitschenko

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - pp. 28 & 29



Martens - Schroeder - Klassen

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F1 - p.30

Nicolai Klassen *June 9, 1915

oo Oct. 2, 1939 Winnipeg

Eugenie Ehrhard *July 12, 1915

Children Klassen:

G1 Eugenia *June 14, 1940

-Carl Olson

G2 Eric *July 16, 1948

-Linda

G3 Ernie Orval *July 1949 - + 7 months

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F1 - G1 - p.30

Eugenia Klassen *June 14, 1940

oo Aug. 10, 1961

Carl Olson *Mar. 16, 1938

Children Olson:

H1 Robert *Sep. 28, 1962

H2 Jimmy *Mar. 10, 1965

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F1 - G2 - p.30

Eric Klassen *July 16, 1948

oo -divorced

Linda

- - -

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F2 - p.30

Heinrich Klassen *Sep. 5, 1920

oo Oct. 3, 1942 Winnipeg

Anna Schmidt *July 29, 192-

Children Klassen:

G1 Karen *June 7, 1945

-Alfonse J. Kaiser

G2 Gerald *Apr. 3, 1950

-Debra

G3 Doreen *Aug. 19, 1953

G4 Rodney *Aug. 26, 1959

G5 Gregory *Nov. 29, 1962

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F2 - G1 - p.30

Karen Klassen *June 7, 1945

oo Feb. 7, 1970

Alfonse J. Kaiser *

Children Kaiser:

H1 Kevin *July 1970

H2 Sherry *July 1974

Martens - Schroeder - Klassen

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F2 - G2 - p.30

Gerald Klassen *Apr. 3, 1950

oo

Debra

Children Klassen:

H1 (daughter) *Feb. 1974

- - -

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F3 - p.30

Oda Klassen *Sep. 23, 1922

oo May 22, 1943 by Elder Joh. Enns, Winnipeg

John Ralph Cain *Aug. 4, 1920

Children Cain:

G1 Norman Harry *Oct. 23, 1944

G2 Rodney *Feb. 13, 1946 - +Jan.

G3 Caroline *Aug. 10, 1950

G4 William *Feb. 21, 1952

G5 Eduard *Aug. 16, 1954

G6 Randy *Nov. 6, 1956

G7 David * 1957 - +

G8 Cindy Barbara *Aug. 23, 1958

G9 Heather *July 21, 1961

-Nancy Finch

1965 -car accident

-Lorne Potter

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F3 - G1 - p.30

Norman Harry Cain *Oct. 23, 1944

co

Nancy Finch *

Children Cain:

H1 Nicole *Nov. 1974

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F3 - G3 - p.30

Caroline Cain *Aug. 10, 1950

oo

Lorne Potter *

Children Potter:

H1 Ginger Ivette *Mar. 1970

H2 Vickie *June 1975

- - -

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F4 - p.30

Louise Marie Klassen *Sep. 15, 1923

oo May 22, 1943 by Elder Joh. Enns, Winnipeg

John Siemens *Jan. 2, 1920

Son of Peter Joh. Siemens & Aganetha nee Peters

(continued)

Martens - Schroeder - Klassen - Siemens

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F4

Children of Louise Marie Klassen & John Siemens - continued:

G1 Richard John	*Dec.23,1944	-Linda Riediger
G2 Ronald Garry	*Jan.22,1948	-Lori-Anne James
G3 Grant Alexander	*Aug.17,1955	

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F4 - G1 - p.30

Richard John Siemens *Dec.23,1944

oo June 1968

Linda Marlene Riediger *May 13,1946

Daughter of Johann Riediger *June 27,1920

& Katie nee Wiebe * Sep.22,1924

Children Siemens:

H1 Deavah Lynn *Dec.11,1970

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F4 - G2 - p.30

Ronald Garry Siemens *Jan.22,1948

oo Nov.20, St.Edwards Church, Winnipeg

Lori-Anne James *Mar. 8,1950

Children Siemens:

H1 Tamara Stacey *Aug.23,1973

- - -

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F5 - p.30

Ruth Klassen *Apr.14,1925

oo June 29,1944

Alfred Lacharete *Jan.12,1925

Children Lacharete:

G1 Edward	*Nov.18,1946	-Sandra
G2 Margaret	*July 2,1948	-Anthony Merrill
G3 David	*Aug. 1,1952	
G4 Sandra	*July 1956	
G5 Marc Richard	*Oct.30,1958	

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F5 - G1 - p.30

Edward Lacharete *Nov.18,1946

oo

Sandra

Children Lacharete:

H1 Garry	*	1966
H2 Dennis	*	1971

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F5 - G2 - p.30

Margaret Lacharete *July 2,1948

oo

Anthony Merrill *

(continued)

Martens - Schroeder - Klassen - Lacharete

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F5 - G2

Children of Margaret Lacharete & Anthony Merrill - continued:

H1 Paul * 1968
H2 Christina * 1969

- - -

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F6 - p. 30

Alice Klassen *Nov. 7, 1928

oo June 9, 1951

Herman Krahn *Feb. 4, 1929

Son of Heinrich G. Krahn * + 1936
& Susanna nee Wiebe *Dec. 8, +Oct. 8, 1974

Children Krahn:

G1 Dennis *Mar. 4, 1953
G2 Douglas *July 13, 1957
G3 Donald *July 5, 1958
G4 Darleen *Feb. 10, 1963

- - -

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E3 - p. 28

Maria Klassen *Sep. 10, 1891

oo Oct. 13, 1918

Johann Dick *Mar. 14, 1889, +July 7, 1952 Winnipeg

Children Dick:

F1 Helmuth *Aug. 13, 1919 - +Aug. 24, 1920
F2 Irma *June 25, 1921 -Henry Guenther-p. 55
F3 Edgar *Nov. 25, 1923 -Hildegard Dueck
F4 Karin Alice *July 3, 1926 -Joe Mascioli
F5 Harry Horst *Aug. 4, 1933 -Irma Unger

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E3 - F3 - p. 28

Edgar Dick *Nov. 25, 1923

oo

Hildegard Dueck *Nov. 21, 1929

Children Dick:

G1 Eugen *Nov. 21, 1952
G2 Ingrid *Apr. 21, 1955
G3 Garry *May 21, 1957
G4 Harry *Feb. 28, 1960
G5 Christopher *July 17, 1967

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E3 - F3 - G1 - p. 28

Eugen Dick *Nov. 21, 1952

Martens - Schroeder - Klassen - Dick

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E3 - F4 - p.28

Karin Alice Dick *July 3, 1926

oo

Joe Mascioli *Dec. 16, 1924

Children Mascioli:

G1 Jovanna Marie *Aug. 14, 1952

G2 Audrey Teresa *May 17, 1954

G3 Coreen Helen *Jan. 28, 1956

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E3 - F5 - p.28

Harry Horst Dick *Aug. 4, 1933

oo

Irma Unger *May 5, 1939

Children Dick:

G1 Curtis *Aug. 22, 1955

G2 Carla *Aug. 2, 1961

- - -

A2 - B2 - C2 - D3 - E6 - p.28

Luise Klassen *July 12, 1901

oo Dec. 29, 1933

Victor Guenther *Nov. 10, 1888

Son of Heinrich Guenther & Elisabeth nee Reimer -p. 51

No family.

- - -

A2 - B2 - C2 - D6 - p.26

Gerhard Klassen *Apr. 7, 1862, †Dec. 30, 1941

oo

Aganetha Fast *Dec. 22, 1875 Jekaterinoslav, †Dec. 27, 1906

Daughter of Johann Fast *Oct. 23, 1849, †Sep. 23, 1908 -stroke

& Katharina nee Isaak *Apr. 22, 1850, † 1922-emphysema

Children Klassen:

E1 Nicolai *Dec. 4, 1896 - †Oct. 2, 1966 Winnipeg

E2 Alexander *Dec. 23, 1898 -Martha Unruh

E3 Marie *Jan. 25, 1900 -Johann Janzen

E4 Agnes *Nov. 20, 1902 -Wilhelm Martins

E5 Louise *Nov. 16, 1904 -Johann Neufeld

Gerhard Klassen remarried Apr. 9, 1909

Barbara Neufeld *Jan. 8, 1887, †Mar. 17, 1971 Winnipeg

Daughter of Johann Neufeld *June 21, 1849, †July 28, 1917

& Anna nee Schroeder *Sep. 1, 1850, †Mar. 15, 1917

E6 Gerhard *Mar. 29, 1910

E7 Elvira *May 20, 1913 - †Apr. 1914

E8 Albert *Mar. 29, 1915 -Maria Friesen -p. 43

Martens - Schroeder - Klassen

A2 - B2 - C2 - D6 - E2- p.26

Alexander Klassen *Dec.23,1898, + Jan.18,1977

oo 1925

Martha Unruh *May 1,1906, +Jan.11,1975

Daughter of Peter B.Unruh & Marie nee Thiessen -p.161

No family.

A2 - B2 - C2 - D6 - E3 p.26

Marie Klassen *Jan.25,1900

oo

Johann Janzen * - +Sep.25-26,1967 Caucasus,USSR

He had been teacher at the Zentralschule in Ohrloff

Children Janzen:

F1 Hans

F2 Lore

F3 Luise

A2 - B2 - C2 - D6 - E3 - F1 - p.26

Hans Janzen *

oo

Children Janzen:

G1 Olga

G2 Nicolai

- - -

A2 - B2 - C2 - D6 - E4 - p.26

Agnes Klassen *Nov.20,1902

oo

Wilhelm Martins *

Children Martynes:

F1 Mariana Helene *Sep. 7,1939

F2 Wilhelm Helmuth *Dec.15,1940

F3 Sigrid Louise *Jan.25,1942

-Paul Paetkau

-Candis Wedel

-Ken Warkentin

A2 - B2 - C2 - D6 - E4 - F1 - p.26

Mariana Helene Martynes*Sep. 7,1939

oo Aug. 3,1964

Paul Paetkau *Aug.26,1938

Children Paetkau:

G1 Theodor Paul *June 4,1965

G2 Donald William *June21,1967

G3 Timothy John *Apr. 3,1969

Martens - Schroeder - Klassen - Martins

A2 - B2 - C2 - D6 - E4 - F2 - p.26
Wilhelm Helmuth Martynas *Dec.15,1940
oo Sep.20,1969
Candis Wedel *Dec.25,1946 Calgary,Alta.

A2 - B2 - C2 - D6 - E4 - F3 - p.26
Sigrid Louise Martynas *Jan.25,1942
oo 1968
Ken Warkentin *Mar. 6,1943

A2 - B2 - C2 - D6 - E5 - p.26
Louise Klassen *Nov.16,1904
oo

Johann Neufeld *Sep. 9,1900

Children Neufeld:

F1 Hans *May 8,1933
F2 Elvira *Feb.13,1936
F3 Kurt *Aug. 6,1937
F4 Louise *Feb.10,1941

-Frieda Neufeld
-Jim William York
-Susan Parker
-Peter R.Vandelkaeff

A2 - B2 - C2 - D6 - E5 - F1 - p.26
John Neufeld *May 8,1933
oo May 18,1956

Frieda Neufeld *

Children Neufeld:

G1 Kathrine Louise * 1958
G2 Christine Maria *
G3 John Paul *Dec.16,1967

A2 - B2 - C2 - D6 - E5 - F2 - p.26
Elvira Neufeld *Feb.13,1936
oo Sep.21,1955

Jim William York *

Children York:

G1 Alen John
G2 James
G3 Robert Kurt
G4 Janet Louise
G5 Patricia * . . . - + at 5 weeks
G6 Dennis William
G7 Patric Peter

A2 - B2 - C2 - D6 - E5 - F2 - G1 - p.26
Alen John York *

Margareta Dirks - Heinrich Klassen - Anna Friesen

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - pp. 26 & 39

Heinrich-EI-39			
Sus.Frieaen Ag. Kroeger			
Dietrich -E2	Klassen-39	Margaretha-FI	
	Ellen -FI	Dietrich-F2-40	Regina -GI-40
Helena -E3-42		Alma Hofbauer	Robert Lingle
Wilh.Friesen	Maria -FI	Erika -F3	Edith -G2
--		SieghardJanzen	
Agnes -E4	Elisabeth-F2	Alice -F4	Heinrich-G3
Hein.Lueder		Agnes -F5	Edward -G4
Maria -E5-44	Konstantin-FI		
BertholdScheck	Gerda -F2	Anna -F6	Robert -GI
Anna -E6-44	Constance-FI	Heinrich-F7-40	Joan -G2
Edgar Reimer		Marg.Sommerv.	
	Rodney-FI-45	Maria -f8	Mary -G3
David -E7	Constance Th.		
	Jacqueline-F2	Agnes -f9 -41	Sheila -G4
	John Cough-45	EdwardJordan	
Nicolai -E8-44	Margaret-F3-45	Patricia-GI	William -G5
Grace Schaefer	Larry Margett		
-44	Armstrong-45	William -G2	Judith -gI
Konstantin-E9		Adrienne -G3	Brain -g2
DoloresSchaefer	James -FI-47		
	Shirley Kalbf.	Harold -FI	
Victor -E10	Peter -F2		
		Daphne -F2	
-45	Diana -F3-47		
Margaretha-EII	Alex MacDonald	Walter -F3	
Walter Armstr.	William -F4		
		Christopher-F4	
Irene -E12-45	David -F5		
Hugh Cairns			

Martens - Schroeder - Klassen - Neufeld

A2 - B2 - C2 - D6 - E5 - F3 - p.26

Kurt Neufeld *Aug. 6, 1937

oo

Susan Parker *

A2 - B2 - C2 - D6 - E5 - F4 - p.26

Louise Neufeld *Feb. 10, 1941

oo July 25, 1964

Peter Range Vandelkaeff *

Children Vandelkaeff:

G1 Stephen *

G2 Jonathan Peter *

G3 Heidi Louise *

- - -

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - pp. 26 & 38

Heinrich Klassen *Sep. 8, 1866, +Feb. 21, 1923

oo Jan. 14, 1888

Anna Friesen *Jan. 28, 1868, +Sep. 12, 1892

Daughter of Dietrich Friesen & Maria nee Martens -p.9

Children Klassen:

E1 Heinrich *Oct. 29, 1888 - +Nov. 7, 1972-Susanna Friesen

E2 Dietrich *Feb. 15, 1890 - +July 10, 1890

E3 Helena *Mar. 28, 1892 - +Jan. 16, 1970-Wilhelm Friesen

Heinrich Klassen remarried Feb. 18, 1898

Margaretha Dirks *July 15, 1878, +Oct. 23, 1965 New Hamburg, Ont.

E4 Agnes *Dec. 9, 1898

-Heinrich Lueder

E5 Maria *Feb. 5, 1900

-Berthold Schneck

E6 Anna *Aug. 30, 1901

-Edgar Reimer

E7 David *Jan. 27, 1903

E8 Nicolai *Sep. 11, 1904

-Grace Schaefer

E9 Konstantin *Feb. 28, 1906 - +Feb. 15,

-Dolores E. Schaefer

E10 Victor *May 7, 1908 - +Apr. 24,

E11 Margaretha *Oct. 8, 1910

-Walter A. Armstrong

E12 Irene *Sep. 6, 1916 - +Aug. 24,

-Hugh J. Cairns

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E1 - p.38

Heinrich Klassen *Oct. 29, 1888, +Nov. 7, 1972

oo May 24, 1911

Susanna Friesen *Apr. 1, 1888, +Mar. 9, 1937

Daughter of Julius Friesen *Mar. 12, 1846, +Jan. 25, 1906

& Aganetha nee Dick *Oct. 29, 1849, +

Children Klassen:

F1 Margaretha *Mar. 8, 1913

F2 Dietrich *Mar. 31, 1914

-Alma Hoffbauer

(continued)

Martens - Schroeder - Klassen

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E1

Children of Heinrich Klassen & Susanna Friesen - continued:

F3 Erika *Nov.11,1917 -Sieghard Janzen
F4 Alice *Nov.11,1917 - +Oct.10,1918
F5 Agnes *Apr.12,1919
F6 Anna *Apr.18,1921 - +July18,1921
F7 Heinrich *Aug.21,1923 -Margaret Sommerville

Heinrich Klassen remarried June 17,1940

Mrs. Aganetha Kroeger nee Goerzen *Jan.19,1896, +Oct.31,1965

Her 1st marriage to Abraham Kroeger *

Daughters Kroeger:

f8 Maria Anne *Nov. 7,1917
f9 Agnes Margaret*June28,1920 -Edward F.Jordan

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E1 - F2 - p.38

Dietrich Klassen *Mar.31,1914

oo June 15,1940 Hanover, Germany

Alma Erika Hoffbauer *Oct.28,1913 Hanover,Germany

Daughter of Ewald Waldo Hoffbauer *May 23,1886

& Matilde Louise nee Rosenberger *May 19,1891

Children Klassen:

G1 Regina Alma Erika *Nov.27,1947 -Robert Lingle
G2 Edith Marion *July 3,1951 Salzgitter Bad
G3 Heinrich Ewald *Mar.24,1954 Akron,Ohio
G4 Edward Walter *Oct. 4,1955 "

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E1 - F2 - G1 - p.38

Regina Alma Erika Klassen *Nov.27,1947 Braunschweig,Germany

oo Apr.29,1966

Robert Lingle *

- - -

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E1 - F7 - p.38

Heinrich Klassen *Aug.31,1923 Blumstein,Mol.,USSR

oo Aug.13,1949 Toronto,Ont.

Margaret Pearl Sommerville *Oct. 9,1925 Akron,Ont.

Children Klassen:

G1 Robert David *Oct.18,1954
G2 Joan Louise *Mar.19,1956
G3 Mary Margaret *May 4,1959
G4 Sheila Jean *Aug.28,1961
G5 William Henry *Feb.19,1963

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E1 - F7 - G1 - p.38

Robert David Klassen *Oct.18,1954

Martens - Schroeder - Klassen

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E1 - f9 - p.38
Agnes Margaret Kroeger *June 28, 1920

oo

Edward Fuller Jordan *Oct. 5, 1915

Children Jordan:

g1 Judith Anne *Dec. 15, 1951

g2 Brain *Oct. 28, 1957

- - -

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E1 - F3 - p.38

Erika Klassen *Nov. 11, 1917

oo Oct. 25, 1975 Toronto, Ont.

Sieghard Janzen (widower) *Oct. 20, 1912 Tiege, Moi., USSR

Son of Jacob H. Janzen *Mar. 18, 1878, +Feb. 16, 1950

& Helena nee Braun *July 14, 1878, +July 29, 1922

- - -

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E3 - pp. 38 & 42

Helena Klassen *Mar. 28, 1892, +Jan. 16, 1970, =May 31, 1905

oo Sep. 23, 1912

Wilhelm Friesen *Apr. 14, 1885 Friesental, +Apr. 9, 1956 Dundurn, Sask.

Son of Johann Friesen *Jan. 2, 1850, +Oct. 20, 1923

& Margaretha nee Zacharias *Nov. 10, 1851, +Oct. 31, 1904

Children Friesen:

F1 Heinrich *Oct. 21, 1913

F2 Helena *Oct. 23, 1916

F3 Margaretha *Sep. 7, 1919

F4 Johann *Mar. 30, 1922 - +

F5 Anna *Jan. 20, 1924

F6 Alvina *Apr. 22, 1925

F7 Maria *Dec. 24, 1926

F8 Lora *Mar. 9, 1928

F9 Katharina *Apr. 5, 1930

F10 Wilhelm *July 21, 1931 - +

-Claude Waldern

-Mike Chudobials

1946-drowned in dugout

-Dan Friesen

-Clem Paulhus

-Albert Klassen

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E3 - F1 - p.42

Heinrich Friesen *Oct. 21, 1913

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E3 - F2 - p.42

Helena Friesen *Oct. 23, 1916

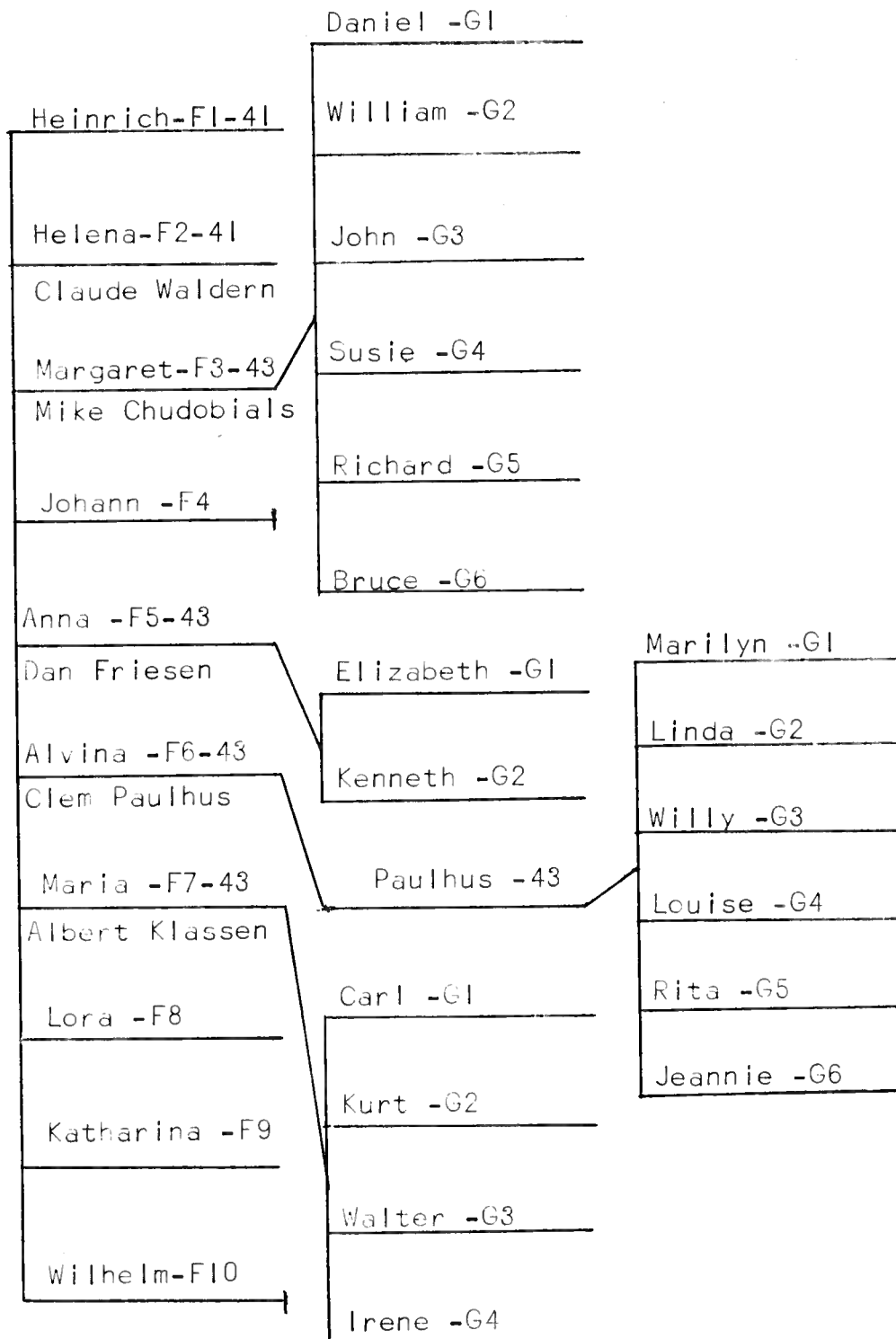
oo

Claude Waldern *

No family.

Wilhelm Friesen - Helena Klassen

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E3 - pp. 38 & 41



Martens - Schroeder - Klassen - Friesen

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E3 - F3 - p.42

Margaret Friesen *Sep. 7, 1919

oo

Mike Chudobials *

Children Chudobials:

G1 Daniel

G2 William

G3 John

G4 Susie

G5 Richard

G6 Bruce

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E3 - F5 - p.42

Anna Friesen *Jan. 20, 1924

oo Aug. 13, 1955

Daniel Friesen *Feb. 13, 1930 New Bothwell, Man. - Electrician & farmer

Son of Cornelius W. Friesen *Sep. 7, 1901

& Maria nee Schroeder *Sep. 7, 1901

Children Friesen:

G1 Elizabeth Anne *July 26, 1956 Winnipeg

G2 Kenneth William *July 27, 1959 "

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E3 - F6 - p.42

Alvina Friesen *Apr. 22, 1925

oo

Clem Paulhus *

Children Paulhus:

G1 Marilyn

G2 Linda

G3 Willy

G4 Louise

G5 Rita

G6 Jeannie

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E3 - F7 - p.42

Mary Friesen *Dec. 24, 1926 Dundurn, Sask.

oo July 30, 1950

Albert Klassen *Mar. 29, 1915, = May 28, 1950 by Rev. Joh. Enns

Son of Gerhard Klassen & Barbara nee Neufeld -p. 35

Children Klassen:

G1 Carl Gerhard *July 28, 1951 Fannistelle, Man.

G2 Kurt William *Mar. 4, 1953 "

G3 Walter Albert *Oct. 11, 1955 "

G4 Irene Mary *Sep. 18, 1960 Winnipeg

Martens - Schroeder - Klassen

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E4 - p.38

Agnes Klassen *Dec. 9, 1898

oo Oct. 24, 1919

Heinrich Lueder *Feb. 14, 1894 Saxony, Germany, †May 22, 1939

Daughter Lueder:

F1 Ellen Germana *June 30, 1922 Waldheim, Saxony, Germany

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E5 - p.38

Maria Klassen *Feb. 5, 1900

oo June 21, 1936 Germany

Berthold Schneck - Graf Staufenberg *

Children von Staufenberg:

F1 Maria *Nov. 28, 1937

F2 Elisabeth Karoline Margarete *June 13, 1939

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E6 - p.38

Anna Klassen *Aug. 30, 1901

oo Nov. 1923

Edgar Reimer *Aug. 31, 1896, + 1943 USSR

Son of Dr. Heinrich Reimer & Katharina nee Klassen

Children Reimer:

F1 Konstantin *July 2, 1926 - + (blood poisoning) USSR-exile

F2 Gerda M.D. *Nov. 3, 1927

Stayed in USSR.

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E8 - p.38

Nicolai Klassen *Sep. 11, 1904

oo July 1940

Grace Schaefer *Oct. 1, 1906

Daughter Klassen:

F1 Constance Dianne *Feb. 8, 1942

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E9 - p.38

Konstantin Klassen *Feb. 28, 1906

oo 1927

Dolores Emma Schaefer *Dec. 14, 1908

Children Klassen:

F1 Rodney Victor Dionn *Sep. 30, 1927

F2 Jacqueline Dolores *June 27, 1943

F3 Margaret Jane *June 27, 1943

-Constance H. Thomas

-John Dennis Cough

-Larry Arthur Margett

Martens - Schroeder - Klassen

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E9 - F1 - p.38
Rodney Victor Dionn Klassen *Sep.30,1927

oo
Constance Henriette Thomas *Mar.27,1927
Children Klassen:
G1 Patricia Lynn *May 2,1953
G2 William Rodney *Apr.28,1955
G3 Adrienne Anne *Aug.30,1963

A2 - B2 - C3 - D8 - E9 - F2 - p.38
Jacqueline Dolores Klassen *June 27,1943
oo Aug. 8,1964
John Dennis Cough *June 14,1940

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E9 - F3 - p.38
Margaret Jane Klassen *June 27,1943
oo Aug. 1,1965
Larry Arthur Margett *Dec. 6,1940

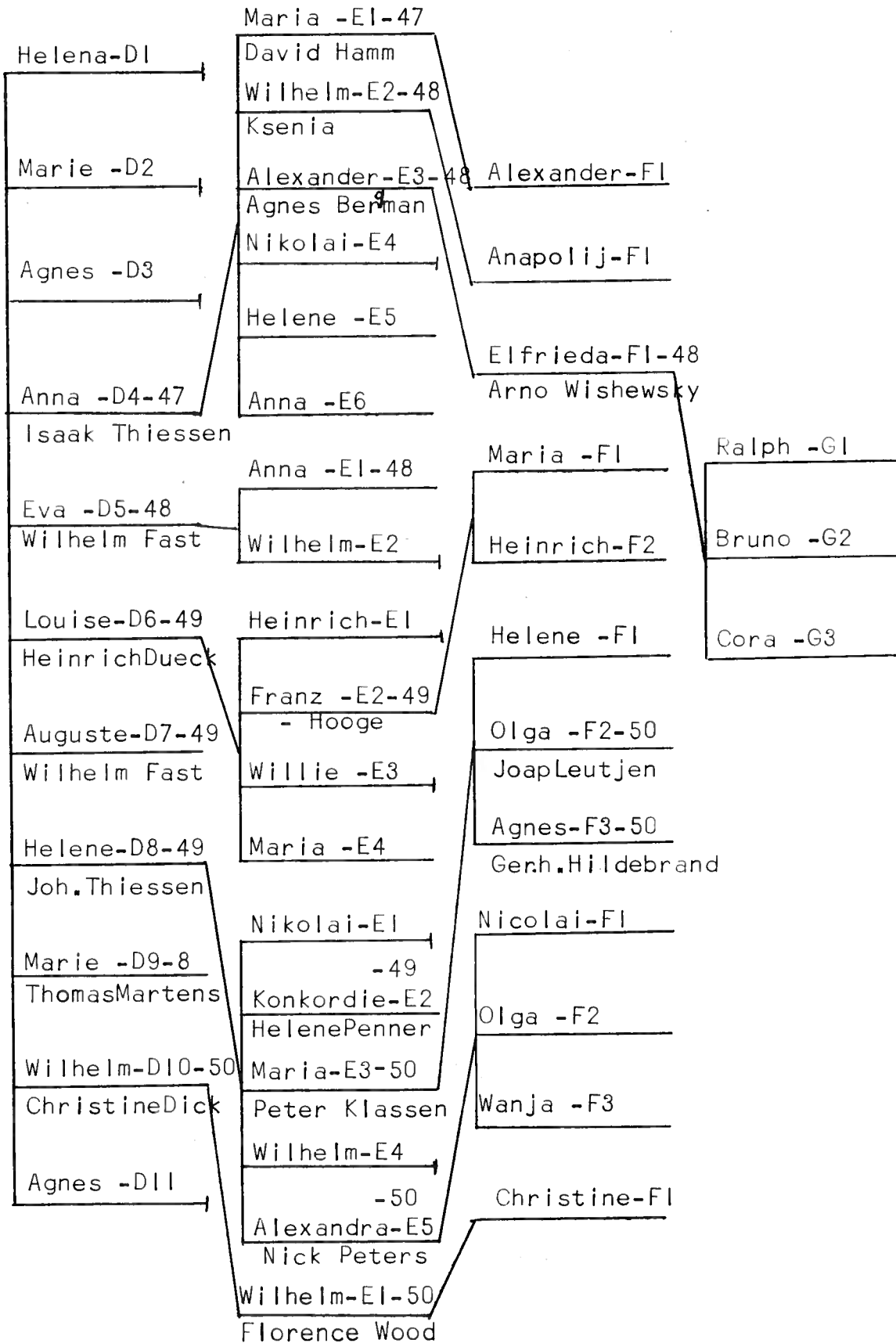
- - -

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E11 - p.38
Margaret Klassen *Oct. 8,1910
oo
Walter Atle Armstrong *Aug. 5,1909, +July 16,1963 London,England
(Railway accident)
Children Armstrong:
F1 Harold Michael *Mar.31,1944
F2 Daphne Mary *Aug.26,1949
F3 Walter Nicolas *Jan.18,1950
F4 Robert Christopher *Dec.20,1950

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E12 - p.38
Irene Klassen *Sep. 6,1916
oo 1938
Hugh John Cairns *Oct.11,1905
Children Cairns:
F1 James Thomas Daniel *Jan. 7,1939 -Shirley M.Kalbfleisch
F2 Peter John *Jan.21,1940 - +Feb. 4,1961
F3 Diana Mary *Oct.27,1943 -Alex James MacDonald
F4 William Rodney *July 1,1949
F5 David Robert *Jan. 2,1955

Wilhelm - Schroeder - Marie Sudermann

A2 - B2 - C4 - pp. 24 & 47



Martens - Schroeder - Klassen - Cairns

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E12 - F1 - p.38
James Thomas Daniel Cairns *Jan. 7, 1939
 ∞ Sep. 8, 1962
Shirley Mary Kalbfleisch *June 19, 1942

A2 - B2 - C2 - D8 - E12 - F3 - p.38
Diana Mary Cairns *Oct. 27, 1943
 ∞ Aug. 17, 1963
Alexander James MacDonald *Nov. 13, 1939
Children MacDonald:
G1 Susanne Lynn *Aug. 12, 1964

- - -

A2 - B2 - C4 - pp. 24 & 46
Wilhelm Schroeder *Apr. 2, 1837, †Mar. 28, 1915
 ∞ Oct. 10, 1961
Marie Sudermann *Nov. 15, 1841 †Nov. 7, 1908
Children Schroeder:
D1 Helena *Aug. 5, 1862 - †Jan. 1, 1864
D2 Marie *Jan. 2, 1864 - †May 13, 1867
D3 Agnes *June 3, 1865 - †Nov. 19, 1866
D4 Anna *July 12, 1867 - † -Isaak Thiessen
D5 Eva *Apr. 25, 1869 - † -Wilhelm Fast-1st ∞
D6 Louise *Feb. 18, 1871 - † -Heinrich Dueck
D7 Auguste *Aug. 25, 1873 - † -Wilhelm Fast-2nd ∞
D8 Helene *July 12, 1875 - † -Johann Thiessen
D9 Marie *Jan. 13, 1880 - † -Thomas Martens-p. 68
D10 Wilhelm *Aug. 10, 1881 - †July 13, 1951 -Christine Dick
D11 Agnes *July 11, 1883 - †

A2 - B2 - C4 - D4 - p.46
Anna Schroeder *July 12, 1867, †
 ∞

Isaak Thiessen *
Children Thiessen:
E1 Manja * -David Hamm
E2 Wilhelm * -Ksenia
E3 Alexander * 1894 -Agnes Bergmann
E4 Nikolai *
E5 Helene *
E6 Anna *

A2 - B2 - C4 - D4 - E1 - p.46
Manja Thiessen *
 ∞
David Hamm *

(continued)

Martens - Schroeder - Thiessen

A2 - B2 - C4 - D4 - E1 - continued:

Son Hamm:

FI Alexander *

David Hamm remarried
Dyck

A2 - B2 - C4 - D4 - E2 - p.46

Wilhelm Thiessen *

oo

Ksenia (russian) *

Son Thiessen:

FI Anapolij

A2 - B2 - C4 - D4 - E3 - p.46

Alexander Thiessen * 1894 - exiled

oo

1931

Agnes Bergmann * 1901 Selenoje (Bergmannstal)

Daughter of Hermann Bergmann & Maria nee Epp

Daughter Thiessen:

Elfriede * 1933

A2 - B2 - C4 - D4 - E3 - FI - p.46

Elfriede Thiessen * 1933

oo

1955

Arno Wischewsky * June 10, 1932

Children Wischewsky:

G1 Ralph * June 30, 1956

G2 Bruno * July 27, 1957

G3 Cora * May 28, 1961

- - -

A2 - B2 - C4 - D5 - p.46

Eva Schroeder * Apr. 25, 1869 - +

oo

Wilhelm Fast of Jekaterinoslav *

Children Fast:

E1 Anna *

E2 Wilhelm * . . . - + in infancy

A2 - B2 - C4 - D5 - E1 - p.46

Anna Fast *

Martens - Schroeder

A2 - B2 - C4 - D6 - p.46

Louise Schroeder *Feb.18,1871 Hochfeld, +June 3,1929 Chortitza
oo Nov.18,1899

Heinrich Dyck *Jan.11,1867 Chortitza, +Nov.27,1918
Son of Franz Jacob Dyck *Dec.23,1841, +Oct. 1,1916
& Marie nee Reimer*Feb.17,1846, +Jan.24,1900

Children Dyck:

E1 Heinrich	*Jan.21,1901	Chortitza, +Jan.26,1901	
E2 Franz	*June20,1903	"	- Hooge
E3 Willie	*Mar.18,1905	"	+Dec. 1,1962
E4 Maria	*Dec.27,1906	"	

A2 - B2 - C4 - D6 - E2 - p.46

Franz Dyck *June 20,1903 Chortitza, +Mar.24,1943
oo

Hooge *

Children Dyck:

F1 Maria
F2 Heinrich

- - -

A2 - B2 - C4 - D7 - p.46

Auguste Schroeder *Aug.25,1873 - +
oo (her brother-in-law)
Wilhelm Fast *

A2 - B2 - C4 - D8 - p.46

Helene Schroeder *July12,1875, +
oo 1897

Johann Thiessen * 1861, + 1919 (widower)

Children Thiessen:

E1 Nikolai	*	1898 - +	1918 -murdered
E2 Konkordie	*	1900	-Helene Penner
E3 Maria	*	1902	-Peter J.Klassen
E4 Wilhelm	*	1905 - + in infancy	
E5 Alexandra	*	1908	-Nikolaus Peters

A2 - B2 - C4 - D8 - E2 - p.46

Konkordie Thiessen * 1900, exiled 1933, + 1940
oo

Helene Penner *

Martens - Schroeder - Thiessen

A2 - B2 - C4 - D8 - E3 - p.46

Maria Thiessen * 1902

oo Nov.18,1923

Peter J.Klassen *May 23,1888

Children Klassen:

F1 Helene * 1924

F2 Olga (twins) * 1927

F3 Agnes (twins) 1927

-Joap Leutjen
-Gerh.Hildebrandt

A2 - B2 - C4 - D8 - E3 - E2 - p.46

Olga Klassen * 1927

oo

Joap Leutjen *

A2 - B2 - C4 - D8 - E3 - F3 - p.46

Agnes Klassen * 1927

oo

Gerhard Hildebrandt *

- - -

A2 - B2 - C4 - D8 - E5 - p.46

Alexandra Thiessen * 1908

oo

1929

Nikolaus Peters *

Children Peters:

F1 Nicolai

F2 Olga

F3 Wanja (John)

- - -

A2 - B2 - C4 - D10 - p.46

Wilhelm Schroeder *Aug.10,1881, +July 13,1951 Winnipeg

oo Feb.15,1911 Rosenhof,USSR

Christine Dick *Nov. 2,1890, +Nov.30,1971 Winnipeg

Daughter of Peter Dick & Johanna Emilie nee Laise -p.88

Son Schroeder:

E1 Wilhelm *Jan.27,1912

-Florence B.Wood

A2 - B2 - C4 - D10 - E1 - p.46

Wilhelm Schroeder *Jan.27,1912 Jerlitzky,USSR, +Jan.5,1952

Ottawa, () Jan. 9,1952

oo Oct.15,1951

Florence Beatrice Wood * 1925

Daughter Schroeder:

F1 Christine Florence Elly *July13,1952

- - -

Martens - Schroeder - Reimer

A2 - B2 - C5 - pp. 24 & 52

Agnes Schroeder *Feb. 4, 1839, +Oct. 15, 1883

oo Dec. 5, 1857

Heinrich Reimer *June 3, 1837 Orloff, +May 26, 1909 Orloff, USSR

Son of Heinrich Reimer *Feb. 5, 1803, +July 17, 1867

& Elisabeth nee Reimer *Jan. 22, 1810, +July 30, 1878

Children Reimer:

D1 Elisabeth	*Feb. 28, 1859	-Heinrich Guenther
D2 Helena	*Feb. 3, 1861 - +Jan. 3, 1920	
D3 Heinrich	*Dec. 31, 1862 - +Nov. 2, 1928	
D4 Agnes	*Apr. 14, 1864	-Jacob Schroeder
D5 Anna	*Nov. 16, 1866 - +	-Johann Willms
D6 David	*Feb. 22, 1869 - +	-Agnes Klassen
D7 Wilhelm	*Sep. 18, 1872 - +	-Anna Neufeld
D8 Marie	*July 30, 1875 - +Aug. 1916	
D9 Jacob	*Aug. 24, 1878 - +Apr. 2, 1879	

H. Reimer was President of the "Zentralschule" in Ohrloff 1870-80
He was also President of the "Landwirtschaftliche Verein", Mol.

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - pp. 52 & 54

Elisabeth Reimer *Feb. 28, 1859 Ohrloff, Mol., +Aug. 9, 1940 Sardis, BC.

oo

Heinrich Guenther *Oct. 26, 1858 Berdjansk, +Aug. 18, 1932 Winnipeg

Children Guenther:

E1 Agnes	*Apr. 8, 1881 - +Aug. 29, 1881	
E2 Marie	*Mar. 25, 1882	-Gerhard Doerksen
E3 Heinrich	*Oct. 21, 1883 - +Oct. 1889	
E4 Dietrich	*Jan. 27, 1886 - + 1922	Bethania, USSR
E5 David	*May 20, 1887 - +Apr. 14, 1920	-Marie Schmidt
E6 Victor	*Nov. 10, 1888 -	-Luise Klassen
E7 Helena	*June 8, 1891 - +June 8, 1891	
E8 Woldemar	*July 8, 1893 -	-Justine Schmidt

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E2 - p. 54

Marie Guenther *Mar. 25, 1882, +Sep. 20, 1954 Tsheljabinsk, USSR

oo Apr. 29, 1906

Dr. Gerhard Doerksen * 1877 +Feb. 10, 1916

Children Doerksen:

F1 Eugen	*Feb. 3, 1907 - +
F2 Heinrich	* - +June 22, 1942 -war
F3 Elisabeth	*July 1914

Mrs. Marie Doerksen nee Guenther remarried Nov. 1921

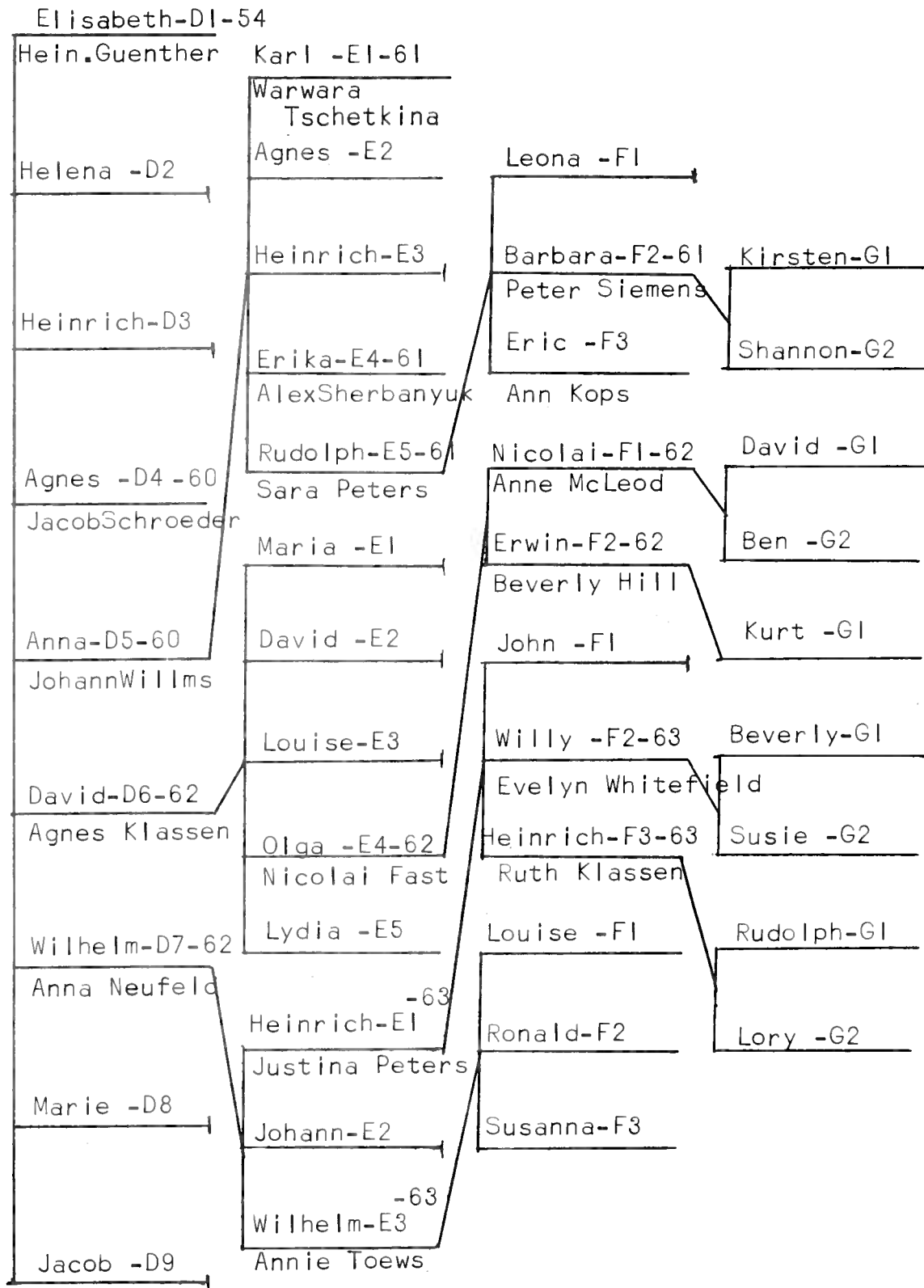
Jacob Neufeld * . . . - + 1953 USSR-exile

Daughter Neufeld:

F4 Agnes	* . . . - +
----------	-------------

Agnes Schroeder - Heinrich Reimer

A2 - B2 - C5 - pp. 24 & 51



Martens - Schroeder - Reimer - Guenther

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - pp. 54 & 56

David Guenther *May 20, 1887 Juschanlee, †Apr. 14, 1920 Steinbach

∞ Jan. 6, 1912

Marie Schmidt *Apr. 12, 1887, †Dec. 1, 1960 Winnipeg

Daughter of Peter Schmidt *Jan. 20, 1860, †May 30, 1910

& Anna nee Schmidt *Feb. 4, 1866, †Oct. 8, 1949 Winnipeg -p.89

Children Guenther:

F1 Anna *Dec. 1, 1912

-Helmuth Rischer

F2 Heinrich *Oct. 30, 1914

-Irma Dick

F3 Olga *Aug. 14, 1917

-Rudolph Dick

F4 Elisabeth *Dec. 2, 1919

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F1 - p.56

Anna Guenther *Dec. 1, 1912

∞ June 10, 1939 Winnipeg

Helmuth Rischer *Dec. 23, 1905, †Apr. 17, 1971 Winnipeg

Children Rischer:

G1 Helmuth Ernest *May 4, 1941 Winnipeg

-Joyce Konrad

G2 Astrid *Mar. 8, 1943 "

-Anthony Peters

G3 Paul *Feb. 4, 1949 "

-Carol Corbett

G4 Carla *July 28, 1955 "

-George Toews

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F1 - G1 - p.56

Helmuth Ernest Rischer *May 4, 1941 Winnipeg

∞ June 22, 1962

Joyce Konrad *

Children Rischer:

H1 Keith *July 5, 1963

H2 Lisa *Dec. 13, 1966

H3 Kevin *Jan. 2, 1968

H4 Kyle *Jan. 2, 1968

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F1 - G2 - p.56

Astrid Rischer *Mar. 8, 1943 Winnipeg

∞ June 1, 1963

Anthony Peters *

Son of Peter H. Peters & Catherine nee Wiebe

Children Peters:

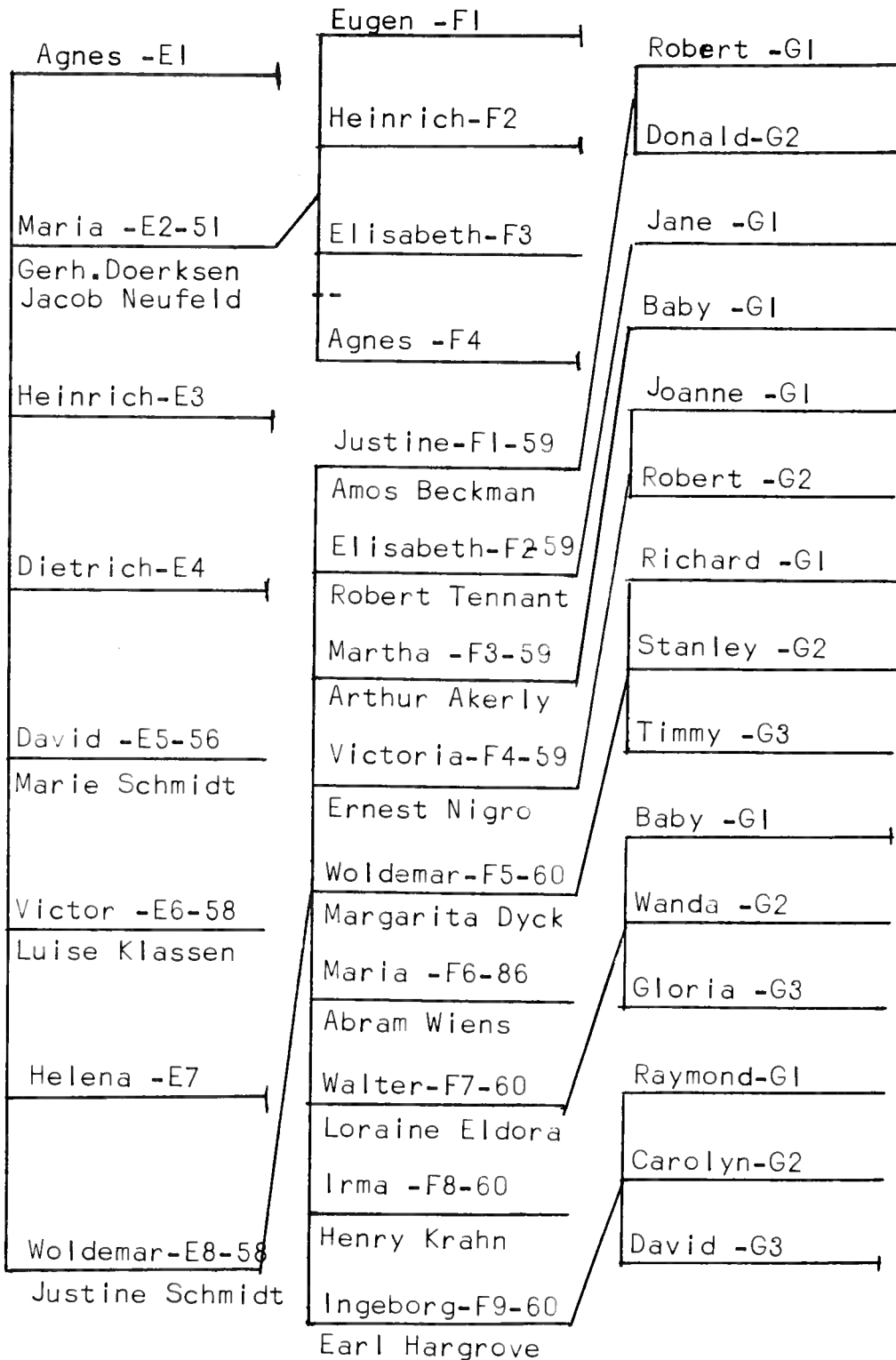
H1 Laurie *Dec. 18, 1965

H2 Robert *Feb. 23, 1968

H3 Mark *Aug. 16, 1969

Elisabeth Reimer - Heinrich Guenther

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - pp. 51 & 52



Martens - Schroeder - Reimer - Guenther - Rischer

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F1 - G3 - p.56

Paul Rischer *Feb. 4, 1949 Winnipeg

oo June 21, 1969

Carol Corbett *

Children Rischer:

H1 Melanie *Apr. 19, 1972

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F1 - G4 - p.56

Carla Rischer *July 28, 1955 Winnipeg

oo June 1974

George Toews *July 26, 1952

Son of Walter Toews *Dec. 1, 1929, + 1972

& Louise nee Huebert *May 1, 1930

- - -

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F2 - p.56

Heinrich Guenther, M.D. *Oct. 30, 1914

oo Sep. 22, 1945

Irma Dick *June 25, 1921

Daughter of Johann Dick & Maria nee Klassen-p. 34

Children Guenther:

G1 Kurt *Jan. 29, 1947 Winnipeg

-Elfrieda Dyck

G2 Bonnie Beth *Nov. 22, 1948

-Charles Neufeld

G3 Ruth Heather *Feb. 23, 1952

-James Dottan

G4 John Henry *Feb. 1, 1954

-Sigrid Boge

G5 Thomas Robert *May 13, 1955

G6 Robin Kristen *July 13, 1957

G7 Senta Elfrieda *Mar. 28, 1959

G8 Marina *Sep. 3, 1960

G9 Deidre Faith *Jan. 7, 1962 -chosen

G10 Heidi Grace *Feb. 17, 1966

G11 Marnie Joy *Oct. 8, 1967

G12 Luke Marcel *Jan. 24, 1969

G13 Holly Maria *Dec. 8, 1969

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F2 - G1 - p.56

Kurt Guenther *Jan. 29, 1947 Winnipeg

oo Nov. 25, 1967 Winnipeg

Elfrieda Dyck *Feb. 13, 1947

Daughter of Wilhelm Dyck & Anna nee Reimer

Children Guenther:

H1 Wendy Anne *May 1, 1968 Winnipeg

H2 Michael Brent *Nov. 29, 1969

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F2 - G2 - p.56

Bonnie Beth Guenther *Nov. 22, 1948 Winnipeg

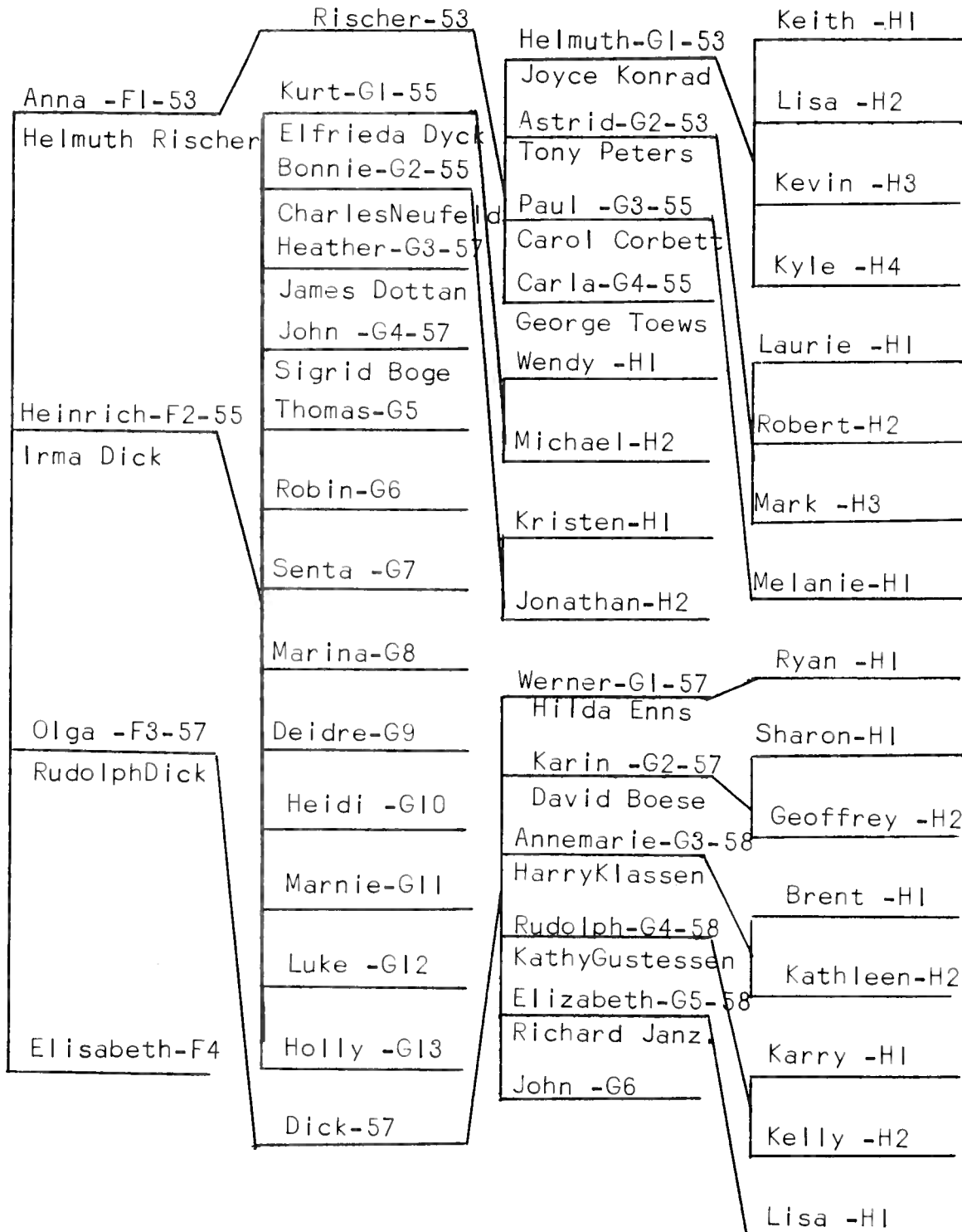
oo Sep. 16, 1969 Elmwood MB Church, Winnipeg

Charles Neufeld *May 21, 1949 Winnipeg

(continued)

David Guenther - Marie Schmidt

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - pp. 53 & 54



Martens - Schroeder - Reimer - Guenther

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F2 - G2

Children of Bonnie Guenther & Charles Neufeld - continued:

H1 Kristen Angela *Oct. 2, 1973

H2 Jonathan *Feb. 1976

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F2 - G3 - p.56

Ruth Heather Guenther *Feb.23, 1952 Winnipeg

oo Oct.29, 1971

James Dottan *Oct.27, 1949

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F2 - G4 - p.56

John Henry Guenther *Feb. 1, 1954 Winnipeg

oo July 11, 1974 Winnipeg

Sigrid Boge *Aug.26, 1955

Daughter of Hans Boge *Dec.27, 1925

& Anna nee Schulz *May 18, 1925

- - -

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F3 - p.56

Olga Guenther *Aug.14, 1917

oo 1937

Rudolph Dick *Nov.12, 1912

Son of Jacob Dick *Nov.13, 1881, +Apr. 3, 1965

& Agnes nee Schroeder *Mar.25, 1883, +Sep.17, 1922

Children Dick:

G1 Werner *Aug. 6, 1938

-Hilda Enns

G2 Karin *Aug.27, 1939

-David Boese

G3 Annemarie *Feb. 9, 1942

-Harry J.Klassen

G4 Rudolph *Oct.30, 1944

-Kathy Gustessen

G5 Elizabeth *Jan. 1, 1950

-Richard Janzen

G6 John Edgar *July31, 1954

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F3 - G1 - p.56

Werner Dick *Aug. 6, 1938

oo Dec.27, 1969

Hilda Enns *

Children Dick:

H1 Ryan Bradley *May 8, 1971

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F3 - G2 - p.56

Karin Dick *Aug.27, 1939

oo June 17, 1961

David Boese *Mar.26, 1938

^{Edward} Son of Jacob Boese & Olga nee Dick

(continued)

Martens - Schroeder - Reimer - Guenther - Dick

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F3 - G2

Children of Karin Dick & David Edward Boese - continued:

H1 Sharon Darlene *May 29, 1963
H2 Geoffrey David *June 16, 1965

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F3 - G3 - p.56

Annemarie Dick *Feb. 9, 1942

oo May 26, 1964

Harry John Klassen *

Children Klassen:

H1 Brent Douglas *Feb. 27, 1967
H2 Kathleen Rae *Oct. 9, 1969

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F3 - G4 - p.56

Rudolph Dick *Oct. 30, 1944

oo July 9, 1966

Kathy Gustessen *

Children Dick:

H1 Karry Ann *Mar. 14, 1969
H2 Kelly Marie *Aug. 13, 1971

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E5 - F3 - G5 - p.56

Elizabeth Dick *Jan. 1, 1950

oo July 26, 1969

Richard Janzen *

Children Janzen:

H1 Lisa Colleen *May 7, 1970

- - -

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E6 - pp. 28 & 54

Compare -p.35

Victor Guenther *Nov. 10, 1888

oo Dec. 29, 1933

Luise Klassen *July 12, 1901

Daughter of David Klassen & Louise nee Heese

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E8 - p.54

Woldemar Guenther *July 8, 1893, +Dec. 10, 1973

oo Aug. 18, 1918

Justine Schmidt *Oct. 28, 1898, +July 3, 1975

Daughter of Nicolai Schmidt *July 16, 1863, +Nov. 16, 1913
& Justine nee Dick *May 21, 1870, +June 29, 1957

Children Guenther:

F1 Justine *June 1, 1919 Steinbach

-Amos Beckman

F2 Elisabeth *Nov. 13, 1920 Ohrloff

-Robert H. Tennant
(continued)

Martens - Schroeder - Reimer - Guenther

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E8

Children of Woldemar Guenther & Justine Schmidt - continued:

F3 Martha	*Dec.20,1922	Steinbach	-Arthur Akerly
F4 Victoria	*Apr. 6,1925	St.Norbert	-Ernest B.Nigro
F5 Woldemar	*Apr.22,1927	Elm Creek	-Margarita Dyck
F6 Maria	*Apr.22,1927	" "	-Abram Wiens-p.90
F7 Walter	*Aug.10,1928	" "	-Loraine Eldora
F8 Irma	*Jan.31,1933	Sardis,BC.	-Henry Krahn
F9 Ingeborg	*May 29,1937	"	-Earl Hargrove

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E8 - F1 - p.54

Justine Guenther *June 1,1919 Steinbach,Mol., USSR, +Feb. 1975
oo Jan.20,1950

Amos Beckman *Jan. 5,1905

Children Beckman:

G1 Robert Amos *Jan.10,1951

G2 Donald Walter *Mar.29,1952

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E8 - F2 - p.54

Elisabeth Guenther *Nov.13,1920 Ohrloff,Mol.,USSR
oo Dec.21,1962

Robert Hudson Tennant *Nov. 4,1917

Daughter Tennant:

G1 Jane Rebecca *Dec.31,1963

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E8 - F3 - p.54

Martha Guenther *Dec.20,1922 Steinbach,Mol., USSR.
oo Oct.13,1956

Arthur Clair Akerly *Mar.27,1910

Baby Akerly *Feb. 1961 - +Feb. 1961

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E8 - F4 - p.54

Victoria Guenther *Apr. 6,1925 St.Norbert,Man.
oo May 19,1962

Ernest B. Nigro *Jan. 5,1919

Children Nigro:

G1 Joanne Victoria *May 27,1963

G2 Robert *Oct.29,1964

Martens - Schroeder - Reimer - Guenther

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E8 - F5 - p.54
Woldemar Guenther *Apr.22,1927 Elm Creek,Man.
oo Apr. 9,1949
Margarita Katherina Dyck *June 15,1929
Children Guenther:
G1 Richard Kenneth *Sep.28,1949
G2 Stanley Allen *Mar.16,1952
G3 Timmy David *Dec.25,1955

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E8 - F7 - p.54
Walter Guenther *Aug.10,1928
oo May 19,1955
Lorraine Eldora *Apr. 8,1933
Children Guenther:
G1 Baby Guenther *Apr.26,1959 - +Apr.27,1959
G2 Wanda Rae *Aug. 2,1961
G3 Gloria May *May 6,1964

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E8 - F8 - p.54
Irma Guenther *Jan.31,1933 Sardis,BC.
oo Apr.10,1953
Henry Krahn *Nov.13,1926

A2 - B2 - C5 - D1 - E8 - F9 - p.54
Ingeborg Waltraut Guenther *May 29,1937 Sardis,BC.
oo July 18,1959
Earl Hargrove *June 1,1939
Children Hargrove:
G1 Raymond Earl *Jan.29,1961
G2 Carolyn Dawn *Dec.21,1961
G3 David Arnold *May 21,1963 - +May 22,1963

- - -

A2 - B2 - C5 - D4 - p.52
Agnes Reimer *Apr.14,1864, +Feb.18,1945 Steinbach,Man.
oo June 22,1889
Jacob Schroeder *May 2,1859, +May 31,1933 Winnipeg
Son of Peter Schroeder *Feb.28,1816, +July 3,1876
& Helene nee Willms *Oct.31,1818, +Aug.22,1878
No family.

A2 - B2 - C5 - D5 - p.52
Anna Reimer *Nov.16,1866, +Mar.20,1922 Ohrloff,Mol.,USSR
oo Aug.23,1894
Johann Willms *July 22,1862, +May 26,1926 Rosthern,Sask.
(continued)

Martens - Schroeder - Reimer - Willms

A2 - B2 - C5 - D5 - continued:

Johann Willms - son of Heinrich Willms *June 21, 1821, †Sep. 21, 1870
& Eva nee Schroeder *Dec. 9, 1821, †Aug. 19, 1887

Children Willms:

E1 Karl *June 18, 1895 - †Sep. 13, 1925 -Warwara Tschetkina
E2 Agnes *Oct. 29, 1898
E3 Heinrich *July 8, 1901 - †Feb. 4, 1918 -killed
E4 Erika *July 5, 1904 -Alex. Sherbanyuk
E5 Rudolph *Apr. 16, 1909 - †Mar. 20, 1971 -Sara Peters

A2 - B2 - C5 - D5 - E1 - p.52

Karl Willms *June 18, 1895 - †Sep. 13, 1925 Moscow, USSR

oo

Warwara Tschetkina *

She still lives in USSR.

No family.

A2 - B2 - C5 - D5 - E4 - p.52

Erika Willms *July 5, 1904

oo

Alexander Sherbanyuk *

A2 - B2 - C5 - D5 - E5 - p.52

Rudolph Willms *Apr. 16, 1909, †Mar. 21, 1971 Winnipeg

oo May 30, 1942

Sara Peters *July 29, 1912

Daughter of Franz Peters *Dec. 6, 1879, †Nov. 12, 1938

& Anna nee Enns *Mar. 26, 1884, †June 21, 1960

Children Willms:

F1 Leona *June 12, 1945 Winnipeg, + stillborn
F2 Barbara Louise *Dec. 16, 1946 " -Peter Siemens
F3 Rudolph Erich *Feb. 23, 1951 " -Ann Sharni Kops

A2 - B2 - C5 - D5 - E5 - F2 - p.52

Barbara Louise Willms *Dec. 16, 1946 Winnipeg

oo June 4, 1966

Peter Siemens *Mar. 28, 1944 Poland (while on trek)

Children Siemens:

G1 Kirsten Joy *Jan. 2, 1971 Winnipeg
G2 Shannon Noelle *Mar. 2, 1974 "

A2 - B2 - C5 - D5 - E5 - F3 - p.52

Rudolph Erich Willms *Feb. 23, 1951

oo July 14, 1973

Ann Sharni Kops *June 15, 1951

Martens - Schroeder - Reimer

A2 - B2 - C5 - D6 - p.52

David Reimer *Feb.22,1869, +Nov. 5,1906

oo Oct.22,1892

Agnes Klassen *Aug.29,1871, +

Daughter of Abraham Klassen & Maria nee Schroeder-p.25

Children Reimer:

E1 Maria *Dec.22,1893 - +Jan. 5,1894

E2 David *Apr.25,1895 - +Jan.16,1954 Niagara on the Lake,Ont.

E3 Louise *Apr. 8,1901 - +Sep.21,1928-car accident

E4 Olga *May 22,1905 - +Mar.16,1967 -Nicolai Fast

E5 Lydia *Mar.31,1907

A2 - B2 - C5 - D6 - E4- p.52

Olga Reimer *May 22,1905, +Mar.16,1967 () Mar.20.

oo June 15,1925

Nicolai Fast* Feb. 9,1903, +Dec.30,1957

Children Fast:

F1 Nicolai *Oct.10,1934

-Anne McLeod

F2 Erwin *June23,1943

-Beverly Hill

A2 - B2 - C5 - D6 - E4 - F1 - p.52

Nicolai Fast *Oct.10,1934

oo Aug. 9,1955 Winnipeg

Anne McLeod *Dec.16,1934

Children Fast:

G1 David Nicolas *Apr. 9,1956

G2 Ben *Apr.26,1957

A2 - B2 - C5 - D6 - E4 - F2 - p.52

Erwin Fast *June 23,1943

oo Oct.31,1965

Beverly Hill *

Children Fast:

G1 Kurt *Nov.21,1968

- - -

A2 - B2 - C5 - D7 - p.52

Wilhelm Reimer *Sep.18,1872 Ohrloff,Mol., +Sep. 5,1913 Juschanlee,

oo

Anna Neufeld *Jan. 4,1879, + 1946 Ontario

Daughter of Johann Neufeld *June 21,1849,+July 28,1917

& Anna nee Schroeder *Sep. 1,1850, +Mar.15,1917 Ebenfeld

Children Reimer:

E1 Heinrich *Dec. 5,1908 - +Mar. 7,1939 -Justina Peters

E2 Johann * +

E3 Wilhelm * -Annie Toews

Martens - Schroeder - Reimer

A2 - B2 - C5 - D7 - E1 - p.52

Henry Reimer *Dec. 5, 1908, †Mar. 7, 1939 Virgil, Ont.
oo Sep. 23, 1934

Justina Peters *Nov. 22, 1908, †Aug. 9, 1973
Daughter of Johann Peters *Oct. 3, 1882, †
& Justina nee Dyck *Nov. 17, 1885, †Feb. 4, 1955 Ontario

Children Reimer:

F1 John	*Mar. 18, 1936 - †	
F2 Willy	*Mar. 18, 1936	- Evelyn Whitefield
F3 Henry	*Mar. 11, 1938	- Ruth Klassen

A2 - B2 - C5 - D7 - E1 - F2 - p.52

Willy Reimer *Mar. 18, 1936
oo Aug. 29, 1962

Evelyn Whitefield *Aug. 12, 1942

Children Reimer:

G1 Beverly	*May 18, 1963
G2 Susie Evelyn	*Mar. 27, 1971

A2 - B2 - C5 - D7 - E1 - F3 - p.52

Henry Reimer *Mar. 11, 1938
oo Aug. 29, 1962

Ruth Klassen *May 27, 1943

Children Reimer:

G1 Rudolph	*Oct. 23, 1963
G2 Lory Ruth	*Jan. 6, 1966

- - -

A2 - B2 - C5 - D7 - E3 - p.52

Wilhelm Reimer *
oo

Annie Toews *

Children Reimer:

F1 Louise	*	- Thiessen
F2 Ronald	*	
F3 Susanna	*	

- - -

A2 - B2 - C10 - p.24

Eva Schroeder *Jan. 23, 1848, †Oct. 6, 1924
oo Mar. 20, 1869

Heinrich Willms *Jan. 18, 1845, †Dec. 28, 1894 Halbstadt, Mol. USSR
Son of Heinrich Willms *June 21, 1821, †Sep. 21, 1870
& Eva nee Schroeder *Dec. 9, 1821, †Aug. 19, 1887 Halbstadt

Children Willms:

D1 Heinrich	*Feb. 23, 1870 - †Aug. 27, 1916	- Helene Franz
D2 Helene	*Dec. 20, 1872 - †Feb. 7, 1877	
D3 Eva	*Feb. 17, 1874	- Abraham Lepp
D4 David	*Apr. 24, 1876	- Aganetha Gooshen
D5 Wilhelm	*Jan. 25, 1879 - †Apr. 6, 1910	

Martens - Schroeder - Willms

A2 - B2 - C10 - D1 - p.24

Heinrich Willms *Feb.23,1870, +Aug.27,1916 Halbstadt,Mol.,USSR

oo May 7,1900

Helene Franz *Dec.13,1877, +Aug.11,1970 Paraguay

Daughter of Heinrich Franz *Sep. 6,1847, +Oct. 3,1894

& Anna nee Schroeder *Mar.27,1853, +Mar.31,1903

Children Willms:

E1 Heinrich *Mar.20,1901 - + - USSR-exile

E2 David *Aug.29,1903 - +Feb.14,1904

E3 Wilhelm *Aug.29,1903 -Clara Goerzen

E4 Nicolai *Aug. 3,1906

E5 Hedwig *June15,1911 - +Apr.14,1912

E6 Georg *Apr.10,1914

E7 Helene *Apr. 4,1916

A2 - B2 - C10 - D1 - E3 - p.24

Wilhelm Willms *Aug.29,1903 - +

oo

Clara Goerzen *

- - -

A2 - B2 - C10 - D3 - p.24

Eva Willms *Feb.17,1874, +

oo Apr.30,1896

Abraham Lepp *July 25,1872 Chortitza,USSR, + 1938 USSR-exile

Children Lepp:

E1 Heinrich *Feb.10,1897 - +May 25,1956 Paris,France

E2 Peter *June11,1899

E3 Louise *Mar.20,1902

E4 Erna *June12,1904 - +July28,1924 Halbstadt,Mol.USSR

Abraham Lepp was exiled with wife and daughter Louise. He died under very wretched circumstances. Louise was sent further.

A2 - B2 - C10 - D4 - p.24

David Willms *Apr.24,1876, + 193- Ural -exile

oo Sep.27,1912

Aganetha Gooshen *Feb.17,1885, +May 27,1934 Ural,USSR-exile

Children Willms:

E1 Heinrich *Nov.18,1913

E2 Hans Wilhelm *May 20,1920

E3 Paul Rudolf *Jan.16,1925

- - -

Martens - Schroeder - Sudermann

A2 - B2 - C12 - p.24

Anna Schroeder *Mar.15,1852, +

New York, USSR

oo Apr.29,1875

Jacob Sudermann *May 9,1852, +Feb. 5,1918 Halbstadt -killed

Children Sudermann:

D1 Helene *Mar. 9,1876 - +June10,1881

D2 Anna *Mar.31,1878

-Walter Jack

D3 Eva *May 7,1880

-Julius Heinrichs

D4 Jacob *Dec.27,1881 - +June27,1882

D5 Louise *June12,1883

-Jacob Heinrichs

D6 David *Apr. 2,1887

-Anna Dick

A2 - B2 - C12 - D2 - p.24

Anna Sudermann *Mar.31,1878, +Aug.17,1925 Wernigerode,Germany

oo June 18,1908

Pastor Walter Jack *Aug.15,1878

Children Jack:

E1 Louise *May 9,1909

E2 Anni *Feb.25,1911

-Erich Erichson

E3 Siegfried *Oct. 4,1913 - +June 2,1914

E4 Eva *June28,1916

- Rittmeister

A2 - B2 - C12 - D2 - E2 - p.24

Anni Jack *Feb.25,1911

oo Sep.21,1932

Erich Erichson *Nov.26,1893, +Apr.24,1966

A2 - B2 - C12 - D2 - E4 - p.24

Eva Jack *June 28,1916

oo

Rittmeister *

- - -

A2 - B2 - C12 - D3 - p.24

Eva Sudermann *May 7,1880

oo

Julius Heinrichs *Sep.10,1880

Son of Jacob Julius Heinrichs *Feb. 3,1861, +

& Maria nee Martens *June 16,1861, +Mar. 3,1902

Children Heinrichs:

E1 Anna

E2 Louise

E3 Jacob

E4 Herbert

Martens - Schroeder - Sudermann

A2 - B2 - C12 - D5 - p.24

Louise Sudermann *June 12, 1883

oo

Jacob Heinrichs *Oct. 11, 1883

Son of Jacob Julius Heinrichs *Feb. 3, 1861, +
& Maria nee Martens *June 16, 1861, +Mar. 3, 1902

Mrs. Louise Heinrichs nee Sudermann remarried
Heinrich Heinrichs *
No family.

A2 - B2 - C12 - D6 - p.24

David Sudermann *Apr. 2, 1887, +

USSR-exile

oo Aug. 15, 1909

Anna Dick *July 31, 1888, +Nov. 6, 1931 New York, USSR

Daughter of David Dick & Katharina nee Schmidt-p. 97

Children Sudermann:

E1 Anna *Jan. 15, 1910 Apanlee, USSR
E2 Katharina *Dec. 9, 1911 "
E3 Eva *Apr. 28, 1914 Umnezowo, USSR
E4 David *Mar. 25, 1916 "
E5 Louise *Mar. 17, 1918 Halbstadt, Mol.
E6 Marie *May 9, 1921 "

- - -

A2 - B2 - C13 - p.24

Helena Schroeder *Feb. 17, 1854, +Jan. 9, 1886

oo Sep. 6, 1879

Peter Heese *June 2, 1852 - +Feb. 1, 1911

Son of Heinrich Heese *Feb. 16, 1828, +June 18, 1883

& Maria nee Thiessen *Sep. 17, 1823, +Sep. 1, 1896

No family.

Peter Heese attended Zentralschule in Chortitza, also finished
the Gymnasium in Jekaterinoslavm and the Technical Highschool
in Moscow.

He taught at the Zentralschule in Gnadenfeld 1877-78
in Ohrloff 1878-79
was Principal " " 1880-1900

He also was a member of the Education Committee in the Molotschna
1880 to 1896.

- - -

Martens - Schroeder - Wiens

A2 - B2 - C14 - p.24

Louise Schroeder *Jan.31,1860, †May 14,1914

oo Jan. 3,1892

Gerhard Wiens *May 22,1858, †May 9,1927 Fischau,Mol.

Son of Gerhard Wiens & Katharina nee Thiessen

Children Wiens:

D1 David *Feb.28,1894 - † in infancy

D2 Helene *Nov.20,1895 - † in infancy

D3 Katharina * - † in infancy

D4 Gerhard *May 13,1900

-Olga Hiebert

D5 Anna *Apr.13,1903 - †Dec.19,1944

-Jacob Penner

A2 - B2 - C14 - D4 - p.24

Gerhard Wiens *May 13,1900 Taschtschenak,USSR

He left USSR in the fall of 1920, arrived in USA Oct.15,
1921 - lived in Newton,Kansas

oo Aug.25,1939

Olga Hiebert * Mountain Lake,Minn.

Children Wiens:

E1 Diane Louise *Nov.22,1940

-Jan Williams

E2 Richard Hiebert *Nov.25,1944

-Danielle DeNevers

A2 - B2 - C14 - D4 - E1 - p.24

Diane Louise Wiens *Nov.22,1940

oo Sep. 9,1962

Jan Williams *July 17,1939

Children Williams:

F1 Elizabeth *June26,1966

F2 Amy *June19,1969

A2 - B2 - C14 - D4 - E2 - p.24

Richard Hiebert Wiens *Nov.25,1944 (6'5½" tall)

oo June 30,1973

Danielle DeNevers *Sep. 1,1946

- - -

A2 - B2 - C14 - D5 - p.24

Anna Wiens *Apr.13,1903 Taschtschenak,USSR, †Dec.19,1944 USSR

oo 1925

Jacob Penner *

Children Penner: (five)

- - -

Martens

A2 - B3 - p.8

Jacob Martens *Sep. 4, 1815, +

Brotsky, USSR

oo

Katharina Wiens *Jan. 8, 1817 - +

Brotsky, USSR

Children Martens:

C1 Nicolai *Feb. 15, 1841

-Agathe Wiens

C2 Marie *Feb. 10, 1844

-Peter Bahnmann

C3 Helene *Aug. 29, 1845

-Abram Wall

C4 Jacob *Mar. 13, 1847 - +July 5, 1849

A2 - B3 - C1 - p.8

Nicolai Martens *Feb. 15, 1841, + Apr. 5, 1905 Brotsky, USSR

oo Apr. 23, 1866 Hochfeld

Agathe Wiens *Jan. 3, 1846, +Mar. 26, 1924 Halbstadt, Mol., USSR

Children Martens:

D1 Thomas *Aug. 21, 1870

-Marie Schroeder

D2 Jacob * -Bielefeld

D3 Heinrich *Mar. 8, 1875 - +Jan. 25, 1938

-Helene Toews

D4 Katharina *

-Abram Sudermann

D5 Marie *

-Wilhelm Penner

D6 Helene * Nov. 3, 1877

-Alexander Wiebe

A2 - B3 - C1 - D1 - p.8

Thomas Martens *Aug. 21, 1870, +

oo

Marie Schroeder *Jan. 13, 1880, +

(she became insane)

Daughter of Wilhelm Schroeder *Apr. 3, 1837, +Aug. 28, 1915

& Marie nee Sudermann *Nov. 15, 1841, +Nov. 8, 1908 -p.47

Sons Martens:

E1 Nicolai twins

E2 Wilhelm

A2 - B3 - C1 - D3 - p.8

Heinrich Martens *Mar. 8, 1875, +Jan. 25, 1938 USSR-exile

oo

Helene Toews *Dec. 7, 1877, +Apr. 4, 1922

Daughter of Kornelius Toews *Feb. 4, 1852, +Apr. 4, 1915

& Helene nee Wiens *Oct. 9, 1848, +Sep. 20, 1920

Children Martens:

E1 Olga *Jan. 12, 1902

- Federau

E2 Helene * - + in her youth -Halbstadt

E3 Agatha * - Federau

E4 Maria * - + USSR-exile - Derksen

E5 Nikolai * - + in infancy

E6 Heinrich * - + auto accident

Heinrich Martens remarried

Mrs. Marie Dick nee Toews *

Martens

A2 - B3 - C1 - D3 - E1 - p.8
Olga Martens * Jan. 12, 1902 +

-exiled - later killed by train

oo
Federau of Berdjansk
1 daughter.

A2 - B3 - C1 - D3 - E3 - p.8
Agatha Martens *

oo
Federau *

A2 - B3 - C1 - D3 - E4 - p.8
Maria Martens *

oo
Derksen *

- - -

A2 - B3 - C1 - D4 - p.8
Katharina Martens *

oo
Abraham Sudermann *
No family.

A2 - B3 - C1 - D5 - p.8
Marie Martens *

oo
Wilhelm Penner *
Children Penner: -2 sons

Wilhelm Penner remarried
Warkentin *

A2 - B3 - C1 - D6 - p.8
Helene Martens * Nov. 3, 1877 Gut Rein Land, Ukr.

oo
Alexander Wiebe * Dec. 10, 1877 Tuschatec, + Apt. 8, 1916 Crimea
Children Wiebe:
El Else * Aug. 28, 1908 Muntau

-Werner Fieguth

A2 - B3 - C1 - D6 - E1 - p.8
Eise Wiebe * Aug. 28, 1908 Muntau
oo Apr. 3, 1934 Berlin - Charlottenburg

pr-Werner Fieguth * Germany, +
Fl Helene *

(war)

Martens - Bahnmann

A2 - B3 - C2 - p.8
Marie Martens *Feb.10,1844, +

oo

Peter Bahnmann *
Children Bahnmann:
D1 Thomas
D2 Heinrich *
D3 Justine
D4 Katharina
D5 Marie
D6 Helene

- Martens

A2 - B3 - C3 - p.8
Helene Martens *Aug.29,1845

oo

Abraham Wall *
Children Wall:
D1 Marie *
D2 Katharina *
D3 Renate *
D4 Helene *

- Federau
- Peter Wiebe
- Johann Reimer
- Johann Peters

A2 - B3 - C3 - D1 - p.8
Marie Wall *

oo

Federau

A2 - B3 - C3 - D2 - p.8
Katharina Wall *

oo

Peter Wiebe *

A2 - B3 - C3 - D3 - p.8
Renate Wall *

oo

Johann Reimer *

A2 - B3 - C3 - D4 - p.8
Helene Wall *

oo

Johann Peters *

Martens

A2 - B4 - p.8

Johann Martens *Feb. 2, 1817, +

oo

Katharina Esau *

Children Martens:

C1 Wilhelm *Mar. 17, 1840 - + 1900 -Susanna Thiessen

C2 Aron *Aug. 11, 1841 - +Oct. 28, 1931 -Anna Krahn

C3 Johann *

C4 Marie * -Peter Cornies

C5 Agnes * -Dietrich Esau

C6 Helena * -Jacob Janzen

C7 Elisabeth * -Abram Penner

A2 - B4 - C1 - pp. 8 & 72

Wilhelm Martens *Mar. 17, 1840, + 1900 Taschtschenak, USSR

oo Sep. 5, 1863

Susanna Thiessen *Feb. 13, 1844 Jekaterinoslav, +Mar. 25, 1930 Ont.

Daughter of Heinrich Thiessen *Aug. 12, 1794, +Feb. 28, 1859

& Margaretha nee Siemens *Feb. 2, 1799, + 1882

Children Martens:

D1 Johann *

D2 Margaretha *July 3, 1867 -Peter Schroeder

D3 Peter * 1871 -Tatjana

D4 Wilhelm * -Agnes Rempel

D5 Susanna *Feb. 18, 1881 Hochfeld -Gerhard Wiens

D6 Katharina * -Sokolowsky

D7 Agnes *Mar. 19, 1885 -Heinrich J. Neufeld

A2 - B4 - C1 - D2 - p.72

Margaretha Martens *July 3, 1867, +

oo Oct. 6, 1888

Peter Schroeder *Mar. 7, 1863, +Feb. 1924

Son of Gerhard Schroeder *June 20, 1827, +Oct. 10, 1908

& Anna nee Wieler *Jan. 17, 1827, +Jan. 25, 1908 Schoenfeld

Children Schroeder:

E1 Susanna *Sep. 14, 1889 -Franz Thiessen -p. 171

E2 Anna *July 4, 1892 -Cornelius Wieler

E3 Agnes *May 4, 1895 -Jakob Thiessen -p. 167

E4 Wilhelm *Jan. 26, 1897 - +Mar. 7, 1919 -killed

E5 Margarethe *Feb. 16, 1900 -Peter Schmidt

E6 Lily Louise *Oct. 4, 1906 -Gene Lange

E7 Edith *Jan. 30, 1911 -Grant Stevens

A2 - B4 - C1 - D2 - E2 - p.72

Anna Schroeder *July 4, 1892

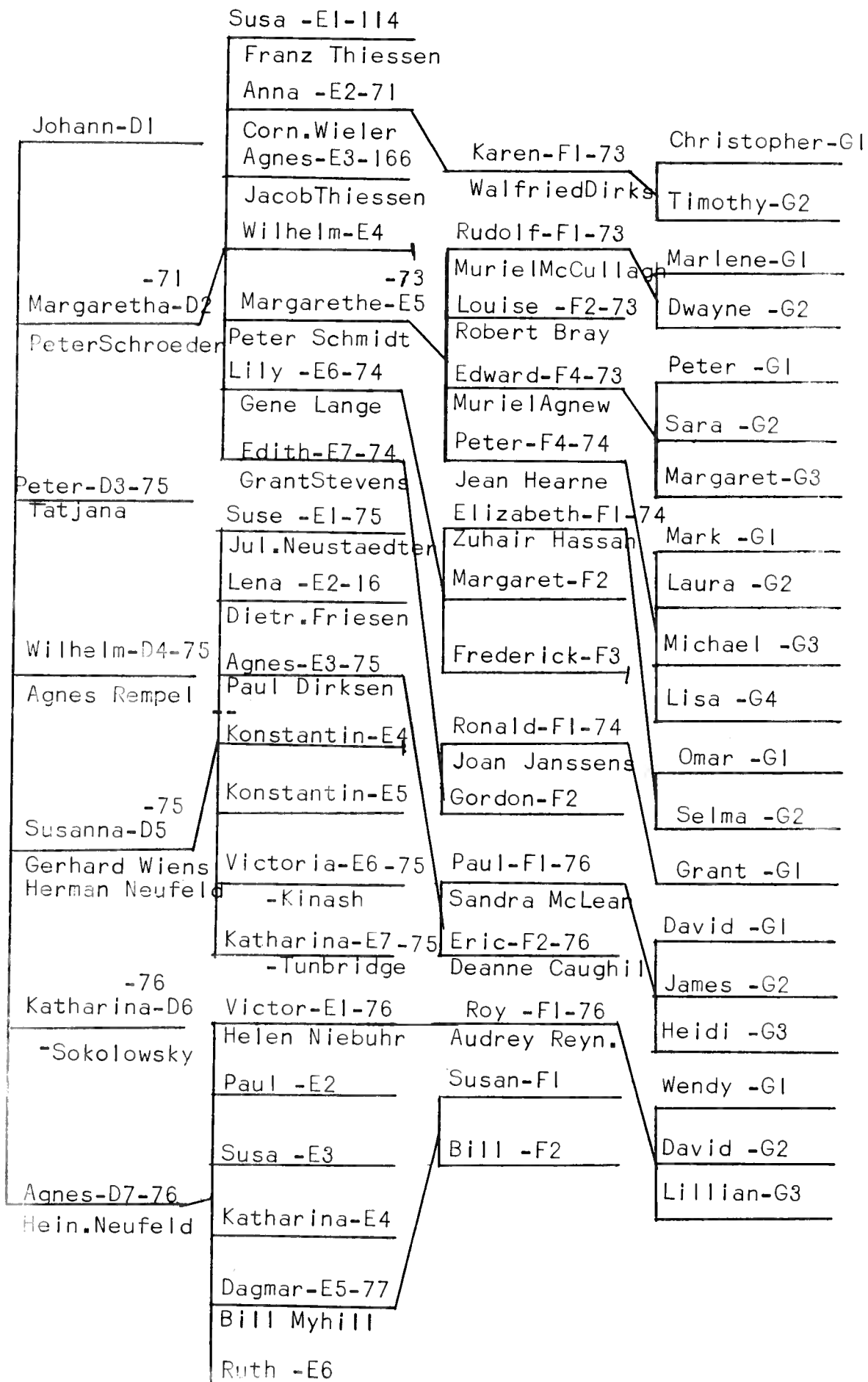
oo Dec. 24, 1925

Cornelius Abr. Wieler *Dec. 4, 1881, +Sep. 17, 1960 Winnipeg

Daughter Wieler:

F1 Karen *June 10, 1928 -Walfried Dirks

Wilhelm Martens - Susanna Thiessen
A2 - B4 - C1 - pp. 8 & 71



Martens - Schroeder - Wieler

A2 - B4 - C1 - D2 - E2 - F1 - p.72

Karen Wieler *June 10, 1928

oo Oct. 27, 1951 Winnipeg, by Rev. J.H. Enns

Walfried Dirks *Mar. 27, 1923 USSR

Son of Nicolai Dirks *Apr. 14, 1897 Kurman, USSR

& Anastasia nee Schuliak *Nov. 3, 1900 Ljenini, USSR.

Sons Dirks:

G1 Christopher *July 23, 1952 Winnipeg

G2 Timothy *June 18, 1955 "

- - -

A2 - B4 - C1 - D2 - E5 - p.72

Margarethe Schroeder *Feb. 16, 1900

oo Aug. 14, 1924

Peter Schmidt *Dec. 9, 1896 Losowaja, USSR,

Son of Peter Schmidt *Aug. 21, 1869 Steinbach, +Nov. 14, 1941

& Louise nee Dick *Dec. 1, 1872 Rosenhof, +Sep. 2, 1955 B.C.

Children Schmidt:

F1 Rudolf Wilhelm *Sep. 9, 1925

-Murial McCullagh

F2 Louise Margaretha *Oct. 5, 1927

-Robert Bray

F3 Edward Peter *Mar. 20, 1938

-Muriel Agnew

F4 Peter Eugene *Mar. 16, 1939

-Jean Hearne

A2 - B4 - C1 - D2 - E5 - F1 - p.72

Rudolf William Schmidt *Sep. 9, 1925

oo 1957

Murial McCullagh *Aug. 9, 1935

Children Schmidt:

G1 Marlene *Feb. 17, 1959

G2 Dwayne *Jan. 29, 1962

A2 - B4 - C1 - D2 - E5 - F2 - p.72

Louise Margaretha Schmidt *Oct. 5, 1927

oo

Robert Bray *

A2 - B4 - C1 - D2 - E5 - F3 - p.72

Edward Peter Schmidt *Mar. 20, 1938

oo

Muriel Agnew *Sep. 22, 1934

Children Schmidt:

G1 Peter Kelly *Nov. 18, 1964

G2 Sara Jay *Oct. 7, 1966

G3 Margaret Tracy *Feb. 22, 1968

Martens - Schroeder - Schmidt

A2 - B4 - C1 - D2 - E5 - F4 - p.72

Peter Eugene Schmidt *Mar.16,1939

oo

Jean Hearne *Sep.22,1939

Children Schmidt:

G1 Mark Anthony *Mar.10,1964

G2 Laura *Aug.25,1966

G3 Michael *Mar.21,1969

G4 Lisa *Apr.25,1972

- - -

A2 - B4 - C1 - D2 - E6 - p.72

Lily Louise Schroeder *Oct.17,1906

oo Feb.22,1936

Eugene Hausknecht Lange *Oct.16,1905 Pjatigorsk, USSR

Son of Dr. Abram Hausknecht

& Elisabeth nee Lange * +Sep.26,1948

Children Lange:

F1 Elizabeth *May 10,1939 Winnipeg -Zuhair Hassan

F2 Margaret *Jan.21,1941 "

F3 Frederick *Mar.21,1946 Teulon,Man. +Oct.24,1948

A2 - B4 - C1 - D2 - E6 - F1- p.72

Elizabeth Lange *May 10,1939 Winnipeg

oo Feb.23,1967

Zuhair Hassan *Feb.25,1936 Palestine

(Arab - his father a teacher)

Children Hassan:

G1 Omar *Oct.13,1969

G2 Selma *Apr. 6,1971

- - -

A2 - B4 - C1 - D2 - E7 - p.72

Edith Schroeder *Feb.12,1911

oo 1940

Grant Stevens *Apr.13,1913 , +Nov. 9,1955

Son of James Bert Stevens & Evelyn nee Warrdell

Children Stevens:

F1 Ronald Grant *July 2,1942

-Joan Janssens

F2 Gordon William *June 3,1946

A2 - B4 - C1 - D2 - E7 - F1 - p.72

Ronald Grant Stevens *July 2,1942

oo Apr.12,1969

Joan Janssens *

Children Stevens:

G1 Grant Warren *Feb.10,1973

Martens

A2 - B4 - C1 - D3 - p.72
Peter Martens * 1871
oo
Tatjana 1881

Susanna * 1908
Irma * 1910
Peter * 1910
Wilhelm * 1914

A2 - B4 - C1 - D4 - p.72
Wilhelm Martens *
2nd oo
Agnes Rempel *

A2 - B4 - C1 - D5 - p.72
Susanna Martens *Feb.18,1881 Hochfeld,USSR, +Jan.17,1973
oo 1900
Gerhard Wiens * - + 1908
Children Wiens:
E1 Suse * 1901 -Julius Neustaedter
E2 Lena * June20,1903 -Dietrich Friesen -p.18
E3 Agnes * Sep.11,1907 -Paul D.Dirksen

Mrs. Susanna Wiens nee Martens remarried 1910
Hermann Johann Neufeld * . . 1886. - + 1956
Children Neufeld:
E4 Konstantin * . . 1912. . + in infancy
E5 Konstantin * 1916 - Kinash
E6 Victoria * 1916 - Tunbridge
E7 Katharina * 1912

Came to Canada 1924

A2 - B4 - C1 - D5 - E1 - p.72
Suse Wiens *
oo
Julius Neustaedter *Sep.15,1899
Son of Heinrich Neustaedter & Agatha nee Friesen

A2 - B4 - C1 - D5 - E3 - p.72
Agnes Wiens *Sep.11,1907
oo Dec.28,1938
Paul D. Dirksen *July 9,1909
Children Dirksen:
F1 Paul Herman *Nov.16,1939 -Sandra McLean
F2 Eric William *Oct. 4,1944 -Deanne Caughill

Martens - Wiens - Dirksen

A2 - B4 - C1 - D5 - E3 - F1 - p.72

Paul Herman Dirksen *Nov. 16, 1939 Saskatoon, Sask.

oo Apr. 24, 1964

Sandra McLean *

Children Dirksen:

G1 David Charles *Nov. 2, 1966 Waterloo, Ont.

G2 James Eric *Sep. 5, 1968 "

G3 Heidi D. *Oct. 19, 1971 Winnipeg

A2 - B4 - C1 - D5 - E3 - F2 - p.72

Eric William Dirksen *Oct. 4, 1944 Waterloo, Ont.

oo May 5, 1973

DeeAnne Caughill *

A2 - B4 - C1 - D6 - p.72

Katharina Martens *

oo

Sokolowsky +

A2 - B4 - C1 - D7 - p.72

Agnes Martens *Mar. 19, 1885 Hochfeld, +May 31, 1968 Waterloo, Ont.

oo June 16, 1907 Hochfeld, by Rev. K. Epp

Heinrich Johann Neufeld *Mar. 28, 1885 Rosenhof, +Mar. 27, 1942 Ont.

Children Neufeld:

E1 Victor *July 14, 1908 Hochfeld

- Helene Niebuhr

E2 Paul *July 15, 1910 "

E3 Susa *June 26, 1913 "

E4 Katharina *Oct. 13, 1915 "

E5 Dagmar *Feb. 1, 1919 Muntau

Bill H. Myhill

E6 Ruth *June 16, 1926 Waterloo, Ont.

A2 - B4 - C1 - D7 - E1 - p.72

Victor Neufeld *July 14, 1908 Hochfeld, USSR

oo Nov. 2, 1929

Helene Niebuhr *Sep. 9, 1908 Chortitza, USSR

Son Neufeld:

F1 Roy Martin *Dec. 27, 1937

- Audrey E. Reynolds

A2 - B4 - C1 - D7 - E1 - F1 - p.72

Roy Martin Neufeld *Dec. 27, 1937

oo June 29, 1962 Toronto, Ont.

Audrey Elizabeth Reynolds *May 4, 1939 Toronto, Ont.

Children Neufeld:

G1 Wendy Carolyn *June 5, 1963 Toronto

G2 David Michael Ray *Mar. 7, 1967 England

G3 Lillian Susan *Feb. 8, 1970 Toronto

Martens - Neufeld

A2 - B4 - C1 - D7 - E5 - p.72

Dagmar Neufeld *Feb. 1, 1919 Muntau, Mol., USSR

oo Aug. 5, 1950 Waterloo, Ont.

Bill H. Myhill *Oct. 24, 1912 Kent, England

He came to Canada in 1913

Children Myhill:

F1 Susan Marjorie *Dec. 5, 1953 Toronto

F2 Bill Henry *Apr. 16, 1956 "

- - -

A2 - B4 - C2 - pp. 8 & 78

Aron Martens *Aug. 11, 1841, +Oct. 28, 1931 Kalinowo

oo

Anna Krahn *Sep. 15, 1856, +Apr. 18, 1931 Kalinowo

Daughter of Peter Krahn & Anna nee Janzen

Children Martens:

D1 Peter * 1879 - + 1914

D2 Johannes * - + in infancy

D3 Katharina *Sep. 15, 1883

-Abram Isaak

D4 Johann *Oct. 6, 1887

-Maria Thiessen

D5 Anna *Mar. 1, 1891

-Victor Klimkewitsch

A2 - B4 - C2 - D3 - p.78

Katharina Martens *Sep. 15, 1883

oo

Abram Isaak *Sep. 15, 1882 Lichtfelde, exiled 1931

Children Isaak:

E1 Erna *May 16, 1910 - +Jan. 24, 1942 Losowaja (killed by bomb)

E2 Johann *Feb. 3, 1912

-Natalie Bojarko

E3 Rudolf *Dec. 1, 1919

-Maria Meyer

A2 - B4 - C2 - D3 - E2 - p.78

Johann Isaak *Feb. 3, 1912 Melitopol, USSR

oo

Natalie Bojarko *Dec. 27, 1911

Daughter Isaak:

F1 Asja *Apr. 1, 1942 Charkow

- Wissenzo

A2 - B4 - C2 - D3 - E2 - F1 - p.78

Asja Isaak *Apr. 1, 1942 Charkow, USSR

oo

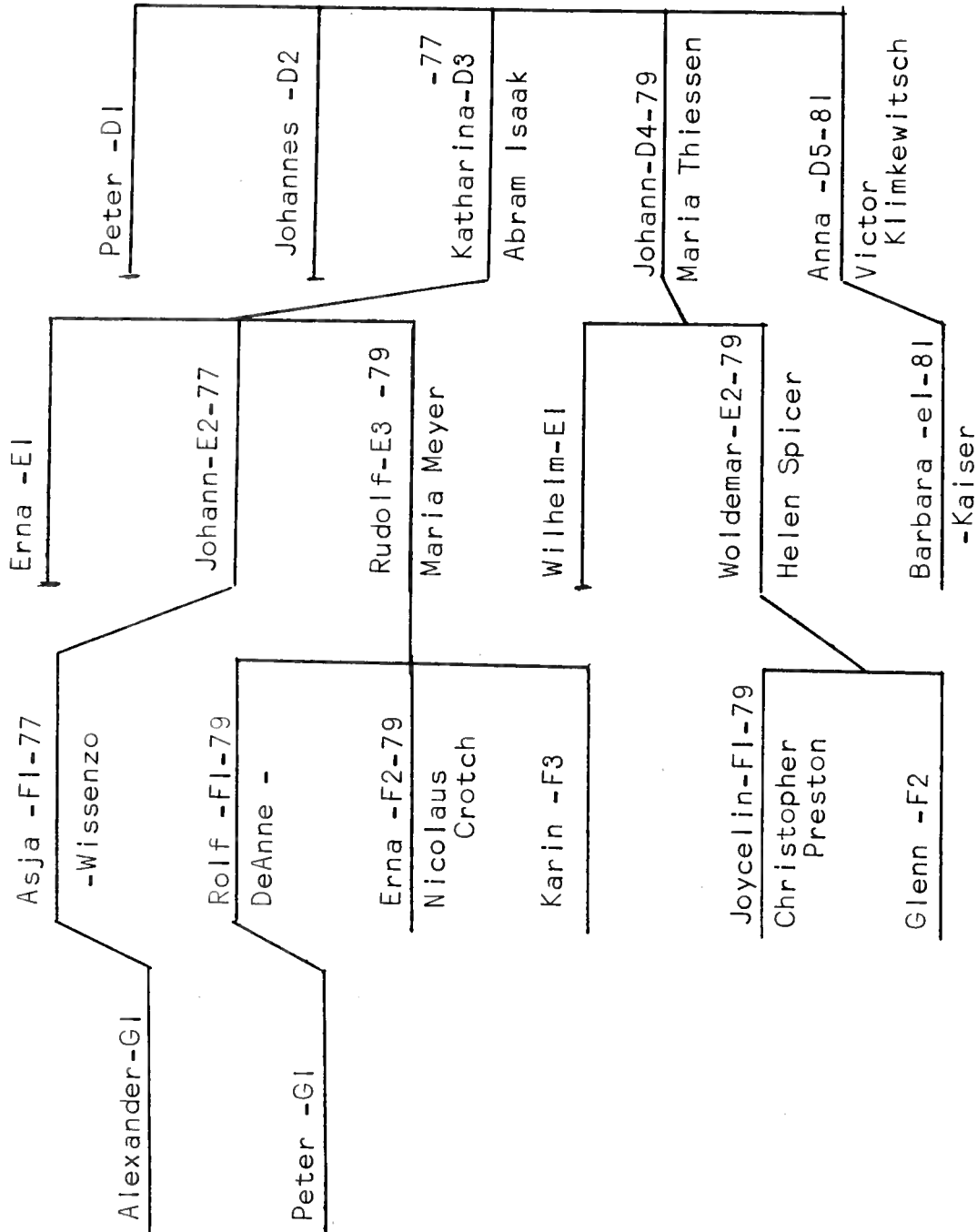
Wissenzo *

Son Wissenzo:

G1 Alexander *Mar. 24, 1969

Aron Martens - Anna Krahn

A2 - B4 - C2 - pp. 8 & 77



Martens

A2 - B4 - C2 - D3 - E3 - p.78

Rudolf (Isaak) Martens *Dec. 1, 1919 Melitopol, USSR

He changed his name to Martens. Had heart surgery twice, also artificial hip.

oo

Maria Meyer *

Children Martens:

F1 Rolf *May 23, 1946 Germany

-DeAnne

F2 Erna *Nov. 22, 1948 "

-Nicolaus Crotch

F3 Karin *May 13, 1952 Winnipeg

A2 - B4 - C2 - D3 - E3 - F1 - p.78

Rolf Martens *May 23, 1946 Germany

oo

DeAnne *Apr. 25,

Children Martens:

G1 Peter Alexander *Aug. 1, 1975 Oshawa, Ont.

A2 - B4 - C2 - D3 - E3 - F2 - p.78

Erna Martens *Nov. 22, 1948 Gronau, Germany

oo

Nicolaus Crotch of England *

A2 - B4 - C2 - D4 - p.78

Johann Aron Martens *Oct. 6, 1886, + 1964

oo

Maria Thiessen *Oct. 7, 1890, + 1965

Daughter of Johann Thiessen *Nov. 28, 1867, + Sep. 1, 1929

& Margarete nee Wedell *Feb. 13, 1867, + Dec. 14, 1957 - p. 165

Sons Martens:

E1 Wilhelm * 1918 - + 1921

E2 Woldemar *Jan. 12, 1922 -Helen Spicer

A2 - B4 - C2 - D4 - E2 - p.78

Woldemar Martens *Jan. 12, 1922

oo Sep. 22, 1943

Helen Spicer *Oct. 15, 1924

Children Martens:

F1 Joycelyn *June 5, 1947

-Christopher Preston

F2 Glenn *Sep. 25, 1960

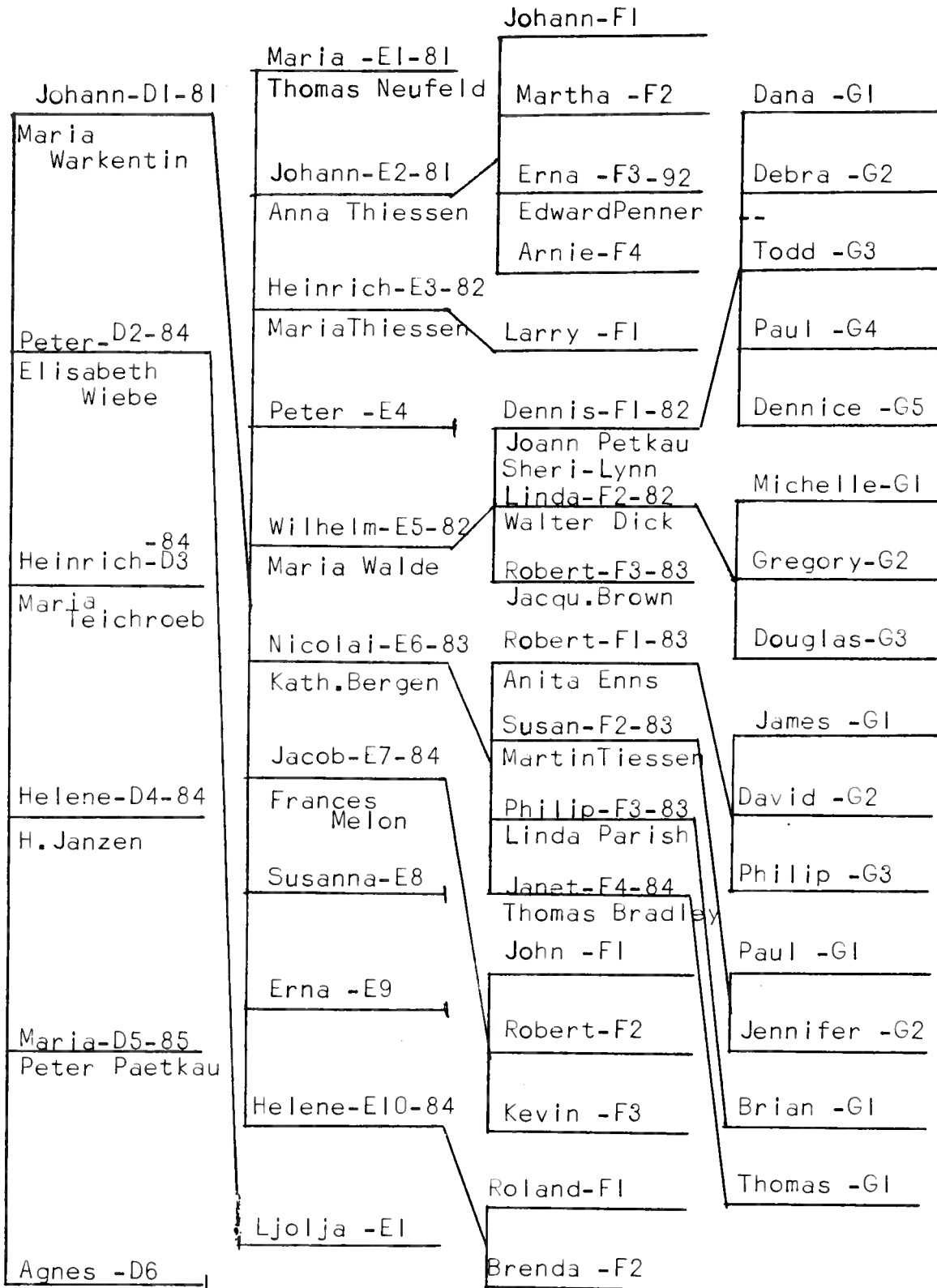
A2 - B4 - C2 - D4 - E2 - F1 - p.78

Joycelyn Martens *June 5, 1947

oo Oct. 1, 1971

Christopher Preston *

Maria Martens - Peter Cornies
A2 - B4 - C4 - pp. 8 & 81



Martens

A2 - B4 - C2 - D5 - p.78

Anna Martens *Mar. 1, 1891 Taschtschenak, USSR

oo

Victor Klimkewitsch * . . . - + Gronau, Germany (cancer)
Foster daughter - still in USSR
el Barbara Helene Ediger * - Kaiser

- - -

A2 - B4 - C4 - pp. 8 & 80

Maria Martens *

oo

Peter Heinrich Cornies *

Children Cornies:

D1 Johann	*	-Maria Warkentin
D2 Peter	*	-Elisabeth Wiebe
D3 Heinrich	*	-Maria Teichroeb
D4 Helene	*	-H. Janzen
D5 Maria	*	-Peter Paetkau
D6 Agnes	*	- + TB

A2 - B4 - C4 - D1 - p.80

Johann Cornies *

oo

Maria Warkentin *

Children Cornies:

E1 Maria	*	-Thomas Neufeld
E2 Johann	*Oct. 1, 1906	-Anna Thiessen
E3 Heinrich	*Apr. 12, 1908	-Maria Thiessen
E4 Peter	*	- + accident
E5 Wilhelm	*May 7, 1911	-Maria Walde
E6 Nicolai	*Oct. 18, 1912	-Katharina Bergen
E7 Jacob	* 1914	-Frances Melon
E8 Susanna	*	- +
E9 Erna	*	- +
E10 Helene	*Oct. 16, 1920	-Heinrich Unger

A2 - B4 - C4 - D1 - E1 - p.80

Maria Cornies *

oo

Thomas Neufeld * Altonau, Mol.

A2 - B4 - C4 - D1 - E2 - p.80

Johann Cornies *Oct. 1, 1906

oo

Anna Thiessen *Jan. 12, 1911

(continued)

Martens - Cornies

A2 - B4 - C4 - D1 - E2

Children of Johann Cornies & Anna Thiessen - continued:

F1 Johann *May 23, 1940

F2 Martha *Oct. 1, 1942

F3 Erna *Jan. 29, 1946

F4 Annie *

-Edward Penner

A2 - B4 - C4 - D1 - E3 - p.80

Heinrich Cornies *Apr. 12, 1908

oo

Maria Thiessen *Sep. 8, 1911

Children Cornies:

F1 Larry *Nov. 19, 1943 - chosen

A2 - B4 - C4 - D1 - E5 - p.80 - Compare p.346

Wilhelm Cornies *May 7, 1911

oo Oct. 30, 1937

Maria Walde *Feb. 26, 1916

Daughter of Dietrich Abr. Walde *Apr. 12, 1877, +Mar. 7, 1932
& Helena nee Dick *Aug. 11, 1873, +June 4, 1927

Children Cornies:

F1 Dennis *Apr. 11, 1939 Leamington

-Joann Petkau

F2 Linda *May 3, 1943 "

-Walter Dick

F3 Robert *Sep. 24, 1951 "

-Jacqueline Brown

A2 - B4 - C4 - D1 - E5 - F1 - p.80

Dennis Cornies *Apr. 11, 1939 Leamington, Ont.

-Teacher

oo Aug. 10, 1963

Joann Petkau *Nov. 7, 1943 Germany

Children Cornies:

G1 Dana *May 28, 1964 Leamington

G2 Debra *Feb. 9, 1967 "

Dennis Cornies remarried Feb. 11, 1972

Sheri Lynn *Mar. 1944

G3 Todd *Nov. 27, 1963 - chosen

G4 Paul Brian *Mar. 28, 1973

G5 Dennice JoAnn *Apr. 4, 1975

A2 - B4 - C4 - D1 - E5 - F2 - p.80

Linda Cornies *Mar. 3, 1943 Leamington, Ont.

oo July 11, 1967

Walter Dick *Aug. 10, 1939

(continued)

Martens - Cornies

A2 - B4 - C4 - D1 - E5 - F2 - p.80

Children of Linda Cornies & Walter Dick - continued:

G1 Michelle *Feb.21,1968

G2 Gregory Allen *July18,1969

G3 Douglas Jack *Feb.15,1974

A2 - B4 - C4 - D1 - E5 - F3 - p.80

Robert Cornies *Sep.24,1951 Leamington, Ont.

oo Aug.17,1974

Jacqueline Brown *

- - -

A2 - B4 - C4 - D1 - E6 - p.80

Nicolai Cornies *Oct.18,1912

oo

Katharina Bergen *July 24,1916 Don, USSR

Daughter of Henry Gerh. Bergen *Aug.2,1892,+Nov.20,1964

& Katharina nee Dick *Dec.8,1896 Fuerstenau

Children Cornies:

F1 Robert *June28,1940 Leamington

-Anita Enns

F2 Susie *May 3,1944 "

-Martin Tiessen

F3 Phillip *Nov.17,1949 "

-Linda Parish

F4 Janet *Nov.24,1954 "

-Thomas Bradley

A2 - B4 - C4 - D1 - E6 - F1- p.80

Robert Cornies *June 28,1940 Leamington,Ont.

oo Aug.12,1961

Anita Enns *Sep.26,1942

Children Cornies:

G1 James *May 8,1962 Leamington

G2 David *Jan.13,1967 "

G3 Phillip *Oct. 4,1969 "

A2 - B4 - C4 - D1 - E6 - F2 - p.80

Susan Cornies *May 3,1944 Leamington,Ont.

oo May 11,1963

Martin Tiessen *Mar.16,1939

Children Tiessen:

G1 Paul Martin *Oct.26,1966 Leamington

G2 Jennifer *Jan.30,1970 "

A2 - B4 - C4 - D1 - E6 - F3 - p.80

Phillip Cornies *Nov.17,1949 Leamington,Ont.

oo Aug.28,1970

Linda Parish *

G1 Brian William *Nov. 8,1974 Leamington

Martens - Cornies

A2 - B4 - C4 - D1 - E6 - F4 - p.80
Janet Cornies *Nov.24,1954 Leamington,Ont.
oo Oct.13,1972
Thomas Edward Breadley *
Children Breadley:
G1 Thomas G. *July21,1975

- - -

A2 - B4 - C4 - D1 - E7 - p.80
Jacob Cornies * 1914
oo
Frances Melon of Detroit *
Children Cornies:
F1 John *June14,1944
F2 Robert *Apr. 9,1947
F3 Kevin *Apr. 1952

A2 - B4 - C4 - D1 - E10 - p.80
Helene Cornies *Oct.16,1920
oo
Heinrich Unger *Sep.17,1918
Children Unger:
F1 Roland *Mar. 6,1944
F2 Brenda *May 26,1957

- - -

A2 - B4 - C4 - D2 - p.80
Peter Cornies *
oo
Elisabeth Wiebe *
Daughter of Johann Wiebe *Oct. 4,1849,+Feb.15,1918
& Helene nee Warkentin *
Children Cornies: (2 daughters, 1 son)
E1 Ljolja

A2 - B4 - C4 - D3 - p.80
Heinrich Cornies *
oo
Maria Teichroeb *

A2 - B4 - C4 - D4 - p.80
Helene Cornies *
oo
H Janzen *

Martens - Cornies

A2 - B4 - C4 - D5 - p.80

Maria Cornies*

oo

Peter Paetkau *

- - -

A2 - B4 - C5 - p.8

Agnes Martens *

oo

Dietrich Esau*

Foster son

d1 Mitja (Dietrich) *

A2 - B4 - C6 - p.8

Helene Martens *

+ at age of 45 (gall bladder op.)

oo

Jacob Janzen *

Children Janzen:

D1 Johann *

-Tina Rempel

D2 Anna *

- + Simferopol, Crimea

D3 Jacob *

- + Winnipeg

D4 Helene *

-Jacob Wiebe

D5 Wilhelm *

(epileptic)

A2 - B4 - C6 - D1 - p.8

Johann Janzen *

oo

Tina Rempel *

Daughter of Dietrich Rempel, Sarona

A2 - B4 - C6 - D4 - p.8

Helene Janzen *

oo

Jacob Wiebe of Lichtfelde*
(Bone Doctor)

- - -

A2 - B4 - C7 - p.8

Elisabeth Martens *

oo

Abram Penner*

Children Penner:

D1 Johann

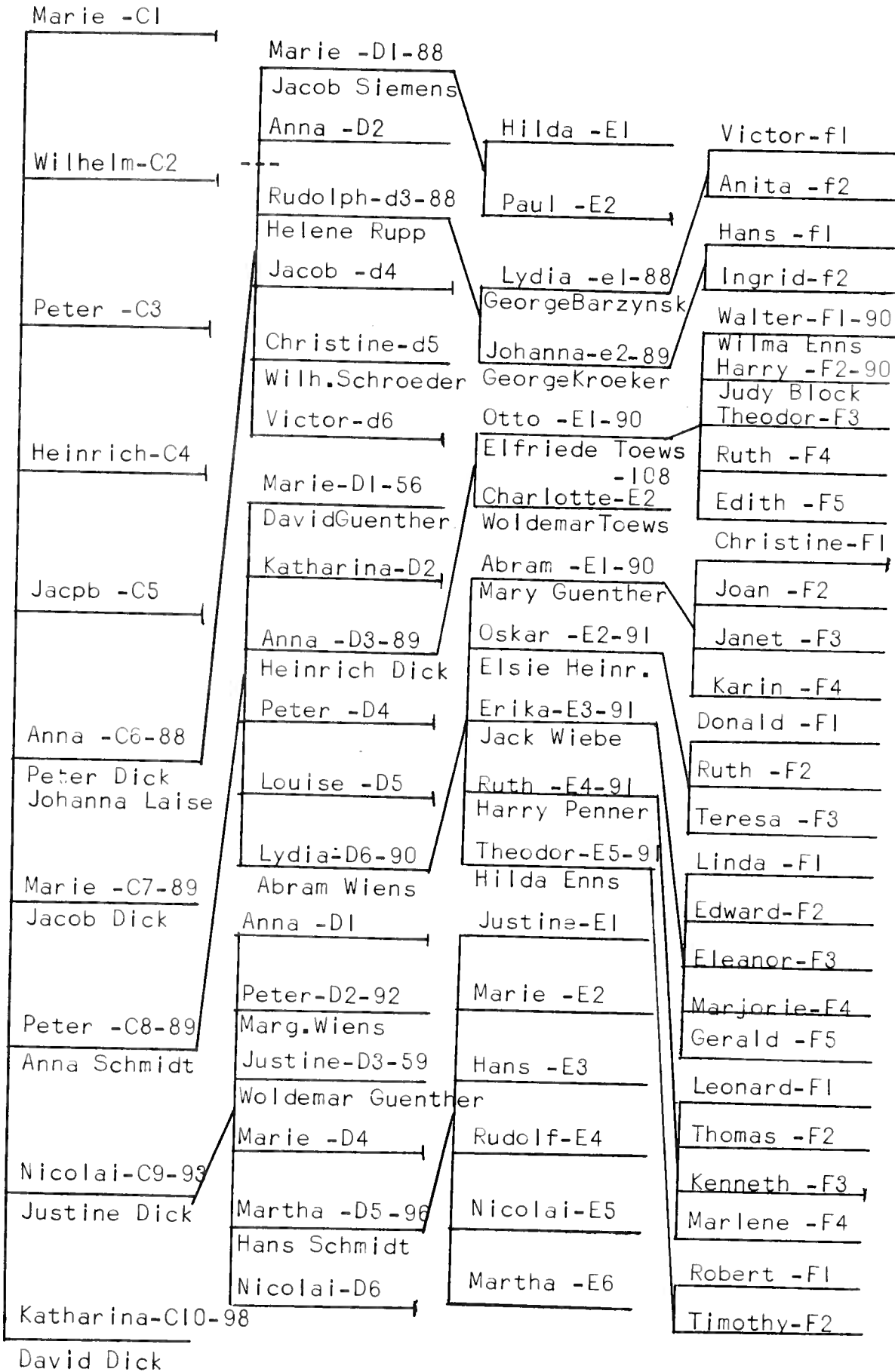
D2 Wilhelm

D3 Abram

(continued)

Marie Martens - Peter Schmidt

A2 - B6 - pp. 8 & 87



Martens

A2 - B4 - C7

Children of Elisabeth Martens & Abram Penner - continued:

D4 Jacob

D5 Katharina * -Kornelius Hiebert

D6 Anna * - Neufeld

D7 Elisabeth * -Johann Thiessen

A2 - B4 - C7 - D5 - p.8

Katharina Penner *

∞

Kornelius Hiebert of Alt-Schoenwiese *

His father was teacher

A2 - B4 - C7 - D6 - p.8

Anna Penner *

∞

Neufeld of Schoenwiese *

A2 - B4 - C7 - D7 - p.8

Elisabeth Penner *

∞

Johann Thiessen of Akkermen *

- - -

A2 - B6 - pp. 8 & 86

Marie Martens *Oct. 8, 1821, +Oct. 30, 1895 Steinbach, Mol., USSR

∞ Mar. 3, 1842

Peter Schmidt *Oct. 23, 1817, +May 11, 1876 Steinbach, Mol., USSR

Son of Peter Schmidt *Nov. 29, 1789 Oberhof/Zweibruecken,

Prussia, +May 12, 1856 Steinbach, & Anna nee Wiens *Mar. 20,

1796 Altonau, Prussia, +Nov. 4, 1870 Steinbach, Mol., USSR

Children Schmidt:

C1 Marie *Mar. 23, 1843 - +May 21, 1844

C2 Wilhelm *Mar. 25, 1845 - +Aug. 4, 1847

C3 Peter *Dec. 27, 1847 - +June 22, 1849

C4 Heinrich *May 3, 1850 - +July 20, 1857

C5 Jacob *Aug. 26, 1852 - +July 6, 1857

C6 Anna *Dec. 18, 1854 - +Dec. 25, 1878 -Peter Dick

C7 Marie *July 17, 1857 - +Feb. 26, 1919 -Jacob Dick

C8 Peter *Jan. 20, 1860 - +May 30, 1910 -Anna Schmidt

C9 Nicolai *July 16, 1863 - +Nov. 16, 1913 -Justine Dick

C10 Katharina *Nov. 15, 1866 - +Oct. 16, 1919 -David Dick

Martens - Schmidt - Dick

A2 - B6 - C6 - p.86

Anna Schmidt *Dec.18,1854, +Dec.25,1878

oo Oct.17,1874

Peter Dick *Oct.23,1849 Rosenhof, +Apr.18,1920 Marjanowka, Crimea
Son of Jacob Dick *Aug.13,1824 Tiegenhagen, Mol., +Sep.17,
1894 Brodsky, USSR, & Anna nee Schmidt *Oct. 4,1828 Stein-
bach, Mol., +Apr. 8,1912 Apanlee, USSR.

Children Dick:

D1 Marie *July 26,1875 Steinbach

-Jacob Siemens

D2 Anna *Sep.20,1877 "

Peter Dick remarried Feb.15,1887

Johanna Emilie Laise *Feb.15,1866 Lemberg, Poland, +Mar.17,1898

d3 Rudolph *Oct.14,1889 - + 1958 -Helene Rupp

d4 Jacob *June 5,1888 - +Apr. 1,1919

d5 Christine *Nov. 2,1890 - +Nov.30,1971 -Wilhelm Schroeder-p.50

d6 Victor *July 7,1893 - +May 12,1896

d4 Jacob was killed with his cousins Jacob, Johann & Peter Dick,
(sons of Johannes Dick).

A2 - B6 - C6 - D1 - p.86

Marie Dick *July 26,1875 Steinbach, Mol., USSR, +

oo Apr. 7,1910

Jacob Siemens *June 2,1876, +June 8,1943 Kasachstan, USSR.

Children Siemens:

E1 Hilda *May 17,1912

E2 Paul *June 6,1914 - +June 29,1921 () Tamak, Crimea

A2 - B6 - C6 - d3 - p.86

Rudolph Dick *Oct.14,1889, +

Winnipeg

oo June 19,1920

Helene Rupp *July 23,1897 Dobrowleni/Galicia

Children Dick:

e1 Lydia Katharina *July 29,1922 Krokow, Galicia -George Barzynsk

e2 Johanna Irene *May 23,1924 " " -George Kroeker

A2 - B6 - C6 - d3 - e1 - p.86

Lydia Katharina Dick *July 29,1922 Krokow, Galicia

oo

George Barzynsk *

Children Barzynsk:

f1 Victor

f2 Anita

Martens - Schmidt - Dick

1st Men - p. 894

A2 - B6 - C6 - d3 - e2 - p.86

Johanna Irene Dick *May 23, 1924 Krokow/Galicia

oo 5-p. 6, 1952

George Kroeker * May 13, 1920

Children Kroeker:

f1 Hans Rudolph * Nov. 24, 1853 Winnipeg

f2 Ingrid * May 12, 1955 "

- - -

A2 - B6 - C7 - p.86

Marie Schmidt *July 17, 1857, +Feb. 26, 1919 Steinbach, Mol.-stroke
oo May 2, 1878 by Peter Goerz, Steinfeld, Mol.

Jacob Dick *Jan. 7, 1852, +Mar. 30, 1921 Steinbach, Mol., USSR

Son of Jacob Dick *Aug. 13, 1824 Tiegenhagen, Mol., USSR,

+Sep. 17, 1894 Brodsky, & Anna nee Schmidt *Oct. 4, 1828

Steinbach, +Apr. 8, 1912 Apanlee, USSR, () Rosenhof, USSR.

Mrs. Marie Dick had surgery done in Berlin, Germany, on Sep. 22, 1893, was able to leave the hospital on Oct. 17, spoke to the German Queen on Oct. 21. They arrived in their home in Russia Nov. 5, 1893. Nicolai & Justine Schmidt, as well as her husband had accompanied her.

No family.

A2 - B6 - C8 - p.86

Peter Schmidt *Jan. 20, 1860, +Mar. 30, 1910 Steinbach, Mol.

oo May 8, 1886

Anna Schmidt *Feb. 4, 1866, +Oct. 8, 1949 Winnipeg

Children Schmidt:

D1 Marie *Apr. 12, 1887 - +Dec. 1, 1960 -David Guenther-p. 53

D2 Katharina * - +

D3 Anna * June 29, 1891 -Heinrich Dick

D4 Peter *May 21, 1894 - +Jan. 28, 1904

D5 Louise *May 9, 1897 - +

D6 Lydia *July 17, 1899 -Abram Wiens

A2 - B6 - C8 - D3 - p.86

Anna Schmidt *June 29, 1891, +

oo Aug. 18, 1912

Heinrich Dick *Aug. 9, 1883, +Nov. 14, 1971 Winnipeg

Son of Heinrich Dick *Mar. 5, 1854 Rosenhof, +June 4, 1900

& Barbara nee Boehr *July 5, 1859 Geisberg, Elsass, May 17, 1912

Children Dick:

E1 Otto *Apr. 4, 1919 Steinbach

-Elfriede H. Toews

E2 Charlotte *Apr. 14, 1926 Glenlea, Man.

-Woldemar Toews-p. 109

Martens - Schmidt - Dick

A2 - B6 - C8 - D3 - E1 - p.86

Otto Dick *Apr. 4, 1919 Steinbach, Mol., USSR

oo Oct. 21, 1945

Elfriede Helene Toews *Feb. 16, 1926 Fiske, Sask.

Daughter of Jacob Toews & Justine nee Dick -p.109

Children Dick:

Walter Siegfried *Aug. 10, 1946 Winnipeg -Wilma Enns

F2 Harry Waldemar *Oct. 4, 1948 " -Judy Block

F3 Theodor Otto *Oct. 18, 1951 "

F4 Ruth Hildegard *Apr. 2, 1955 "

F5 Edith Elfriede *Oct. 15, 1958 "

A2 - B6 - C8 - D3 - E1 - F1 - p.86

Walter Siegfried Dick *Aug. 10, 1946 Winnipeg, Man.

oo July 17, 1971

Wilma Enns *

A2 - B6 - C8 - D3 - E1 - F2 - p.86

Harry Waldemar Dick *Oct. 4, 1948 Winnipeg, Man.

oo Aug. 30, 1969

Judy Block *Dec. 18, 1948 Vancouver, BC.

- - -

A2 - B6 - C8 - D6 - p.86

Lydia Schmidt *July 17, 1899 Steinbach, Mol., USSR

oo Nov. 11, 1920 Steinbach, Mol.

Abram Wiens *Dec. 24, 1894 Hochfeld, +Apr. 22, 1971 Winnipeg, Man.

Children Wiens:

E1 Abram *Sep. 9, 1921 Steinbach -Mary Guenther

E2 Oskar *Dec. 19, 1923 " -Elsie Heinrichs

E3 Erika *Dec. 31, 1925 Canada -Jack Wiebe

E4 Ruth Lydia *June 29, 1929 " -Harry Penner

E5 Theodor Rudolf *Sep. 11, 1932 " -Hilda Enns

A2 - B6 - C8 - D6 - E1 - p.86

Abram Wiens *Sep. 9, 1921 Steinbach, Mol., USSR.

oo Sep. 8, 1951

Mary Guenther *Apr. 22, 1927 Elm Creek, Man.

Daughter of Woldemar Guenther *July 8, 1893, +Dec. 10, 1973

& Justine nee Schmidt *Oct. 28, 1898, +July 3, 1975 -p.59

Children Wiens:

F1 Christine Marie *Aug. 3, 1952 - +Aug. 23, 1975

F2 Joan Louise *Feb. 5, 1956

F3 Janet Margaret *Nov. 6, 1957

F4 Karin Elizabeth *Nov. 6, 1957

Martens - Schmidt - Wiens

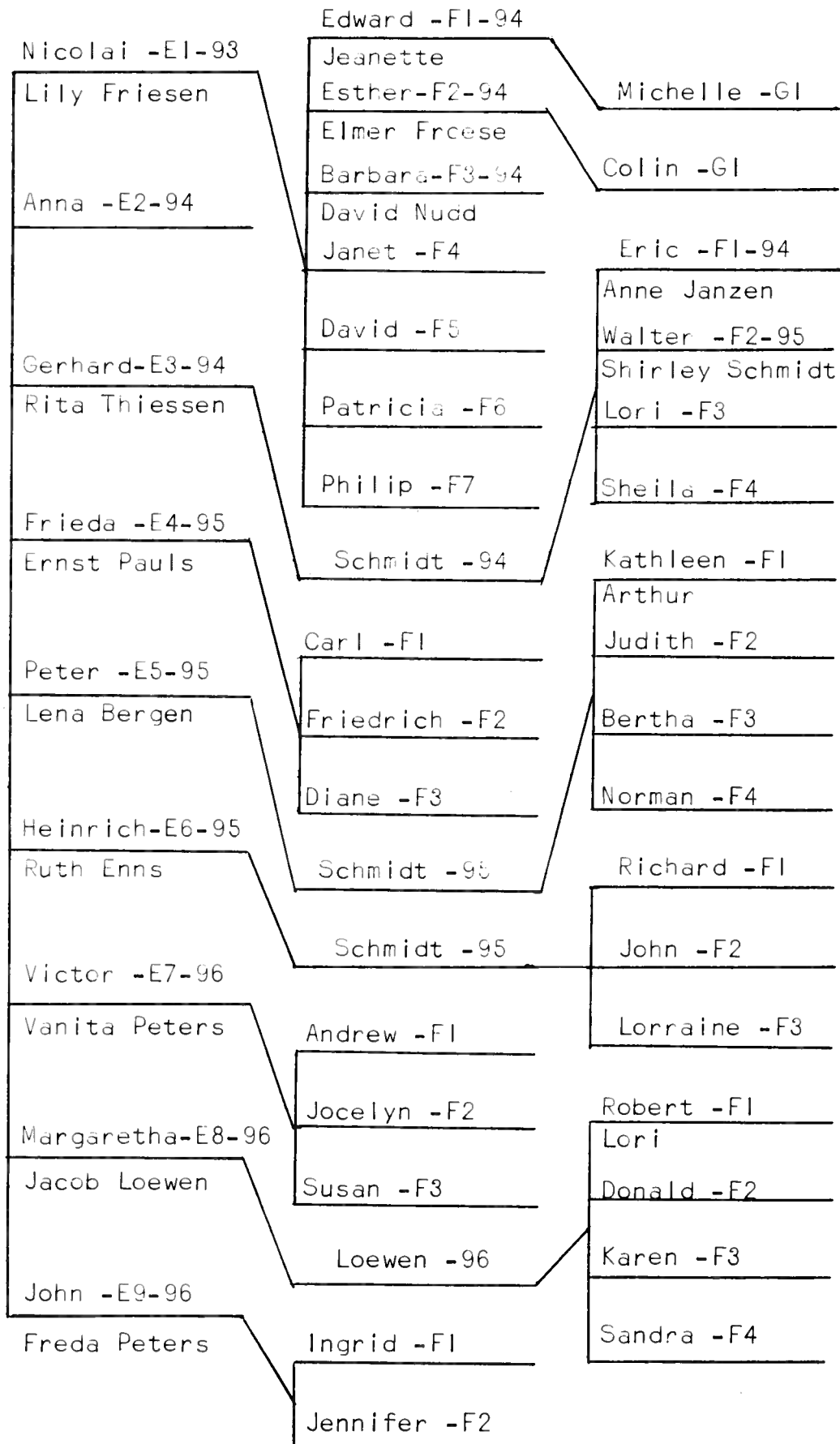
A2 - B6 - C8 - D6 - E2 - p.86
Oskar Wiens *Dec.19,1923 Steinbach,Mol., USSR
oo Oct.31,1953
Elsie Heinrichs *Mar.15,1928
Children Wiens:
F1 Donald *Dec. 7,1954
F2 Ruth *Aug.12,1958
F3 Teresa *Jan. 2,1965

A2 - B6 - C8 - D6 - E3 - p.86
Erika Wiens *Dec.31,1925 Canada
oo May 7,1955
Jack Wiebe *July 27,1927 Canada
Son of Jacob Wiebe & Elisabeth nee Penner
Children Wiebe:
F1 Linda *May 6,1956
F2 Edward *Sep. 4,1958
F3 Eleanor *June15,1960
F4 Marjorie *Nov. 4,1961
F5 Gerald *July 6,1964

A2 - B6 - C8 - D6 - E4 - p.86
Ruth Lydia Wiens *June29,1929 Canada
oo Sep.27,1951
Harry Penner *Jan. 5,1930
Children Penner:
F1 Leonard *Feb.25,1953
F2 Thomas *July28,1957
F3 Kenneth *Dec. 8,1958 - +July11,1970
F4 Marlene *Mar. '7,1962

A2 - B6 - C8 - D6 - E5 - p.86
Theodor Rudolf Wiens *Sep.11,1932 Canada
oo Feb.25,1956
Hilda Enns *Feb. 7,1934 (1935?)
Daughter of Jacob Enns *Mar.12,1902
& Katharina nee Schroeder *Mar.29,1907
Children Wiens:
F1 Robert Stanley *Jan.20,1958
F2 Timothy James *Jan. 7,1960

Peter Schmidt - Margarethe Wiens
A2 - B6 - C9 - D2 - pp. 86 & 93



Martens - Schmidt

A2 - B6 - C9 - p.86

Nicolai Schmidt *July 16, 1863 Steinbach, Mol., +Nov. 16, 1913 Mol.
oo Oct. 24, 1891

Justine Dick *May 21, 1870, +June 29, 1957 Elm Creek, Man.

Daughter of Jacob Dick *Aug. 13, 1824 Tiegenhagen, Mol.

+Sep. 17, 1894 Brodsky, & Anna nee Schmidt * Oct. 4, 1828
Steinbach, +Apr. 8, 1912 Apanlee, USSR.

Children Schmidt:

D1 Anna *Mar. 28, 1894 Rosenhof, +Mar. 29, 1894

D2 Peter *Jan. 4, 1896 Steinbach -Margarethe Wiens

D3 Justine *Oct. 28, 1898 " -Woldemar Guenther-p.58

D4 Marie *July 2, 1901 - +Sep. 7, 1902

D5 Martha *May 19, 1905 -Johann Schmidt

D6 Nicolai *May 31, 1907 - +July 24, 1922 Alexandertal, Mol.

A2 - B6 - C9 - D2 - pp. 86 & 92

Peter Schmidt *Jan. 4, 1896 Steinbach, Mol.

oo Sep. 8, 1918

Margarethe Wiens *Oct. 28, 1898 Steinbach, Mol.

Children Schmidt:

E1 Nicolai *Oct. 31, 1919 Steinbach -Lily Friesen

E2 Anna *June 20, 1921 "

E3 Gerhard *Nov. 27, 1923 -Rita Thiessen

E4 Frieda *Sep. 3, 1926 Elm Creek -Ernst Pauls

E5 Peter *Aug. 30, 1928 " -Lena Bergen

E6 Heinrich *Dec. 12, 1929 Winnipeg -Ruth Enns

E7 Victor *June 20, 1932 " -Vanita Peters

E8 Margaretha *Aug. 2, 1933 " -Jacob Loewen

E9 Hans *Oct. 17, 1934 Elm Creek -Freda Peters

A2 - B6 - C9 - D2 - E1 - p.92

Nicolai Schmidt *Oct. 31, 1919 Steinbach, Man.

oo May 28, 1949

Lily Friesen *Jan.

Daughter of Jacob Friesen & Sara nee

Children Schmidt:

F1 Edward *May 23, 1950 - -Jeanette

F2 Esther Ruth *July 18, 1951 - -Elmer Froese

F3 Barbara Susan *July 18, 1952 - David Nudd

F4 Janet Louise *Dec. 11, 1954

F5 David Robert *Apr. 14, 1956 -oo Aug. 11, 1978 - Joanne Sharon Brucks

F6 Patricia Anne *Jan. 1, 1958

F7 Philip James *June 1, 1960

Martens - Schmidt

A2 - B6 - C9 - D2 - E1 - F1 - p.92

Edward Schmidt *May 23, 1950

oo

Jeanette

Daughter Schmidt:

GI Michelle

A2 - B6 - C9 - D2 - E1 - F2 - p.92

Esther Ruth Schmidt *July 18, 1951

oo

Elmer Froese *

Son Froese:

GI Colin

A2 - B6 - C9 - D2 - E1 - F3 - p.92

Barbara Susan Schmidt *July 18, 1952

oo

David Nudd *

- - -

A2 - B6 - C9 - D2 - E2 - p.92

Anna Schmidt *June 20, 1921 Steinbach, Mol., USSR

Secretary - has worked one term in Germany with the receiving
part of immigrants from USSR.

A2 - B6 - C9 - D2 - E3 - p.92

Gerhard Schmidt *Nov. 27, 1923 Steinbach, Mol. USSR

oo June 11, 1949

Rita Thiessen *Jan. 24, 1928

Daughter of Jacob W. Thiessen & Margaret nee Thiessen

Children Schmidt:

F1 Eric Anthony *May 10, 1951 Winnipeg

-Anne Janzen

F2 Walter William *Dec. 29, 1952 "

-Shirley Schmidt

F3 Lori Elaine *Jan. 27, 1955 "

F4 Sheila Margaret *Oct. 27, 1961 "

A2 - B6 - C9 - D2 - E3 - F1 - p.92

Erich Anthony Schmidt *May 10, 1951 Winnipeg

oo July 1975

Anne Janzen *Oct. 3, 1951

Daughter of Frank Janzen & Katie nee Wiebe

Martens - Schmidt

A2 - B6 - C9 - D2 - E3 - F2 - p.92
Walter William Schmidt *Dec.29,1952 Winnipeg
oo June 1977
Shirley Schmidt *
Daughter of Rev. John Schmidt

- - -

A2 - B6 - C9 - D2 - E4 - p.92
Frieda Schmidt *Sep. 23,1926 Elm Creek,Man.
oo June 1951
Ernest Pauls *Mar. 2,
Children Pauls:
F1 Carl *May 1,1952
F2 Friedrich *May 15,1955
F3 Diane Ruth *Oct. 3,1959

A2 - B6 - C9 - D2 - E5 - p.92
Peter Schmidt *Aug.30,1928 Elm Creek,Man.
oo June 1952
Lena Bergen *Aug.15,1928
Daughter of

Children Schmidt:
F1 Kathleen *July 4,1953 -Arthur
F2 Judith *Aug. 1,1956
F3 Bertha *Oct.24,1959
F4 Norman *Apr. 1,1961

A2 - B6 - C9 - D2 - E5 - F1 - p.92
Kathleen Schmidt *July 4,1953
oo
Arthur
Nathan

- - -

A2 - B6 - C9 - D2 - E6 - p.92
Henry Schmidt *Sep.12,1929
oo Apr. 4,1953
Ruth Enns *Mar.12,1930
Daughter of Gerhard D. Enns & Agathe nee Peters
Children Schmidt:
F1 Richard George *Aug.24,1955 Winnipeg
F2 John Henry *Nov. 5,1957 "
F3 Lorraine Ruth *Sep.13,1960

- Phyllis Mann

Martens - Schmidt

A2 - B6 - C9 - D2 - E7 - p.92

Victor Schmidt *June 20, 1932 Winnipeg
oo 1956

Vanita Peters *Oct. 2, 1936

Daughter of Jacob Peters & Maria nee Dyck

Children Schmidt:

F1 Andrew Jeffrey *Oct. 11, 1962

F2 Jocelyn Rachael *Oct. 31, 1965

F3 Susan Vanita *Nov. 10, 1968

A2 - B6 - C9 - D2 - E8 - p.92

Margaretha Schmidt *Aug. 2, 1933 Winnipeg
oo 1954

Jacob Loewen *

Children Loewen:

F1 Robert

F2 Donald

F3 Karen

F4 Sandra

A2 - B6 - C9 - D2 - E9 - p.92

John Schmidt *Oct. 17, 1934 Elm Creek, Man.
oo 1960

Freda Peters *

Children Schmidt:

F1 Ingrid

F2 Jennifer

- - -

A2 - B6 - C9 - D5 - p.86

Martha Schmidt *May 19, 1905 Steinbach, Mol., USSR
oo Sep. 9, 1923 Steinbach, Mol.

Johann Schmidt *Nov. 20, 1893 Steinbach, Mol.

Children Schmidt:

E1 Justine *July 15, 1924 Steinbach

E2 Marie *Mar. 6, 1927 Elm Creek

E3 Hans *Dec. 27, 1930 Winnipeg

E4 Rudolf *Dec. 27, 1930 "

E5 Nicolai *Feb. 12, 1934 "

E6 Martha *Aug. 15, 1940 "

- - -

A2 - B6 - C10 - pp. 86 & 98

Katharina Schmidt *Nov. 15, 1866 Steinbach, Mol., +Oct. 16, 1919 Apanlee
oo Oct. 15, 1887

David Dick *June 29, 1861, +Oct. 18, 1919 Apanlee, USSR

Mr. & Mrs. Dick were both shot, she died right away, he died
2 days later, both buried in Steinbach, Mol. USSR.

(continued)

Martens - Schmidt - Dick

A2 - B6 - C10 - continued:

David Dick - son of Jacob Dick *Aug.13,1824 Tiegenhagen, +Sep.17,
1894 Brodsky,USSR, & Anna nee Schmidt *Oct. 4,1828 Steinbach,
Mol., + Apr. 8,1912 Apanlee, USSR

Children Dick:

D1 Anna	*July31,1888	- +Nov. 3,1931	-David Sudermann -p.66
D2 Marie	*Nov. 7,1890	- +Oct. 8,1946	-Heinrich Heinrichs
D3 Lydia	*Sep.16,1892		-Johann Fast
D4 Jacob	*July27,1894	- +Aug. 8,1964	-Marie Toews
D5 Katharina	*Dec.12,1896		-Johannes Epp
D6 Justine	*Aug.28,1898		-Jacob Toews
D7 David	*Oct.17,1900		-Mrs. Tina Martens
D8 Johann	*Nov. 2,1902		-Fawa Akulowa
D9 Elsa	*Feb.17,1905		-John T.Reimer -p.127
D10 Louise	*Feb. 1,1907		
D11 Helene	*June21,1908		-Abram Wall

A2 - B6 - C10 - D2 - pp. 98 & 100

Marie Dick *Nov. 7,1890, +Oct. 8,1946

oo Aug.13,1911

Heinrich Heinrichs *Feb.19,1887, Kornejewka,USSR, +Apr. 1,1919
Suja, Crimea (killed as he fled)

Children Heinrichs:

E1 Werner	*July19,1912	Tamak +Sep. 1,1913	
E2 David	*Apr.16,1914	"	-Ruth Malvine Thiessen
E3 Edith	*Mar. 9,1916	"	-Jacob Loewen
E4 Bruno	*Dec.25,1917	"	-Melita Zacharias
E5 Heinrich	*Nov.21,1919	Steinbach	-Frieda Sawatzky

Mrs. Marie Heinrichs nee Dick remarried Mar. 6,1923 Halbstadt,Mol.

Hermann Lenzmann *Jan.24,1881 Gnadenfeld,Mol.,+Feb.27,1965
(widower with 6 children)

Son of Hermann Lenzmann & Helene nee Franz

Children Lenzmann:

E6 Anna Marie	*Jan. 9,1924	Halbstadt, +Mar.25,1926	Hershel
E7 Else Charlotte	*Nov. 1,1925	Hershell	-Willy Janz
E8 Johannes Eduard	*Nov.29,1927	"	-Erna Epp

A2 - B6 - C10 - D2 - E2 - p.100

David Heinrichs *Apr.16,1914 Tamak,Crimea

oo 1943 Vancouver,BC.

Ruth Malvine Thiessen *Sep.28,1913 Charkow,USSR

Children Heinrichs:

F1 Jennifer Louise	*June21,1946	Swift Current	-Kenneth C.Konri
F2 John David	*May 25,1950	"	"

Katharina Schmidt - David Dick

A2 - B6 - C10 - pp. 86 & 96

Anna -D1-66		Hans -F1	Kenneth -F1
David Sudermann	Irene-E1-102	Leonora -F2	Velma -F2
	MathaeusKehl		
Marie-D2-100	Elvira-E2	Hans -F1-102	Peter -F3
Hein.Heinrichs			
Herm.Lenzmann	Hans -E3	Natascha-F2	Dorothy-F4
Lydia-D3-102			
Johann Fast	Alfred-E4-102	Igar -F3	Gerald -F5
	Tanja -Nina		
Jacob -D4-106	Theodor-el-111	Robert-fl	Beverly-F1
Marie Toews	FriedaWillms		
	Irene-E2-111	Frieda -f2	Karin -F2
-108	Jacob Isaak		
Katharina-D5	Wanda -E3-111	Elizabeth-f3	Allan -F3
Johannes Epp	FerdinandToews		
	Hedwig-F4-111	Isaak-111	Michael -F4
Justine-D6-108	Elmer Andres		
Jacob Toews	Eugen-E1-112	Melvin-F1	Josephine-F1
David-D7-110	FainaAchmat.		
TinaNeustaedter	Alfred-E2	Tatjana-F1	Richard-F2
-111	Lydia -E3	Klassen-112	Susan -F3
Johannes-D8			
FawaAkulowa	Ruth -E1-112	Dyck -112	Lois -F4
Elsa -D9-126	John Klassen		
John Reimer	Louise-E2-112	Kenneth-F1	William -F5
	CorneliusDyck		
Louise-D10-112	Erwin-E3-113	Gerhard-F2	Ramona -F1
	Elis.Wiebe		
	-113		
	Siegfried-E4	Robert-F3	Heather-F2
112	TinieHildebr.		
Helene-D11-		Diana -F4	Sharon -F3
Abram Wall			
		Wall -113	Rachel-F4

Martens - Schmidt - Dick - Heinrichs

A2 - B6 - C10 - D2 - E2 - F1 - p.100
Jennifer Louise Heinrichs *June 21, 1946 Swift Current, Sask.
oo June 6, 1970 Swift Current, Sask.
Kenneth Charles Konri *May 20, 1946 Pontiax, Sask.

- - -

A2 - B6 - C10 - D2 - E3 - p.100
Edith Heinrichs *Mar. 22, 1916 Tamak, Crimea
oo June 20, 1936 Hershel, Sask.
Jacob Loewen *Mar. 1, 1910
Children Loewen:
F1 Ernst Anton *June 7, 1937 Rosetown -Betty Dyck
F2 Walter Herman *Oct. 15, 1938 " -Martha Braun
F3 Heinz Rudolf *Dec. 22, 1939 " -Mary Neufeld
F4 Else Hildegard *Aug. 18, 1945 " -Walter Goerzen
F5 Annemarie Ruth *May 11, 1949 Abbotsford
F6 Esther Margaret *Aug. 22, 1951 "
F7 David Karl *June 1, 1953 "
F8 Irma Charlotte *Mar. 19, 1956 "
F9 Irene Edith *Jan. 17, 1958 "

A2 - B6 - C10 - D2 - E3 - F1 - p.100
Ernst Anton Loewen *June 7, 1937 Rosetown, Sask.
oo July 29, 1960 Yarrow, BC.
Betty Dyck *Aug. 3, Watrous, Sask.
Children Loewen:
G1 Loretta Carolyn *June 6, 1961 Chilliwack, BC.
G2 Richard James *June 3, 1963 Abbotsford, BC.
G3 James Allen *Sep. 23, 1964 "

A2 - B6 - C10 - D2 - E3 - F2 - p.100
Walter Herman Loewen *Oct. 15, 1938 Rosetown, Sask.
oo Aug. 10, 1962 Clearbrook, BC.
Martha Braun *
Children Loewen:
G1 Stanley Wayne *Apr. 14, 1966

A2 - B6 - C10 - D2 - E3 - F3 - p.100
Heinz Rudolf Loewen *Dec. 22, 1939 Rosetown, Sask.
oo Sep. 1, Chilliwack, BC.
Mary Neufeld *Oct. 28, 1940
Children Loewen:
G1 Todd Anthony *Apr. 19, 1967

Hermann Lenzmann - Marie Dick - Heinrich Heinrichs

A2 - B6 - C10 - D2 - pp. 97 & 98

	Jennifer-F1-99	
	Kenneth Konri	
Werner-E1	John -F2	Ernst -F1-99
	Loewen -99	Betty Dyck
David-E2-97	Ruth -F1	Walter-F2-99
Ruth Thiessen	Irene -F2	Martha Braun
	Melita -F3	Henry-F3-99
Edith-E3-99	-	Mary Neufeld
Jacob Loewen	Brenda -F4	Else-F4-101
	Sherry -F5	WalterGoerzen
Bruno-E4-101	Kathleen -F6	Annemarie-F5
MelitaZachar.	Pamela -F7	Esther-F6
Nancy Wynand	Carmen -F8	David-F7
Heinrich-E5-101	June -F1	Irma -F8
FriedaSawatzky	Linda -F2	Irene -F9
-		Paul -F1
Anna -E6		Arthur -F2
		Edward -F3
Else -E7-101	Janz -101	Edwin -F4
Willy Janz	Ruth -F1	Ruth -F5
	Janet -F2	Luella -F6
John -E8-102	Karen -F3	Christina -F7
Erna Epp		
		Loretta -G1
		Richard -G2
		James -G3
		Stanley-G1
		Todd -G1

Martens - Schmidt - Dick - Heinrichs - Loewen

A2 - B6 - C10 - D2 - E3 - F4 - p.100

Else Hildegard Loewen *Aug.18,1945 Rosetown,Sask.

oo May 19,1967 Clearbrook, BC.

Walter Goerzen *Feb.18,1943

- - -

Heinrichs p.35

A2 - B6 - C10 - D2 - E4 -p.100

Bruno Heinrichs *Dec.25,1917 Tamak, Crimea (*Jan. 7,1918)

oo Aug. 4,1945 Fiske, Sask.

Melita Zacharias *Oct.18,1922 Osterwick,USSR, +Mar.29,1950
(childbirth)

Children Heinrichs:

F1 Ruth Valerie *Nov.23,1946 Rosetown

F2 Irene Ida *Mar.14,1948 "

F3 Melita Elaine *Mar.28,1950 "

Bruno Heinrichs remarried Nov.16,1953 Fiske,Sask.

Nancy Wynand *Oct. 4,1926 Holland

F4 Brenda Lois *Oct. 8,1954 Saskatoon

F5 Sherry Lynn *May 11,1956 Kindersley

F6 Kathleen Veronika *May 26,1962 Hershel

F7 Pamela Johanna *Apr. 5,1965

F8 Carmen Beauc a *June18,1967

A2 - B6 - C10 - D2 - E5- p.100

Heinrich Heinrichs *Nov.21,1919 Steinbach,Mol.,USSR

oo July 24,1954 Altona,Man.

Frieda Sawatzky *Sep. 7,1920 Tiegerweide,Mol.

Children Heinrichs:

F1 June Marie *July10,1956 Regina,Sask.

F2 Linda Joyce *May 21,1959 "

A2 - B6 - C10 - D2 - E7 - p.100

Else Charlotte Lenzmann *Nov. 1,1925 Fiske,Sask.

oo Jan. 5,1952 Filadelfia,Fernheim,Paraguay

Willy Janz *Nov. 7,1926 Grossweide,Mol.,USSR

Children Janz:

F1 Paul Irwin *Oct.15,1952 Filadelfia

F2 Arthur * 1954 - + after 12 hours

F3 Edward David *Jan.30,1956 Friesland,Paraguay

F4 Edwin *Jan.30,1956 - +Feb. 2,1956

F5 Ruth Mathilde *May 11,1959 Hillsboro,Ks.

F6 Luella Elizabeth *May 13,1960 Reedley,Calif.

F7 Christina Esther *Sep. 4,1966 San Jose,Calif.

Martens - Schmidt - Dick - Lenzmann

A2 - B6 - C10 - D2 - E8 - p.100

John Edward Lenzmann *Nov.29,1927 Rosetown,Sask.

oo Aug.26,1953 Chilliwack,BC.

Erna Epp *July 14,1931 Winnipeg

Children Lenzmann:

F1 Ruth Caroline *Aug. 8,1954 Chilliwack,BC.

F2 Janet Irene *June 17,1962 Abbotsford,BC.

F3 Karen Elaine *Jan.28,1964 "

- - -

A2 - B6 - C10 - D3 - p.98

Lydia Dick *Sep.16,1892 Steinbach,Mol.,USSR.

oo Dec.15,1919 Halbstadt,Mol.

Johann Fast *July 12,1889 Franztal,Mol., +

USSR-exile

Children Fast:

E1 Irene *Oct. 4,1920 Tamak,Crimea

-Mathaeus Kehl

F2 Elvira *July 31,1922 Karassan "

F3 Hans *Oct. 4,1923 - +Feb.16,1943

F4 Alfred B.*Jan.19,1926

-Tanja

A2 - B6 - C10 - D3 - E1 - p.98

Irene Fast *Oct. 4,1920 Tamak,Crimea

oo USSR

Mathaeus Kehl *Mar.17,1919 USSR

Children Kehl:

F1 Hans *Mar.29,1945 USSR

F2 Leonora *Nov. 3,1946 "

A2 - B6 - C10 - D3 - E4 - p.98

Alfred Bernhard Fast *Jan.19,1926 USSR

oo

Tanja

Children Fast:

F1 Hans *Dec.11,1949 USSR

F2 Natascha *June 16,1952 "

Alfred Bernhard Fast remarried

Nina *May 20,1931

F3 Igar *Apr.29,1966 USSR

A2 - B6 - C10 - D3 - E4 - F1 - p.98

Hans Fast *Dec.11,1949 USSR

Martens - Schmidt - Dick

A2 - B6 - C10 - D4 - pp. 98 & 104

Jacob Dick *July 27, 1894, +Aug. 8, 1964 B.C.

oo Oct. 3, 1918 Crimea

Marie Toews *Feb. 15, 1898, + 1948

Children Dick:

E1 David	*Sep. 8, 1919 Halbstadt	-Marie Janzen
E2 Jacob	*Apr. 9, 1921 Karassan	-Mary Dyck
E3 Heinrich	*Feb. 12, 1924 Alexanderkrone	-Katherine Wall
E4 Walter	*June 16, 1925 Guernsey	-Edna Bertha
E5 Edgar	*Feb. 20, 1931 Watrous	-Anne Wall
E6 Esther-Susanna	*Jan. 1, 1933 "	-Harold Wilms

Jacob Dick remarried May 7, 1949 Watrous, Sask.

Mrs. Kornelia Enns nee Baerg

Daughter of Gerhard Baerg & Anna nee Matthies

A2 - B6 - C10 - D4 - E1 - p. 104

David Dick *Sep. 8, 1919 Halbstadt, Mol., USSR

oo Nov. 16, 1941 Watrous, Sask.

Marie Janzen *Apr. 14, 1921 Friedensruh, Mol., +July 11, 1968 Saskatoon

Children Dick:

F1 Wanda Louise	*Aug. 4, 1943 Watrous	-Wayne H. Schmidt
F2 Cathrine Marie	*June 1, 1947 "	-John Penner
F3 Robert Carl	*June 4, 1951 "	

A2 - B6 - C10 - D4 - E1 - F1 - p. 104

Wanda Louise Dick *Aug. 4, 1943 Watrous, Sask.

oo Aug. 21, 1965 Saskatoon, Sask.

Wayne Helmut Schmidt *Mar. 16, 1945 Waldheim, Sask.

Children Schmidt:

G1 Dorinda Yvonne *Aug. 30, 1966 Saskatoon

A2 - B6 - C10 - D4 - E1 - F2 - p. 104

Cathrine Marie Dick *June 1, 1947 Watrous, Sask.

oo Oct. 8, 1966 Watrous, Sask.

John Penner *Nov. 18, 1943

Children Penner:

G1 Reagen Tyler	*Oct. 23, 1967 Saskatoon
G2 Zonja Renee	*Aug. 23, 1969 "

- - -

A2 - B6 - C10 - D4 - E2 - p. 104

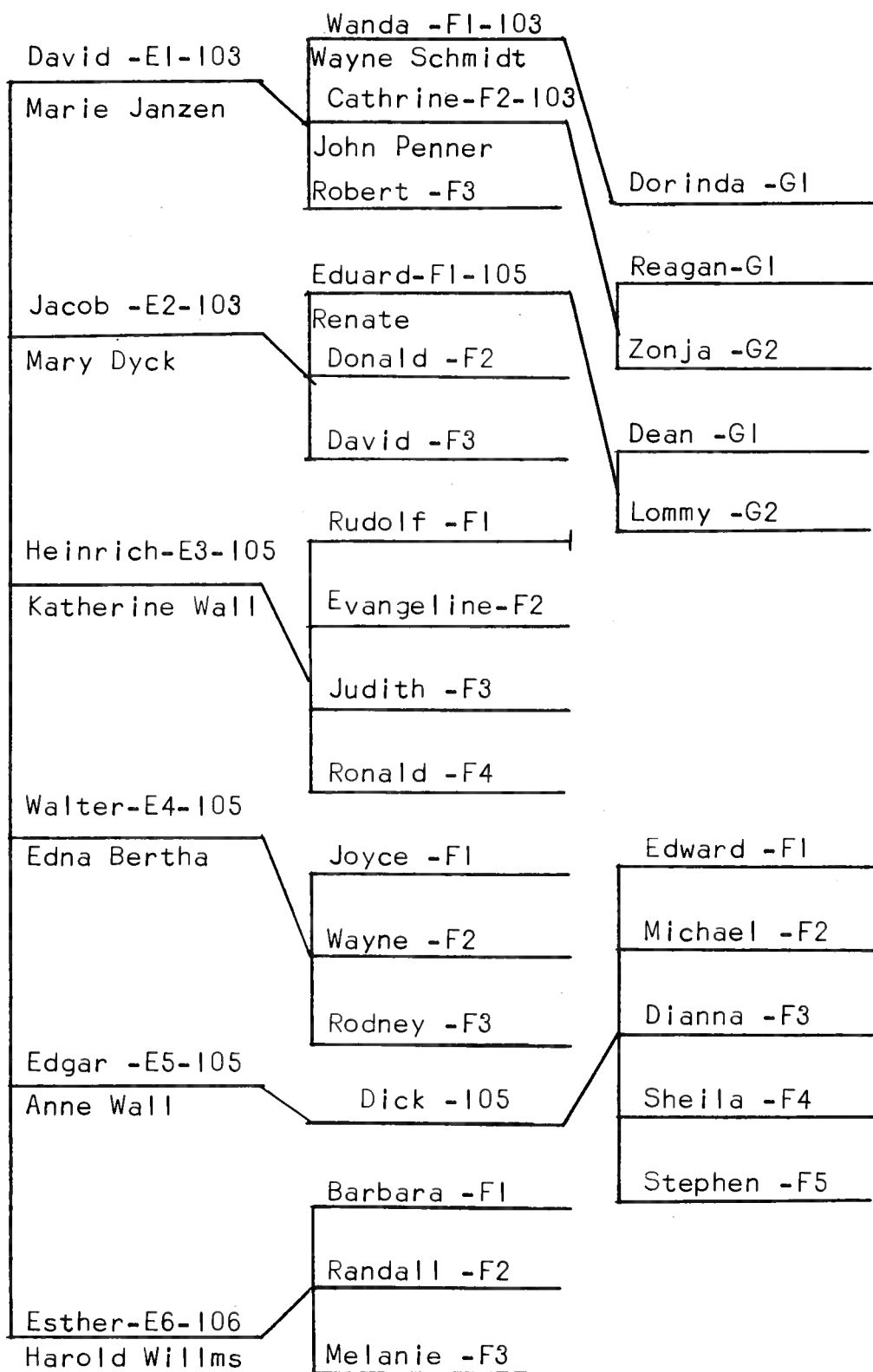
Jacob Dick *Apr. 9, 1921 Karassan, Crimea

oo Nov. 14, 1943 Virgil, Ont.

Mary Dyck *Feb. 9, 1921 Friedensruh, Mol.

(continued)

Jacob Dick - Marie Toews
A2 - B6 - C10 - D4 - pp. 98 & 103



Martens - Schmidt - Dick

A2 - B6 - C10 - D4 - E2

Children of Jacob Dick & Mary nee Dyck - continued:

F1 Edward Walter	*Aug.24,1945	Niag.-Lake	-Renate
F2 Donald Peter	*Feb.19,1947	St.Catharines	
F3 David Gordon	*Dec.10,1950	"	

A2 - B6 - C10 - D4 - E2 - F1 - p.104

Edward Walter Dick *Aug.24,1945 Niagara on the Lake,Ont.
oo July 23,1966 St.Catharines,Ont.

Renate *Mar.24,1946

Children Dick:

G1 Dean Edward	*May 19,1968	St.Catharines
G2 Lommy Lotaine	*Mar. 6,1969	"

- - -

A2 - B6 - C10 - D4 - E3 - p.104

Heinrich Dick *Feb.12,1924 Alexanderkrone,Mol., USSR
oo May 14,1946

Katherine Wall *Oct.27,1925

Children Dick:

F1 Rudolf Eric	*Jan.17,1947	Saskatoon, +Jan.17,1947
F2 Evangeline Marie	*May 1,1949	Lethbridge
F3 Judith Darlene	*Nov. 6,1951	Saskatoon
F4 Ronald Gary	*Oct.20,1956	Winnipeg

A2 - B6 - C10 - D4 - E4 - p.104

Walter Jacob Dick *June 16,1925 Guernsey,Sask.
oo June 5,1948

Edna Bertha *Nov.24,1927

Children Dick:

F1 Joyce Marie	*Mar. 6,1950	Saskatoon
F2 Wayne David	*Dec.13,1954	Watrous
F3 Rodney John	*July18,1958	"

A2 - B6 - C10 - D4 - E5 - p.104

Edgar Dick *Feb.20,1931 Watrous,Sask.
oo Sep. 3,1954

Anne Wall *July 23,1936 Watrous,Sask.

Children Dick:

F1 Edward James	*Apr.21,1957	Oliver,BC. +Apr.23,1957
F2 Michael Allan	*June 9,1958	New Westminster
F3 Dianna Ruth	*Oct.27,1959	"
F4 Sheila Jane	*May 23,1962	"
F5 Stephen David	*May 23,1962	"

Martens - Schmidt - Dick

A2 - B6 - C10 - D4 - E6 - p.104
Esther-Susanna Dick *Jan. 1, 1933 Watrous, Sask.

oo Apr. 11, 1958

Harold Willms *Oct. 17, 1935

Children Willms:

F1 Barbara Gail *Nov. 18, 1959 Saskatoon

F2 Randall Bevan Harold *Apr. 27, 1961 "

F3 Melanie Yvonne *Mar. 25, 1963 "

- - -

A2 - B6 - C10 - D5 - pp. 98 & 108

Johannes Epp *Sep. 20, 1893 Kornejewka, USSR, +Oct. 13, 1969 Winnipeg
Son of Johann J. Epp & Aganetha nee Heinrichs

oo 1917 Zachariasfeld, USSR

Anna Zacharias *Nov. 17, 1896 Zachariasfeld, +May 9, 1922 Chortitza
Daughter of Isaak I. Zacharias & Katharina nee Schulz

Children Epp:

e1 Erika Adelheit *Oct. 3, 1919 -John Koop

Johannes Epp remarried Sep. 20, 1922 Rueckenau, Mol.

Katharina Dick *Dec. 24, 1896 Apanlee, USSR

E2 Helmut Theodor *Sep. 15, 1923 -Luella Schroeder

E3 Irmgard Leona *Apr. 26, 1928

E4 Siegfried Victor *Feb. 9, 1931 -Mrs. Irma Sawatzky

E5 Oskar Hans *Feb. 20, 1933 -Helen Unruh

A2 - B6 - C10 - D5 - e1 - p. 108

Erika Adelheit Epp *Oct. 3, 1919 Rosental, USSR.

oo June 5, 1948 N. Kildonan, Man.

John Koop *Nov. 30, 1915 Sagraadowka, USSR

Son of Peter J. Koop & Anna nee Martens

Children Koop:

f1 Elvira Adelaide Leona *Apr. 26, 1949 -Harry Finnigan

f2 Wanda Marilyn *Nov. 5, 1951 -David Condon

f3 Kathy Ann *Oct. 14, 1955

f4 Charlotte Lorraine *Apr. 6, 1957 -Don Livingston

f5 Dorothy Irene *Dec. 13, 1958

f6 Carla Faye *Apr. 9, 1962

A2 - B6 - C10 - D5 - e1 - f1 - p. 108

Elvira Adelaide Leona Koop *Apr. 26, 1949 Vancouver, BC.

oo Dec. 27, 1971 Winnipeg

Harry Howard MacKay Finnigan *June 11, 1950 Winnipeg, Man.

Son of Charles Finnigan & Ethel Mary nee Smeall

Children Finnigan:

g1 Shaun *Nov. 11, 1974

Martens - Schmidt - Dick - Epp - Koop

A2 - B6 - C10 - D5 - e1 - f2 - p.108
Wanda Marilyn Koop *Nov. 5, 1951 Vancouver, BC.
oo Aug. 29, 1970 Winnipeg, by Rev. J. Regehr
David James Condon *Nov. 17, 1948 Winnipeg
Son of David Condon & Ida nee Kidd

A2 - B6 - C10 - D5 - e1 - f3 - p.108
Kathy Ann Koop *Oct. 14, 1955

A2 - B6 - C10 - D5 - e1 - f4 - p.108
Charlotte Lorraine Koop *Apr. 6, 1957
oo Sep. 12, 1975 Elmwood MB. Church, Winnipwg
Don Livingston *
Son of Jon Livingston

A2 - B6 - C10 - D5 - E2 - p.108
Helmut Theodor Epp *Sep. 15, 1923 Laird, Sask.
oo July 6, 1947 Main Centre, Sask.
Luella Schroeder *Nov. 17, 1923 Main Centre, Sask.
Children Epp:
F1 Beverly Joyce *Aug. 5, 1950 -Roger A. McIver
F2 Brenda Gail *Sep. 13, 1956

A2 - B6 - C10 - D5 - E2 - F1 - p.108
Beverly Joyce Epp *Aug. 5, 1950 Winnipeg
oo Aug. 25, 1973 -Alliance Church
Roger Alden McIver *Mar. 3, 1947 Loon Lake, Sask. -Baptist
R.C.M.P.
Children McIver:
G1 Paul *Aug. 1975 Clearwater, BC.

A2 - B6 - C10 - D5 - E3 - p.108
Irmgard Leona Epp *Apr. 26, 1928
Teacher

A2 - B6 - C10 - D5 - E4 - p.108
Siegfried Victor Epp *Feb. 9, 1931
oo July 25, 1963
Mrs. Irma Sawatzky nee Neufeld *Aug. 1, 1933
Her 1st husband had been Walter Sawatzky + traffic accident
(continued)

Justine Dick - Jacob Toews

A2 - B6 - C10 - D6 - pp. 98 & 109

Marilyn-F1-109	Rudolf -E1
Larry Buhler	
Elisabeth-F2	
Donald-F3	
Eleanor-F1-110	-109
Arthur Derksen	Woldemar-E2
Hans -F2	Charlotte Dick
Sheryl -F3	
Gerald -F4	Elfriede-E3-86
Gary -F1	Otto Dick
Ronald -F2	Hedwig-E4-110
Shirley -F3	Hans Wall
Sharon -F4	
Reginald-F1	Victor-E5-110
Richard -F2	Anne Rogalsky
Joanne -F3	
Charles -F4	Gerda-E6-110
	Adison Klassen

Anna Zacharias - Johannes Epp - Katharina Dick

A2 - B6 - C10 - D5 - pp. 98 & 106

Elvira-f1-106	Erika -e1-106
Harry Finnigan	John Koop
Wanda -f2	
David Condon	Helmut-E2-107
Kathy -f3	LuellaSchroeder
Charlotte-f4	Irmgard-E3-107
DonLivingston	
Dorothy -f5	
Carla -f6	
Beverly-F1-107	
Roger McIver	
Brenda -F2	
Terrance-f1	-107
Edwin -f2	Siegfried-E4
Darlene-F3	Irma Neufeld
Carl -F1	WalterSawatzky
Coullleen-F2	Oskar -E5-109
	Helen Unruh
Shaun -g1	
Paul -G1	

Martens - Schmidt - Dick - Epp

A2 - B4 - C10 - D5 - E4 - continued:

2 Sons Sawatzky:

f1 Terrance Allan *July 22, 1955

f2 Edwin Ray *May 27, 1958

Daughter Epp:

F3 Darlene Anne *Jan. 24, 1966

A2 - B4 - C10 - D5 - E5 - p. 108

Oskar John Epp *Feb. 20, 1933 Rosetown, Sask.

School Principal

oo Aug. 8, 1957 Winnipeg

Helen Unruh *Oct. 23, 1932

Daughter of Missionary Abraham A. Unruh

Children Epp:

F1 Carl John *Nov. 6, 1958 Brandon

F2 Couleene Joyce *Feb. 9, 1963 Winnipeg

- - -

A2 - B6 - C10 - D6 - pp. 98 & 108

Justine Dick *Aug. 24, 1898 Apanlee, USSR

oo June 20, 1921 Karassan, Crimea

Jacob Toews *Oct. 6, 1892 Neuhof, USSR, +Aug. 30, 1969 Watrous, Sask.

Children Toews:

E1 Rudolf *Feb. 12, 1922 Makut, USSR. +Feb. 12, 1922

E2 Woldemar *Oct. 17, 1923 Bashlitsha -Charlotte Dick

E3 Elfriede Helene *Feb. 16, 1926 Fiske, Sask. -Otto Dick -p. 90

E4 Hedwig Susanna *May 20, 1928 Watrous -Hans Wall

E5 Victor *Mar. 1931 " -Anne Rogalsky

E6 Gerda Luise *June 21, 1936 " -Adison Klassen

A2 - B6 - C10 - D6 - E2 - p. 108

Woldemar Toews *Oct. 17, 1923 Bashlitscha, Crimea

oo Oct. 17, 1947 Winnipeg

Charlotte Dick *May 14, 1926 Glenlea, Man.

Daughter of Heinrich Dick & Anna nee Schmidt -p. 89

Children Toews:

F1 Marilyn *Sep. 29, 1948 Watrous -Larry Buhler

F2 Elisabeth Anna *May 17, 1952 Saskatoon

F3 Donald *Feb. 7, 1957 "

A2 - B6 - C10 - D6 - E2 - F1 - p. 108

Marilyn Toews *Sep. 29, 1948 Watrous, Sask.

oo July 29, 1969 Saskatoon, Sask.

Larry Buhler of Dalmeny, Sask. *

Martens - Schmidt - Dick - Toews

A2 - B6 - C10 - D6 - E4 - p.108

Hedwig Susanna Toews *May 20, 1928 Watrous, Sask.

oo May 20, 1948 Watrous, Sask.

Hans Wall *Oct. 6, 1923 Pordenau, Mol., USSR

Children Wall:

F1 Eleanor Hedy *Oct. 17, 1949 Watrous

-Arthur Derksen

F2 Hans Victor *Apr. 27, 1953 "

F3 Sheryll Lynn *Oct. 3, 1957 "

F4 Gerald David *Apr. 30, 1962 "

A2 - B6 - C10 - D6 - E4 - F1 - p.108

Eleanor Hedy Wall *Oct. 17, 1949 Watrous, Sask.

oo Aug. 25, 1971 Drake, Sask.

Arthur Derksen of Coaldale, Alta. *

- - -

A2 - B6 - C10 - D6 - E5 - p.108

Victor Toews *Mar. 1931 Watrous, Sask.

oo Sep. 27, 1952 Watrous, Sask.

Anne Rogalsky *May 27, 1932 Guernsey, Sask.

Children Toews:

F1 Gary Victor *May 24, 1954 Watrous

F2 Ronald Wayne *Aug. 26, 1957 "

F3 Shirley Yvonne *Feb. 6, 1960 "

F4 Sharon Lynette *June 12, 1967 "

A2 - B6 - C10 - D6 - E6 - p.108

Gerda Luise Toews *June 21, 1936 Watrous, Sask.

oo Aug. 25, 1956 Watrous, Sask.

Adison Klassen *June 10, 1935 Guernsey, Sask.

Children Klassen:

F1 Reginald Adison *Nov. 17, 1957 Saskatoon

F2 Richard Allan *Sep. 26, 1959 "

-oo July 10, 1981 - Karen Toews

F3 Joanne Gerdie *Apr. 16, 1963 Winnipeg

F4 Charles Earl *Sep. 8, 1967 (chosen)

- - -

A2 - B6 - C10 - D7 - p.98

David Dick *Oct. 17, 1900 Apanlee, USSR

oo Feb. 17, 1929 Winnipeg

Mrs. Tina Martens nee Neustaedter *Aug. 30, 1895

She had one son by her previous marriage:

el Theodor *Nov. 7, 1919

-Frieda Willms

Daughters Dick:

E2 Irene Helene *Apr. 10, 1930 Hershel

-Jacob Isaak

E2 Wanda Louise *Oct. 15, 1932 "

-Ferdinand Toews

E3 Hedwig Susanna *Oct. 17, 1934 "

-Elmer J. Andres

Martens - Schmidt - Dick - Martens

A2 - B6 - C10 - D7 - e1 - p.98

Theodor Martens *Nov. 7, 1919

oo 1946

Frieda Willms *Dec. 29, 1923

Daughter of Aaron Willms

Children Martens:

f1 Robert Theodor *Feb. 16, 1948 Winnipeg

f2 Frieda Carol *Aug. 8, 1952

f3 Elizabeth Catherine *Jan. 12, 1958

A2 - B6 - C10 - D7 - E2 - p.98

Irene Helene Dick *Apr. 10, 1930 Hershel, Sask.

oo Oct. 21, 1950 Niverville, Man.

Jacob Isaak *Nov. 7, 1927 Niverville, Man.

Children Isaak:

F1 Kenneth Edward *Sep. 5, 1951 Winnipeg

F2 Velma Ruth *June 23, 1953 "

F3 Peter *Oct. 6, 1954 " - +Oct. 6, 1954

F4 Dorothy Jeanne *July 7, 1957 "

F5 Gerald Paul *Sep. 15, 1959 "

A2 - B6 - C10 - D7 - E3 - p.98

Wanda Luise Dick *Oct. 15, 1932 Hershel, Sask.

oo Aug. 27, 1966

Ferdinand Toews *Oct. 8, 1933

A2 - B6 - C10 - D7 - E4 - p.98

Hedwig Susanna Dick *Oct. 17, 1934 Hershel, Sask.

oo Oct. 8, 1960 Niverville, Man.

Elmer James Andres *Sep. 22, 1933

Son of Peter Andres *Nov. 9, 1905

& Elisabeth nee Willems *May 29, 1905

Son Andres:

F1 Melvin James *Dec. 14, 1961

- - -

A2 - B6 - C10 - D8 - p.98

Johann Dick *Nov. 2, 1902 Apanlee, USSR.

oo

Fawa Wasiljewna Akulowa *Feb. 12, 1910

Children Dick:

E1 Eugen *June 25, 1937

-Faina Achmatuline

E2 Alfred *Apr. 30, 1940 - +July 28, 1940 (meningitis)

E3 Lydia *Aug. 9, 1946

This family stayed in USSR.

Martens - Schmidt - Dick

A2 - B6 - C10 - D8 - E1 - p.98

Eugen Dick *June 25, 1937 USSR

oo 1967

Faina Achmatuline *Mar. 25, 1944

Daughter Dick:

F1 Tatjana *June 21, 1968 USSR

- - -

A2 - B6 - C10 - D10 - p.98

Louise Dick *Feb. 1, 1907 Apanlee, USSR

Retired Nurse

A2 - B6 - C10 - D11 - p.98

Helene Dick *June 21, 1908 Apanlee, USSR

oo Jan. 3, 1932 Watrous, Sask.

Abram Wall *Sep. 17, 1906

Son of Klaas Wall & Katharina nee Unruh

Children Wall:

E1 Ruth *Oct. 31, 1932

- John Klassen

E2 Louise Martha *Mar. 2, 1934

- Cornelius Dick

E3 Erwin Nicolai *Aug. 7, 1935

- Elisabeth Wiebe

E4 Siegfried George *Oct. 12, 1936

- Tinie Hildebrand

A2 - B6 - C10 - D11 - E1 - p.98

Ruth Wall *Oct. 31, 1932 Winnipeg

oo May 2, 1953

John Klassen *Nov. 29, 1932

Children Klassen:

F1 Beverly Diana *June 13, 1955 - +Aug. 2, 1970

F2 Karin Louise *Dec. 20, 1957

F3 Allan John *Nov. 9, 1960

F4 Michael Darren *Apr. 5, 1970

A2 - B6 - C10 - D11 - E2 - p.98

Louise Martha Wall *Mar. 2, 1934 Winnipeg

oo Apr. 27, 1957

Cornelius Dyck *Apr. 1, 1930

Children Dyck:

F1 Josephine Anne *Mar. 6, 1958

F2 Richard John *Jan. 8, 1960

F3 Susan Ruth *Apr. 7, 1961

F4 Lois Louise *Dec. 14, 1964

F5 William *May 31, 1967

Martens - Schmidt - Dick - Wall

A2 - B6 - C10 - D11 - E3 - p.98
Erwin Nicolai Wall *Aug. 7, 1935 Winnipeg
oo May 10, 1958
Elisabeth Wiebe *Nov. 10, 1937
Children Wall:
F1 Kenneth Charles *July 29, 1959
F2 Gerhard Erwin *Apr. 8, 1961
F3 Robert David *Oct. 5, 1964
F4 Diana Ruth *Sep. 16, 1966 (chosen)

A2 - B6 - C10 - D11 - E4 - p.98
Siegfried George Wall *Oct. 12, 1936
oo Aug. 10, 1960
Tinie Hildebrand *Apr. 8,
Children Wall:
F1 Ramona Lynn *Aug. 28, 1961
F2 Heather Helene *May 17, 1964
F3 Sharon Yvonne *Jan. 7, 1966
F4 Rachel Marie *Feb. 28, 1969

- - -
A2 - B7 - pp. 8 & 114
Katharina Martens *Nov. 24, 1823, + 1885
oo
Abraham Peters *Apr. 11, 1821 USSR, +Oct. 4, 1847
Son of Gerhard Peters & Agathe nee Bueckert

Mrs. Katharina Peters nee Martens remarried Nov. 25, 1848
Jakob Thiessen *Feb. 15, 1830 Schoenau, +Mar. 6, 1905 Hochfeld, USSR
Son of Heinrich Thiessen *Aug. 12, 1794, +Feb. 28, 1859
& Margaretha nee Siemens *Feb. 2, 1799, + 1882

Children Thiessen:
C1 Margaretha *Nov. 28, 1849 - + 1920 - Abram Reimer
C2 Heinrich *Sep. 9, 1851 - +Nov. 12, 1931 - Aganetha Epp
C3 Marie *Dec. 31, 1854 - +Sep. 15, 1856
C4 Jacob *July 20, 1857 - + - Margareta Mantler
C5 Katharina *July 13, 1859 - +Oct. 25, 1859
C6 Peter *Nov. 4, 1860 - + - Helena Cornies
C7 Katharina *Mar. 15, 1862 - +Mar. 17, 1862
C8 Marie *Mar. 31, 1864 - +May 12, 1928 - Peter B. Unruh
C9 Johann *Nov. 28, 1867 - +Sep. 1, 1929 - Margarete Wedell

Jakob Thiessen remarried in Schoenau, USSR
Mrs. Aganetha Wiens nee Epp *Apr. 7, 1858 Schoenau, +Nov. 21, 1937
c10 Aron *Jan. 1, 1886 - +Sep. 19, 1887
c11 Franz *Nov. 7, 1886 - +Oct. 22, 1965 - Susie Schroeder
c12 Katharina *Dec. 10, 1887 - Heinrich P. Toews
c13 Aganetha *Jan. 6, 1890 - Heinrich Wiens
c14 Susanna *Oct. 29, 1891 - +Mar. 28, 1922 - Bernhard Wiens
c15 Gerhard *Oct. 31, 1894 - Katharina Enns

-116 Margaretha-C1	Peter-D1-130	Leonard-E1-152	Sharon-F1-152
Abram Reimer	Katie Regier	Marg.Sprunger	John Sommers
-131 Heinrich-C2	-136 Catharina-D2	Eleanor-E2	Waldo-F2-152
AganethaEpp	EdwardClaassen		
Marie -C3	Jacob-D3-146	Waldo -E3	Barbara -F3
	MarieWiebe		
Jacob-C4-156	Henry-D4-148	Heinrich-E1	Evelyn-E1-172
Marg.Mantler	Lydia Jantz		KennethTurnbull
Katharina-C5	Agnes-D5-152	Irma -E2	Erwin-E2-172
	AlfredWiebe		Allie Conley
Peter-C6-159	John-D6-154	Isaak -172	Marlene-E3-172
HelenaCornies	HeleneHarder		Jim Humpage
Katharina-C7	Bertha-D1-159	Iona -E1-173	Ruth -E4
	Hein.Cornies	George McCabe	
Marie-C8-160	Peter-D1-172	Randolph-E2-173	-Nina-E1
Peter Unruh		Linda Thiessen	
Johann-C9-166	Rita-D2-172	Thiessen-173	Lois -E1
Marg.Wedell	Peter Isaak		
Aron -c10	Richard-D3	Wilhelm-e1	Mark -E2
	Kathy Wiebe		
Franz-c11-171	Edward-D4	Linda -e2	Carol -E3
SusieSchroeder	Eleonore Is.		
-154 Katharina-cl2	175 Katharina-d1	Henry -e1	Gwen -E4
Hein.Toews	Dietrich Dick		
-175 Aganetha-cl3	175 Heinrich-d2	Ruth -e2	Robert-el-175
Hein.Wiens	Sarah Enns		Linda Fast
-176 Susanna-cl4	Agnes-d3-175	-Janzen-175	Agnes -e2
Bernh.Wiens	Gerh.Janzen		
178 Gerhard-cl5-	Frank -d4-176	Dorothy-el	Catherine-e3
Katharina Enns	DorothyWillet		
		Marianne-e2	Thomas-e4

Martens - Thiessen - Reimer

A2 - B7 - C1 - pp. 114 & 116

Margaretha Thiessen *Nov. 28, 1849 Schoenau, + 1920

oo Dec. 22, 1870 Schoenau

Abraham Reimer *May 11, 1842 Klein Masedorf, Prussia, + U.S.A.
Came to U.S.A. in 1882

Children Reimer:

D1 Anna	*Oct. 25, 1871 - +	-Johannes Epp
D2 Jacob	*Oct. 29, 1873 - +May 22, 1902	Calif.
D3 Johann	*May 11, 1875 - +May 4, 1896	
D4 Catharina	*Aug. 12, 1877 - +Nov. 8, 1946	-Heinrich Wiens
D5 Abram	*Apr. 25, 1879 - +Aug. 1921	-Maria Penner
D6 Heinrich	*Feb. 27, 1881 - +Feb. 27, 1944	-Martha v. Stein
D7 Margarethe	*July 12, 1883 - +July 1925	-Johann Andres
D8 Peter	*July 30, 1885 - + 1966	-Agathe Harms
D9 John	*Dec. 14, 1887	-Minna Harder
D10 Agathe	*Aug. 6, 1890	-John v. Riesen
D11 Edward	*Feb. 5, 1892 - +	
D12 Gertrude	*June 14, 1896 - +Mar. 31, 1955	-Wilhelm Wiebe

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - pp. 116 & 118

Anna Reimer *Oct. 25, 1871 Schoenau, USSR, +

oo Oct. 30, 1890 Hoag, Nebr.

Johannes Epp *June 8, 1864 Koszelitzky, Prussia, + -Farmer

Children Epp:

E1 Margaret	*Oct. 4, 1892 - +Nov. 1952	-Harry Bookwalter
E2 Maria	*Jan. 13, 1894	-Harry Barnard
E3 Heinrich	*July 4, 1895 - +Dec. 18, 1963	-Hedwig Penner
E4 Wilhelm	*June 3, 1897 - +	-Frances Neufelt
E5 John	*Sep. 2, 1900	-Betty K. Tames
E6 Ernest	*May 31, 1902	-Rose Truka
E7 Gustav	*July 28, 1903	-Anna-Bell Davis
E8 Helen	*May 5, 1905	-Ben Bookwalter
E9 Anna	*June 8, 1908	-Paul Penner

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E1 - p. 118

Margaret Epp *Oct. 4, 1892, +Nov. 1952 California

oo Mar. 21, 1942

Harry Bookwalter *July 10, 1899

Businessman

No family.

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E2 - p. 118

Marie Epp *Jan. 13, 1894

oo

Harry Barnard *Mar. 8, 1886, +Aug. 1973 Beatrice, Nebr. -Farmer

Children Barnard:

F1 Anna Louise	*Oct. 29, 1923	-Harold Janzen
F2 Howard Harry	*Oct. 22, 1924	-Elsie Jantzen
F3 Laura Elizabeth	*Oct. 16, 1930	-Theodor Janzen

Margaretha Thiessen - Abraham Reimer

A2 - B7 - C1 - pp. 114 & 115

Anna -D1-118	Ella-E1-123	Reimer -123	
Johannes Epp	John Reimer		Naomie-F1
	Oskar-E2-123	Marie -F1	
Jacob-D2-122	Anna Janzen		Norman -F2
	Dora -E3-123	Edgar -F2	
	Edgar Eaton		Jeanette-F3
Johann-D3	Ruth -E4-123	-Dean -F1	
	Harold Oswald		Joanne -F4
-122	Louise -E5-125	Donna -F1	
Catharina-D4	Franz Penner		
Heinrich Wiens	Margaret-E6-124	Lawrence -F2	
	Wilh. Friesen		
Abram-D5-123	Heinrich-E1	Warren-F1	
Maria Penner	Eliz. Bookwalt		
	Donald-E2-124	Michelle-F2	
Heinrich-D6-124	Esther Foulder		
Martha v. Stein	Ellinor-E3	Randolph-F3	
Just. Claassen			
-125	Edgar-E4-125	Sandra-F1-125	
Margarethe-D7	Nadine Leeper	James Lucas	
Johann Andres	Leonard-E1-125	Donald-F2	
Peter-D8-125	Linda Entz		
Agathe Harms	Olga -E2	Joyce -F1	
	Arnold-E1-125	-Keith-F1	
John-D9-126	Edith Linscheid		
Minna Harder	Anna -E2-127	Karen -F1	
Elsa Dick			
Agathe-D10-129	Arnold Classen		
John v. Riesen	Meta-E1-129	Robert-F1	Carol -F1
-129	Leon Wait		
Eduard-D11	Theodor-E2-129	Dorothy -F2	Kenneth-F2
	Marie Dittrich		
-129	Robert-E3-129	Mary -F3	Kevin -F3
Gertrude-D12	Jean Wyck		
Wilh. Wiebe	Vera -E4-131	Hole -131	
	William Hole		

Martens - Thiessen - Reimer - Epp - Barnard

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E2 - F1 - p.118

Anna Louise Barnard *Oct.29,1923

oo Apr. 5,1945

Harold Janzen *Nov. 7,1922

Children Janzen:

G1 Mary Louise

G2 Ruby Elaine

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E2 - F2 - p.118

Howard Harry Barnard *Oct.22,1924

oo Nov.28,1946

Elsie Jantzen *Jan. 4,1925

Children Barnard:

G1 Sandra Marie

G2 Geraldine Anne

G3 Keith Duane

G4 Joel Alvin

G5 Lynn Allen

G6 Mark

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E2 - F3 - p.118

Laura Elizabeth Barnard *Oct.16,1930

oo Nov.23,1950

Theodor Janzen *Feb.19,1923

Children Janzen:

G1 Ruth Marie

G2 Ronald Dean

G3 Virgil Ray

G4 Leslie Wayne

- - -

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E3 - p.118

Henry Epp *July 4,1895 Beatrice,Nebr., +Dec.18,1963

oo Dec. 6,1928

Hedwig Penner *Aug.10,1900, +June 10,1933

Daughter of

Children Epp:

F1 Harold William *Apr. 8,1930

F2 Betty Anna *Sep.16,1932

-Marjory Damrew

-Harvey G.Esau

Henry Epp remarried Nov. 1935

Helene Penner *Nov.11,1894

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E3 - F1 - p.118

Harold William Epp *Apr. 8,1930

oo Jan. 1,1953

Marjory Damrew *July 25,19--

(continued)

		Anna-F1-117	Mary -G1	Sandra-G1
115	Harold Janzen			Geraldine-G2
Margarete-E1	Howard-F2-117	Ruby -G2		Keith -G3
Harry Bookwal.	ElsieJantzen			Joel -G4
	Laura-F3-117	Barnard-117		Lynn -G5
	TheodorJanzen	Janzen -117		Mark -G6
Maria-E2-115	Harold-F1-117			Ruth -G1
Harry Barnard	Marjory Damr.	William-G1		Ronald -G2
	Betty-F2-119			Virgil -G3
-117	Harvey Esau	Joyce -G2		Leslie -G4
Heinrich-E3	Robert-F1-119			Pamela -G1
Hedwig Penner	Janice	Donald-G1		Daniel -G2
Helene Penner	Alise-F2-119			Sara -G3
	Leland-F1+20	Janice -G2		James -G4
-119	John-F2-120	Julie -G3		Cynthia -G1
Wilhelm-E4	Nicky Brown			Laurie -G2
frances	Harry -F3	Vicky -G1		Kimberley-G3
Neufielt				Nancy -G4
John-E5-119	Donald-F1-120	Jeffrey -G1		Shelly -G1
Betty Tames	ElmiraHergart	Alicia -G2		Charles -G2
	Ronald-F2-121	Epp -120		Gary -G3
Ernest-E6-120	Loretta May			Kathrin -G1
Rose Truka	Richard-F3-121	Cheri -G1		James -G2
	ShirleyZimmer.	Epp -121		Yvonne -G3
Gustav-E7-120	Marilyn-F4-121			Jay -G4
Anna Davis	LaVernAllan			
	Charles-F5-121			
	CaroleHagem.			
Helena-E8-121	Larry -F6			
Ben Bookwalter	Ervin-F1-122			
	AlfriedaRegier			
Anna -E9-121	Donald-F2-122			
Paul Penner	Janet Rhodes			
	Gene-F3-122			
	Patricia Clas.			
	Leona -F4			

Martens - Thiessen - Reimer - Epp

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E3 - F1

Children of Harold Wm. Epp & Marjory Damrew - continued:

G1 William Allan

G2 Joyce Ann

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E3 - F2 - p.118

Betty Anna Epp *Sep. 16, 1932

oo

Harvey G. Esau *June 17, 19--

Children Esau:

G1 Donald

G2 Janice Kay

G3 Julie Ann

- - -

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E4 - p.118

William Epp *June 3, 1897 - +

oo Apr. 9, 1929

Frances Neufielt *July 24, 1902

Children Epp:

F1 Robert William *Dec. 6, 1929

F2 Alise Margaret *Apr. 4, 1933

- Janice

- Clyde Holms

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E4 - F1 - p.118

Robert William Epp *Dec. 6, 1929

oo Jan. 27, 1959

Janice *July 22, 1941

Daughter Epp:

G1 Vicky Renee

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E4 - F2 - p.118

Alise Margaret Epp *Apr. 4, 1933

oo Nov. 14, 1952

Clyde Holms *Jan. 3, 1932

Children Holms:

G1 Jeffrey

G2 Alicia Margaret

- - -

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E5 - p.118

John Epp *Sep. 2, 1900

oo Oct. 12, 1933

Betty Kathryn Tames *Nov. 26, 1912

(continued)

Martens - Thiessen - Reimer - Epp

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E5

Children of John Epp & Betty K. Tames - continued:

F1 Leland Leroy *Sep. 26, 1934

F2 John W. *Aug. 16, 1937

F3 Harry James *Sep. 26, 1947

-Nicky Brown

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E5 - F1 - p.118

Leland Leroy Epp *Sep. 26, 1934

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E5 - F2 - p.118

John W. Epp *Aug. 16, 1937

oo Apr. 19, 1962

Nicky Brown *

- - -

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E6 - p.118

Ernest Epp *May 31, 1902

oo Dec. 25, 1935

Rose Truka *Aug. 24, 1897, +Mar. 6, 1973

No family

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E7 - p.118

Gustav Epp *July 28, 1903

oo Apr. 24, 1927

Anna-Bell Davis *July 25, 1905

Children Epp:

F1 Donald Dean *Apr. 18, 1928

F2 Ronald *June 28, 1930

F3 Richard James *Jan. 1, 1932

F4 Marilyn Joan *Apr. 12, 1933

F5 Charles Allan *Dec. 23, 1937

F6 Larry Dean *Sep. 20, 1938 - +July 10, 1955

-Elmira J. Hergart

-Loretta May

-Shirley M. Zimmerman

-LaVern Rex Allan

-Carole A. Hagemeister

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E7 - F1 - p.118

Donald Dean Epp *Apr. 18, 1928

oo Aug. 28, 1945

Elmira Jen Hergart *June 16, 1926

Children Epp:

G1 Pamela Ann

G2 Daniel Lee

G3 Sara Sue

G4 James Allan

Martens - Thiessen - Reimer - Epp

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E7 - F2 - p.118

Ronald Epp *June 28, 1930

oo Oct. 10, 1958

Loretta May *July 13, 1930

Children Epp:

G1 Cheri Lynn

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E7 - F3 - p.118

Richard James Epp *Jan. 1, 1932

oo Nov. 28, 1953

Shirley May Zimmermann *May 16, 1939

Children Epp:

G1 Cynthia Lou

G2 Laurie Lynn

G3 Kimberley Ann

G4 Nancy Sue

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E7 - F4 - p.118

Marilyn Joan Epp *Apr. 12, 1933

oo May 31, 1955

LaVern Rex Allan *Jan. 1, 1931

Children Allan:

G1 Terasa Lynn

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E7 - F5 - p.118

Charles Allan Epp *Dec. 23, 1937

oo Dec. 26, 1957

Carole Ann Hagemeister * 1940

Children Epp:

G1 Shelly Kay

G2 Charles Allan

G3 Gary Dean

- - -

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E8 - p.118

Helena Epp *May 5, 1905

oo Oct. 24, 1945

Ben Bookwalter *Oct. 16, 1892, +Feb. 5, 1956

No family.

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E9 - p.118

Anna Epp *June 8, 1908

oo Aug. 16, 1928

Paul Penner *Oct. 14, 1901

(continued)

Martens - Thiessen - Reimer - Epp - Penner

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E9

Children of Anna Epp & Paul Penner - continued:

F1 Ervin Paul	*July 1, 1929	-Alfrieda Regier
F2 Donald Dean	*Aug. 21, 1933	-Janet Rhodes
F3 Gene Allen	*Dec. 10, 1940	-Patricia E. Classen
F4 Leona Joyce	*Feb. 9, 1944	

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E9 - F1 - p. 118

Ervin Paul Penner *July 1, 1929

∞ June 16, 1953

Alfrieda Regier *Nov. 5, 19--

Children Penner:

G1 Kathrin Ann

G2 James Ervin

G3 Yvonne

G4 Jay Deanna

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E9 - F2 - p. 118

Donald Dean Penner *Aug. 21, 1933

∞ Mar. 31, 1956

Janet Rhodes *July 10, 1935

Children Penner:

G1 Jeffery Dean

G2 Larry Dean

A2 - B7 - C1 - D1 - E9 - F3 - p. 118

Gene Allen Penner *Dec. 10, 1940

∞ July 20, 1963

Patricia Elaine Classen *

- - -

A2 - B7 - C1 - D2 - p. 116

Jacob Reimer *Oct. 29, 1873, +May 22, 1902 Calif.

(killed while felling a tree)

A2 - B7 - C1 - D4 - p. 116

Catharina Reimer *Aug. 12, 1877 Schoenau, USSR, +Nov. 8, 1946 Beatrice

∞

Heinrich Wiens (widower) *Nov. 25, 18-- , +Sep. 19, 1948

No family.

He had 2 children by his previous marriage.

Martens - Thiessen - Reimer

A2 - B7 - C1 - D5 - p.116
Abram Reimer *Apr.25,1879 Schoenau,USSR, †Aug. 1921 Nebr.

oo
Marie Penner *Feb.17,1886
Children Reimer:
E1 Ella Hedwig *Nov.20,1906 - †Oct.23,1965 -John Reimer
E2 Oskar *Jan.25,1910 -Anna Janzen
E3 Dora *June 19,1912 -Edgar Eaton
E4 Ruth *Feb. 9,1915 -Harold Oswald
E5 Louise *Sep.10,1918 -Franz Penner
E6 Margaret *Oct.22,1920 -Wilhelm Friesen

A2 - B7 - C1 - D5 - E1 - p.116
Ella Hedwig Reimer *Nov.20,1906, †Oct.23,1965

oo
John Reimer *Sep. 2,1899, + 1950

A2 - B7 - C1 - D5 - E2 - p.116
Oskar Reimer *Jan.25,1910

oo
Anna Janzen *Oct.31,1917, + 1974
Children Reimer:
F1 Naomie
F2 Norman
F3 Jeanette
F4 Joanne

A2 - B7 - C1 - D5 - E3 - p.116
Dora Reimer *June 19,1912

oo
Edgar Eaton *Nov.13,1901
Children Eaton:
F1 Marie
F2 Edgar

A2 - B7 - C1 - D5 - E4 - p.116
Ruth Reimer *Feb. 9,1915

oo
Harold Oswald *Dec.22,1910
Children Oswald:
F1 Dean

Martens - Thiessen - Reimer

A2 - B7 - C1 - D5 - E5 - p.116

Louise Reimer *Sep.10,1918

oo

Franz Penner *Aug.15,1922

Children Penner:

F1 Donna

F2 Lawrence

A2 - B7 - C1 - D5 - E6 - p.116

Margaret Reimer *Oct.22,1920

oo

William Friesen *July 9,1916

Children Friesen:

F1 Warren Lee

F2 Michelle

F3 Randolph

- - -

A2 - B7 - C1 - D6 - p.116

Heinrich Reimer *Feb.27,1881 Hochfeld,USSR, +Feb.27,1944 Nebr.

oo Nov.30,1907

Martha von Stein * +Mar.12,1909

No family.

Heinrich Reimer remarried Nov.30,1911

Justina Claassen *Aug.18,1890

Children Reimer:

E1 Heinrich *Nov.16,1912

-Elizabeth Bookwalter

E2 Donald *Dec. 6,1913

-Esther Foulder

E3 Ellinor *May 18,1919 - +May 19,1919

E4 Edgar *Oct. 7,1921

-Nadine Leeper

A2 - B7 - C1 - D6 - E1 - p.116

Heinrich Reimer *Nov.16,1912

oo Sep. 7,1941

Elizabeth Bookwalter *Apr.27,1911

A2 - B7 - C1 - D6 - E2 - p.116

Donald Reimer *Dec. 6,1913

oo Aug. 10,1936

Esther Foulder *May 30,1913

Children Reimer:

F1 Sandra

-James Lucas

F2 Donald

Martens - Thiessen - Reimer

A2 - B7 - C1 - D6 - E2 - F1 - p.116

Sandra Reimer *

oo

James Lucas *

- - -

A2 - B7 - C1 - D6 - E4 - p.116

Edgar Reimer *Oct. 7, 1921

oo Nov. 24, 1943

Nadine Leeper *

Children Reimer:

F1 Joyce Nadine

- - -

A2 - B7 - C1 - D7 - p.116

Margarethe Reimer *July 12, 1883, +July 1925

oo

Johann Andreas *June 11, 1875, +Sep. 20, 1939

Children Andreas:

E1 Leonard *July 20, 1906

-Linda Entz

E2 Olga *Sep. 8, 1907

A2 - B7 - C1 - D7 - E1 - p.116

Leonard Andreas *July 20, 1906

oo

1930

Linda Entz *

- - -

A2 - B7 - C1 - D8 - p.116

Peter Reimer *July 30, 1885, + 1966 Nebraska

oo

Agathe Harms *Aug. 17, 1893

Children Reimer:

E1 Arnold *Oct. 30, 1916

-Edith M. Linscheid

E2 Anna Margareth *July 14, 1919

-Arnold Classen

A2 - B7 - C1 - D8 - E1 - p.116

Arnold Reimer *Oct. 30, 1916

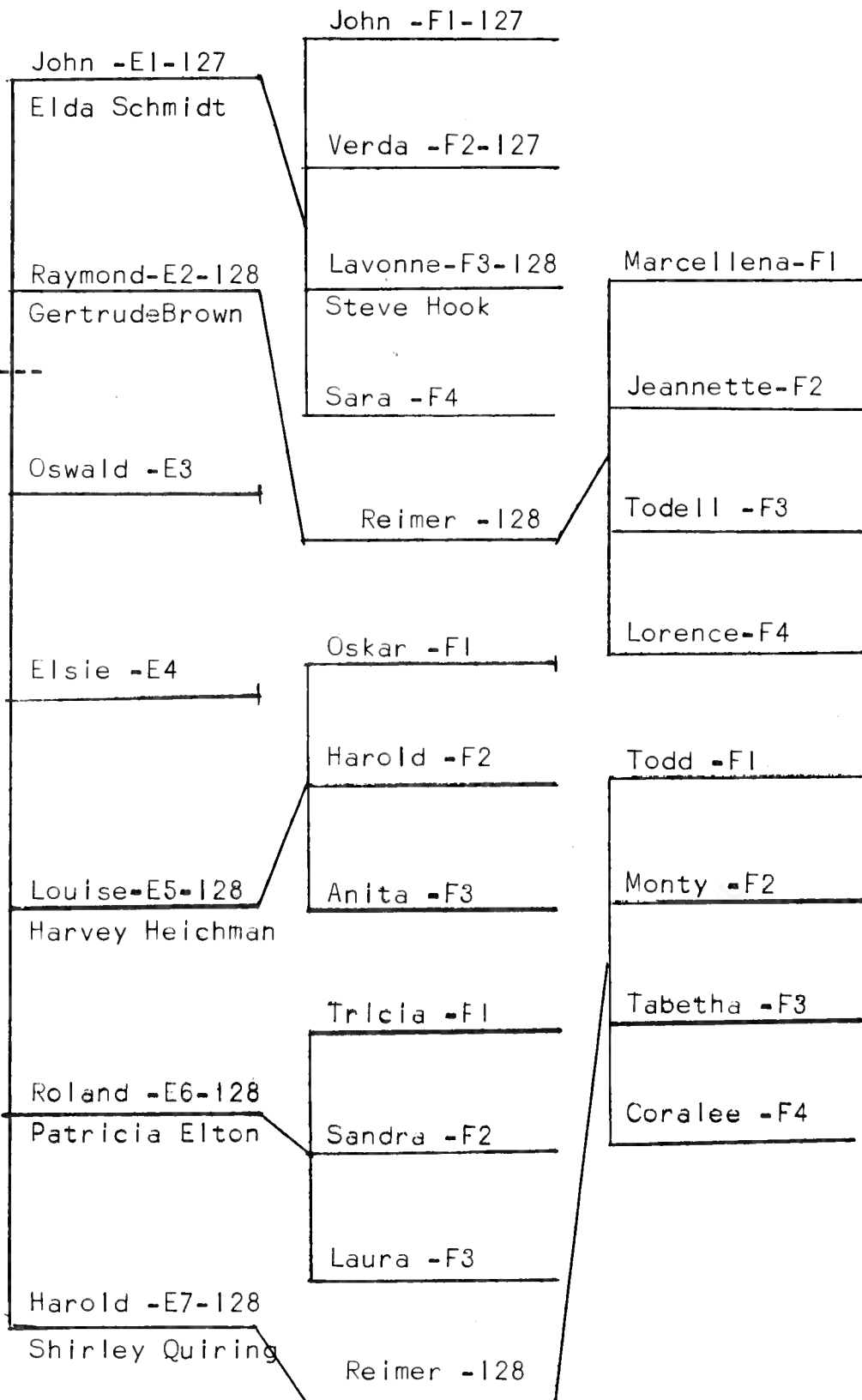
oo

Edith May Linscheid *Mar. 8, 1918

Son Reimer:

F1 Keith

Elsa Dick - John Reimer - Minna Harder
A2 - B7 - C1 - D9 - pp. 116 & 127



Martens - Thiessen - Reimer

A2 - B7 - C1 - D8 - E2 - p.116
Anna Margareth Reimer *July 14, 1919

oo
Arnold Classen *Mar. 8, 1918
Children Classen: (2)
F1
F2

- - -

A2 - B7 - C1 - D9 - pp. 116 & 126
John Reimer *Dec. 14, 1887

oo
Minna Harder *Nov. 23, 1901, +Sep. 17, 1928
Children Reimer:
E1 John Theodor *Sep. 22, 1924 Newton, Ks. -Elda E. Schmidt
E2 Raymond Ralph *Nov. 1, 1926 " -Gertrude Brown

John T. Reimer remarried Jan. 3, 1930 Beatrice, Nebr.
Elsa Dick *Mar. 2, 1905 Apanlee, USSR
Daughter of David Dick & Katharina nee Schmidt -p.97
E3 Oswald *Aug. 1933 - +Aug. 1933 Newton, Ks.
E4 Elsie Marie *Aug. 8, 1934 - +Aug. 14, 1934 "
E5 Louise Dorothea *Dec. 16, 1935 Newton, Ks. -Harvey Heichmann
E6 Roland Eugene *Sep. 13, 1937 " -Patricia Elton
E7 Harold George *Feb. 22, 1941 " -Shirley Quiring

Moved from Newton, Kansas to Watrous, Sask. Aug. 9, 1949

A2 - B7 - C1 - D9 - E1 - p.126
John Theodor Reimer *Sep. 22, 1924 Newton, Kansas
oo Oct. 18, 1946

Elda Elfrieda Schmidt *May 8, 1924 Hillsboro, Kansas
Children Reimer:
F1 John Dale *Feb. 18, 1951 Newton
F2 Verda May *Oct. 16, 1952 "
F3 Lavonne Sue *May 26, 1955 " -Steve Hook
F4 Sara Lucille *May 19, 1959 "

A2 - B7 - C1 - D9 - E1 - F1 - p.126
John Dale Reimer *Feb. 18, 1951 Newton, Kansas

A2 - B7 - C1 - D9 - E1 - F2 - p.126
Verda May Reimer *Oct. 16, 1952 Newton, Kansas

Martens - Thiessen - Reimer

A2 - B7 - C1 - D9 - E1 - F3 - p.126
Lavonne Sue Reimer *May 26, 1955 Newton, Kansas

oo

Steve Hook *

- - -

A2 - B7 - C1 - D9 - E2 - p.126
Raymond Ralph Reimer *Nov. 1, 1926 Newton, Kansas
oo July 22, 1951 Mountain Lake, Minn.

Gertrude Brown *Oct. 15, 1924 Mountain Lake, Minn.

Children Reimer:

F1 Marcellena Ruth *Apr. 18, 1952 Omaha, Nebr.

F2 Jeannette Rose *Jan. 3, 1956 "

F3 Todell Renea *June 12, 1958 "

F4 Lorence Ray *Aug. 8, 1961 Mountain Lake, Minn.

A2 - B7 - C1 - D9 - E5 - p.126
Louise Dorothea Reimer *Dec. 16, 1935 Newton, Kansas
oo Oct. 8, 1966 Saskatoon, Sask.

Harvey Harold Heichmann *Nov. 18, 1929 Arlee, Sask.

Children Heichmann:

F1 Oskar James *June 13, 1969 - +June 13, 1969

F2 Harold Harvey *Apr. 1, 1970 Saskatoon

F3 Anita Marie *June 23, 1972 "

A2 - B7 - C1 - D9 - E6 - p.126
Roland Eugene Reimer *Sep. 13, 1937 Newton, Kansas
oo Aug. 8, 1970 Ulysses, Kansas

Patricia Jean Elton *Jan. 30, 1942 Brazil

Children Reimer:

F1 Tricia *Jan. 28, 1972 Ulysses, Ks.

F2 Sandra *Nov. 12, 1963 (chosen)

F3 Laura Jean *June 23, 1968 (chosen)

A2 - B7 - C1 - D9 - E7 - p.126
Harold George Reimer *Feb. 22, 1941 Newton, Kansas
oo July 3, 1964 Saskatoon, Sask.

Shirley May Quiring *Mar. 11, 1944 Dalmeny, Sask.

Daughter of Clarence Quiring & Clara nee Mantler

Children Reimer:

F1 Todd Fabian Dean *Aug. 9, 1966 Carrot River

F2 Monty Jacon Lee *Nov. 24, 1968 Saskatoon

F3 Tabetha Candace Linn *June 24, 1970 Nipawa

F4 Coralee Dora Rochelle *Nov. 30, 1971 Saskatoon

Martens - Thiessen - Reimer

A2 - B7 - C1 - D10 - p.116

Agathe Reimer *Aug. 6, 1890

∞
John von Riesen *Sep. 14, 1883, +Mar. 17, 1965
No family.

A2 - B7 - C1 - D11 - p.116

Edward Reimer *Feb. 5, 1892, + 1950(?)

A2 - B7 - C1 - D12 - p.116

Gertrude Reimer *June 14, 1896 - +Mar. 31, 1955

∞ Feb. 5, 1913
Wilhelm Wiebe *Aug. 19, 1895

Children Wiebe:

E1 Meta Gertrude *Aug. 25, 1915

E2 Theodor William *Jan. 21, 1920

E3 Robert Eugene *Oct. 17, 1924

E4 Vera Elizabeth *June 20, 1928

-Leon Wait

-Marie Dittrich

-Jean Van Wyck

-William Hole

A2 - B7 - C1 - D12 - E1 - p.116

Meta Gertrude Wiebe *Aug. 25, 1915

∞ Jan. 31, 1945
Leon Wait *Nov. 3, 1897, +

A2 - B7 - C1 - D12 - E2 - p.116

Theodor William Wiebe *Jan. 21, 1920

∞ (marriage dissolved)

Marie Dittrich *Apr. 3, 1926

Daughter Wiebe:

F1 Karen Marie *

A2 - B7 - C1 - D12 - E3 - p.116

Robert Eugene Wiebe *Oct. 17, 1924

∞
Jean May Van Wyck *May 30, 1928

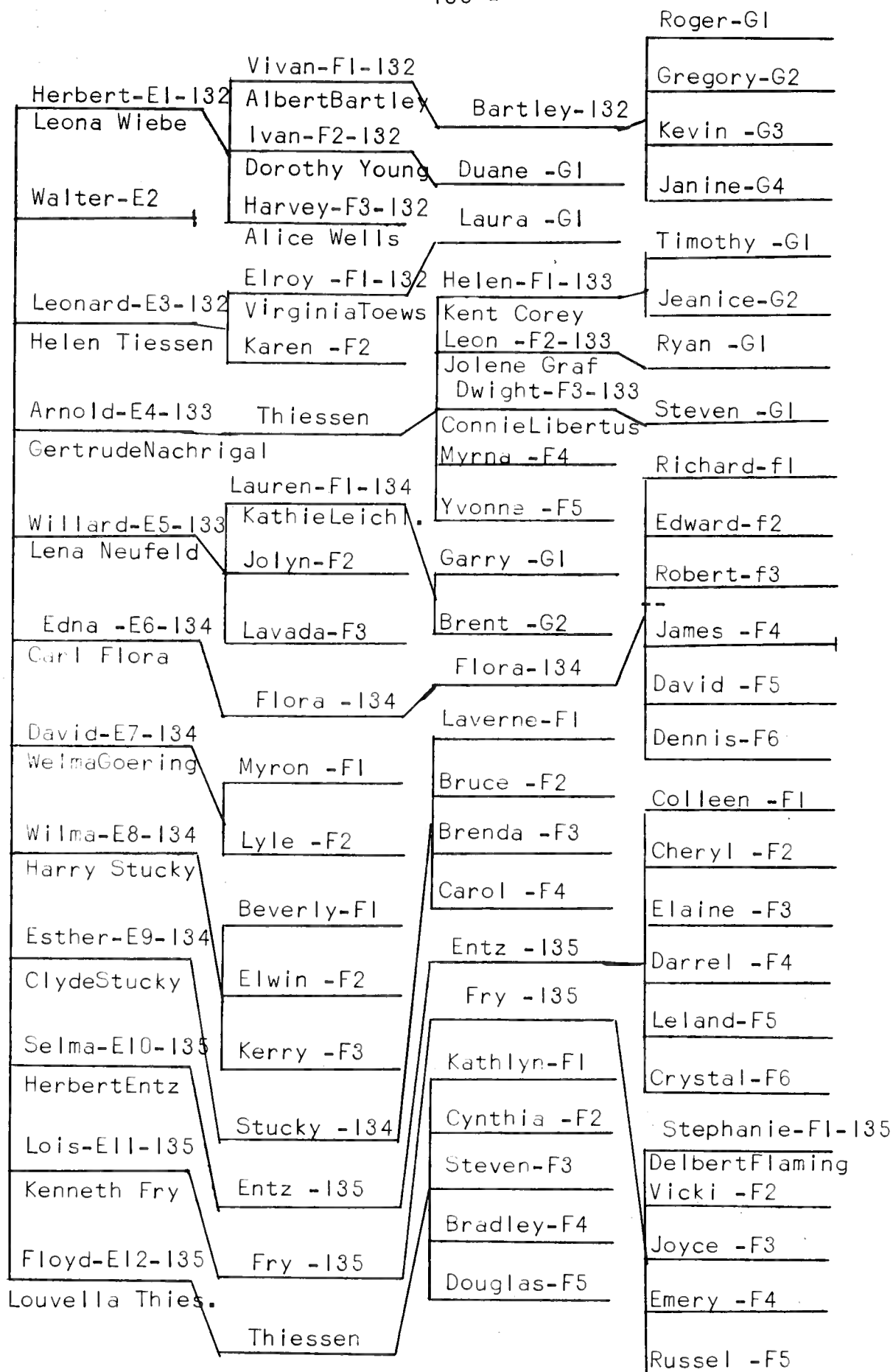
Children Wiebe:

F1 Robert Dale *

F2 Dorothy Ann * +

F3 Mary Ann *

Peter Thiessen - Katie Regier
A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - pp. 114 & 131



Martens - Thiessen - Reimer - Wiebe

A2 - B7 - C1 - D12 - E4 - p.116
Vera Elizabeth Wiebe *June 20, 1928

oo

William Hole *May 6, 1930

Children Hole:

F1 Carol Lee

F2 Kenneth James

F3 Kevin Wiebe

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - p.114

Heinrich Thiessen *Sep.21, 1851 Schoenau, USSR, +Nov.12, 1931 Kansas
oo Dec.17, 1880

Agnetha Epp *Jan.31, 1857 Schoenhurst, W. Prussia, +Jan.7, 1942 Kansas

Daughter of Peter Epp & Agnetha nee Andres

Children Thiessen:

D1 Peter	*Nov. 1, 1881 - +Dec.26, 1959	-Katie Regier
D2 Catharina	*Sep.21, 1883	-Edward Claassen
D3 Jacob E.	*Jan. 5, 1886	-Marie H. Wiebe
D4 Henry	*Jan. 4, 1888 - +Oct.20, 1953	-Lydia Jantz
D5 Agnes	*Jan. 5, 1890	-Alfred Wiebe
D6 John	*June26, 1895 - +Nov.15, 1967	-Helene Harder

Heinrich & Agnetha Thiessen joined the Emmaus Church Sep.30, 1888, but they lived at Beatrice, Nebr., first. Peter was born in Russia, Catharina's birthplace is Beatrice. They must have come to U.S.A. after Nov. 1, 1881 and before Sep.21, 1883. No record just when they came.

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - p.114 & 130

Peter Thiessen *Nov. 1, 1881 USSR., +Dec.26, 1959 Whitewater, Kansas
oo Aug.22, 1912

Katie Regier *Dec.24, 1887

Children Thiessen:

E1 Herbert Gustav	*Oct. 6, 1913	-Leona Wiebe
E2 Walter Henry	*Nov.10, 1915 - +June20, 1935	
E3 Leonard Gerhard	*Jan. 3, 1918	-Helen Tiessen
E4 Arnold Peter	*July30, 1919	-Gertrude Nachtigal
E5 Willard Edward	*Apr.23, 1921	-Lena Neufeld
E6 Edna	*Oct. 6, 1922	-Carl Flora
E7 David Cornelius	*Dec.21, 1923	-Welma Goering
E8 Wilma	*July23, 1925	-Harry Stucky
E9 Esther	*May 3, 1927	-Clyde Stucky
E10 Selma	*Apr. 3, 1929	-Herbert F. Entz
E11 Lois	*May 18, 1932	-Kenneth Fry
E12 Floyd Ralph	*Apr.29, 1935	-Louvella Thiessen

Martens - Thiessen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E1 - p.130
Herbert Gustav Thiessen *Oct. 6, 1913
oo Dec. 26, 1935

Leona Wiebe *Aug. 9, 1904

Children Thiessen:

F1 Vivian Ruth *Sep. 14, 1937

F2 Ivan Roy *Aug. 13, 1939

F3 Harvey Dean *July 10, 1944

-Albert Bartley
-Dorothy Young
-Alice M. Wells

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E1 - F1 p.130
Vivian Ruth Thiessen *Sep. 14, 1937
oo May 3, 1958

Albert Bartley *June 13, 1938

Children Bartley:

G1 Roger Lee *Nov. 6, 1958

G2 Gregory Allen *Sep. 1, 1960

G3 Kevin Grant *Jan. 31, 1965

G4 Janice Dian *Sep. 23, 1967

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E1 - F2 - p.130
Ivan Roy Thiessen *Aug. 13, 1939
cc Nov. 28, 1964

Dorothy Young *Nov. 14, 1940

Children Thiessen:

G1 Duane Ray *Jan. 18, 1969

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E1 - F3 - p.130
Harvey Dean Thiessen *July 10, 1944
oo Sep. 2, 1972

Alice M. Wells *Feb. 12, 1943

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E3 - p.130
Leonard Gerhard Thiessen *Jan. 3, 1918
oo Jan. 30, 1945 (no relation)

Helen Tiessen *Dec. 27, 1914

Children Thiessen:

F1 Elroy *Jan. 2, 1947

F2 Karen Rae *May 24, 1948

-Virginia Lou Toews

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E3 - F1 - p.130
Elroy Thiessen *Jan. 2, 1947
oo Aug. 19, 1966

Virginia Lou Toews *Nov. 14, 1947

Children Thiessen:

G1 Laura Kay *Oct. 20, 1969

Martens - Thiessen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E4 - p.130

Arnold Peter Thiessen *July 30, 1919

oo May 3, 1948

Mrs. Gertrude Nachtigal nee Neufeld *Apr. 7, 1922

She had 1 daughter by her previous marriage adopted by A.Thiessen

Children Thiessen:

F1 Helen Jane *Sep. 7, 1945

-Kent Corey

F2 Leon Ray *Jan.26, 1949

-Jolene Graf

F3 Dwight Paul *July16, 1950

-Connie Libertus

F4 Myrna Ruth *Aug. 6, 1958

F5 Yvonne Joyce *Apr.26, 1960

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E4 - F1 - p.130

Helen Jane Nachtigal Thiessen *Sep. 7, 1945

oo Jan. 5, 1966

Kent Corey *June 1, 1938

Children Corey:

G1 Timothy Kent *Sep.19, 1966

G2 Jeanice *Mar.26, 1968

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E4 - F2 - p.130

Leon Ray Thiessen *Jan.26, 1949

oo Aug. 2, 1968

Jolene Graf *Sep.10, 1948

Children Thiessen:

G1 Ryan Lee *Aug. 2, 1973

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E4 - F3 - p.130

Dwight Paul Thiessen *July16, 1950

oo Sep.12, 1970

Connie Libertus *Dec.17, 1951

Children Thiessen:

G1 Steven Joe *Oct.16, 1971

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E5 - p.130

Willard Edward Thiessen *Apr.23, 1921

oo Mar. 4, 1947

Lena Neufeld *Oct. 9, 1917

Children Thiessen:

F1 Lauren Keith *Sep.18, 1948

-Kathy Leichlitter

F2 Jolyn Beth *Nov.30, 1952

F3 Lavada Ruth *Oct.27, 1955

Martens - Thiessen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E5 - F1 - p.130

Lauren Keith Thiessen *Sep.18,1948

oo July 27,1968

Kathy Leichlitter *Dec.21,1948

Children Thiessen:

G1 Garry Wayne *Oct.25,1969

G2 Brent Allen *Jan. 8,1973

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E6 - p.130

Edna Thiessen *Oct. 6,1922

oo Aug.20,1958

Carl Flora *May 10,1921

Children Flora (3 by his 1st marriage):

f1 Richard Arlen *Mar.21,1951

f2 Edward Ray *Jan.31,1954

f3 Robert Bruce *Jan.12,1956

F4 James Allen *Sep.29,1960 - +Sep.29,1960

F5 David Wesley *Nov.21,1962

F6 Dennis James *Aug. 8,1967

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E7 - p.130

David Cornelius Thiessen *Dec.21,1923

oo May 6,1949

Welma Goering *July 1,1925

Children Thiessen:

F1 Myron Dale *June 9,1950

F2 Lyle Gene *Mar.11,1954

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E8 - p.130

Wilma Thiessen *July 23,1925

oo Sep. 4,1953

Harry Stucky *Nov. 8,1919

Children Stucky:

F1 Beverly Sue *July13,1954

F2 Elwin Brent *Apr.29,1962

F3 Kerry Gene *Oct.20,1964

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E9 - p.130

Esther Thiessen *May 3,1927

oo Nov. 4,1955

Clyde Stucky *Feb. 5,1925

Children Stucky:

F1 Laverne *Feb. 4,1957

F2 Bruce Glen *July21,1959

F3 Brenda Lou *Sep.30,1963

F4 Carol June *Mar.14,1967

Martens - Thiessen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E10 - p.130

Selma Thiessen *Apr. 3, 1929

oo Sep. 24, 1954

Herbert F. Entz *Mar. 2, 1930

Children Entz:

F1 Colleen Joy *Oct. 22, 1955

F2 Cheryl Kay *Feb. 1, 1958

F3 Elaine June *June 23, 1960

F4 Darrel Wayne *Mar. 14, 1962

F5 Leland James *Feb. 8, 1966

F6 Crystal Faye *Aug. 14, 1969

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E11 - p.130

Lois Thiessen *May 18, 1932

oo Apr. 4, 1952

Kenneth Fry *Jan. 30, 1931

Children Fry:

F1 Stephanie Ann *Jan. 31, 1953

F2 Vicki Lynn *Feb. 11, 1954

F3 Joyce Lee *Aug. 24, 1955

F4 Emery Lane *Dec. 24, 1957

F5 Russel Gene *Dec. 12, 1962

-Delbert Flaming

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E11 - F1 - p.130

Stephanie Ann Fry *Jan. 31, 1953

oo Nov. 11, 1972

Delbert Flaming *May 30, 1953

A2 - B7 - C2 - D1 - E12 - p.130

Floyd Ralph Thiessen *Apr. 29, 1935

oo Oct. 14, 1956

Louvella Thiessen *Oct. 23, 1936

Children Thiessen:

F1 Kathlyn Sue *Apr. 20, 1958

F2 Cynthia Lou *May 4, 1960

F3 Steven Ralph *June 3, 1961

F4 Bradley Keith *July 16, 1963

F5 Douglas Scott *July 25, 1964

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - pp. 114, 136 & 140

Catharina Thiessen *Sep. 21, 1883 Beatrice, Nebr., +

oo Dec. 18, 1902

Edward Claassen *Oct. 18, 1880, +

Children Claassen:

E1 Catharina Olga *Nov. 17, 1903

E2 Edward Leonard *Dec. 23, 1904

-Edwin Schroeder

-Hester Regier

(continued)

Catharina-E1-137	EdwinSchroeder	Ruth -F1	Claassen-137	
Edward-E2-137	Edward-F1-137		Claassen-138	
HesterRegier	MarianPerkins Jean Miller Harold-F2-138			
Agnes -E3-138	JudithO'Rourke	Michael-G1		Lisa -G1
	Charles-F3-138			
	Bonnie Toews	Jeffrey-G2		Cynthia-G2
Henry-E4-140	Elizabeth-F4-138			
ElsieClaassen	Carl McKim	Tammy -G1		Peggy -G3
	Clara-F5-138			
Walter-E5-140		Todd-G2		Murray -G1
Marie Harder	David-F1-141			
	PatriciaBurt	Kay -G1		Myron -G2
David-E6-141	Marvin-F2-141			
Viola Fehr	Sue Taylor	Thomas-G2		Mark -G3
	Evelyn-F3-141			
Orlando-E7-140	Glenn Allen	Christopher-G1		Janet -G1
Florence Kaufman	Elwin-F1-143			
	LaVonneEnns	Timothy-G2		Brian -G2
Louis-E8-143	Gerald-F2-143			
Ruth Quenzer	JanetDerkser	Claassen-143		Candance-G3
	Ronald-F3-143			
Curt-E9-140	RoxanneHarvin	Denice-G1		Evangeline-F1
Olga Schultz	Richard-F1-144			
	HelenSwarts	John -G2		Steven-F2
Donald-E10-140	Cheryl -F2			
Vebena Wedel		Ryan -G1		James -F3
	Joan -F3			
Daniel-E11-144		Anthony -G1		Ruth -F4
Dora Janzen	Karen-F1-144			
	Roy Patterson	Denice -G1		
Marie-E12-144	Marlis-F2-145			
Roy Stucky	Dennis Ortman	Darren -g2		
	Timothy-F3			
Melvin-E13-145		Claassen		
Martha Buhler	Claassen-145			

Martens - Thiessen - Claassen

Children of Catharina Thiessen & Edward Claassen - continued:

E3 Agnes Frieda	*Apr.20,1906	-Elsie E.Claassen
E4 Henry Theodore	*Aug. 2,1907	-Marie J.Harder
E5 Walter Willie	*Aug.12,1908	-Viola Fehr
E6 David Herbert	*Jan.31,1910	-Florence Kaufman
E7 Orlando Max	*Aug.18,1911	-Ruth Quenzer
E8 Louis John	*Sep.14,1915	-Olga Schultz
E9 Curt Albert	*Sep.28,1918	-Vebena E.Wedel
E10 Donald Samuel	*July13,1921	-Dora Janzen
E11 Daniel Ernest	*July13,1921	-Roy Stucky
E12 Marie Helen	*Sep.25,1923	-Martha Buhler
E13 Melvin Ralph	*Sep. 8,1928	

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E1 - p.136
Catharina Olga Claassen *Nov.17,1903
oo Apr.30,1943
Edwin Schroeder *May 11,1909
Daughter Schroeder:
F1 Ruth *Dec. 8,1944 - +Dec. 8,1944

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E2 - p.136
Edward Leonard Claassen *Dec.23,1904
oo May 30,1933
Hester Regier *Jan.11,1910
Children Claassen:
F1 Edward William *May 1,1936 -Marian Perkins
F2 Harold John *July11,1938 -Judith O'Rourke
F3 Charles Eugene *Mar.25,1940 -Bonnie Lou Toews
F4 Elizabeth Kathryn *Feb.25,1942 -Carl McKim
F5 Clara Dorothy *Oct. 2,1945

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E2 - F1 - p.136
Edward William Claassen *May 1,1936
oo June 7,1962 -divorced
Mariann Perkins *
Children Claassen:
G1 Lisa Michelle *Mar.16,1963

Edward William Claassen remarried Oct.23,1965
Jean Miller *Mar.31,1939

G2 Cynthia *Apr.23,1966
G2 Peggy *Aug.21,1969

Martens - Thiessen - Claassen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E2 - F2 - p.136

Harold John Claassen *July 11, 1938

oo July 13, 1957

Judith O'Rourke *Oct. 15, 1938

Children Claassen:

G1 Murray John *July 2, 1958

G2 Myron Scott *Nov. 8, 1960

G3 Mark Allen *Sep. 21, 1962

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E2 - F3 - p.136

Charles Eugene Claassen *Mar. 25, 1940

oo Jan. 6, 1964

Bonnie Lou Toews *Mar. 28, 19--

Children Claassen:

G1 Michael Charles *July 25, 1964

G2 Jeffrey David *Jan. 8, 1970

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E2 - F4 - p.136

Elizabeth Kathryn Claassen *Feb. 25, 1942

oo Feb. 6, 1960

Carl McKim *Dec. 10, 1941

Children McKim:

G1 Tammy Kay *Apr. 13, 1960

G2 Tod Lee *June 10, 1963

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E2 - F5 - p.136

Clara Dorothy Claassen *Oct. 2, 1945

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E3 - p.136 & 140

Agnes Frieda Claassen *Apr. 20, 1906

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E4 - p.140

Henry Theodore Claassen *Aug. 2, 1907

oo Mar. 10, 1932

Elsie E. Claassen *Sep. 29, 1908

Children Claassen:

F1 Wynona Irene *Nov. 21, 1934

F2 Alvin Merle *Dec. 3, 1937

-Walter B. Entz

-Katherine Bechtel

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E4 - F1 - p.140

Wynona Irene Claassen *Nov. 21, 1934

oo Aug. 11, 1956

Walter B. Entz *Dec. 26, 1931

(continued)

Martens - Thiessen - Claassen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E4 - F1

Children of Wynona I. Claassen & Walter B. Entz - continued:

G1 Sharon Ann *Dec. 24, 1957
G2 Stanley Dean *May 22, 1959
G3 Byron Keith *Apr. 1, 1961
G4 Gerald Bruce *Feb. 26, 1963
G5 Annette Joy *Apr. 11, 1965
G6 Lloyd Paul *Dec. 11, 1966
G7 Eileen Kay *Apr. 13, 1970

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E4 - F2 - p. 140

Alvin Merle Claassen *Dec. 3, 1937

co Apr. 10, 1960

Katherine Elaine Bechtel *May 25, 1938

Children Claassen:

G1 Michael Lynn *July 5, 1961
G2 Denise Elaine *Nov. 27, 1962
G3 Gary Alvin *Aug. 29, 1964
G4 Warren Dale *Dec. 18, 1970

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E5 - p. 140

Walter Willie Claassen *Aug. 12, 1908

co May 8, 1935

Marie Jackson Harder *Sep. 7, 1913

Children Claassen:

F1 Jean Louise	*Oct. 15, 1936	-Donald Krehbiel
F2 Norman Wayne	*Mar. 9, 1940	-Judy Micky
F3 Eileen Marie	*Sep. 23, 1943	-Robert Knaussman

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E5 - F1 - p. 140

Jean Louise Claassen *Oct. 15, 1936

co Feb. 17, 1955

Donald Krehbiel *Oct. 25, 1935

Children Krehbiel:

G1 Devery Dean *May 31, 1958
G2 Jill Marie *May 23, 1964

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E5 - F2 - p. 140

Norman Wayne Claassen *Mar. 9, 1940

co Oct. 24, 1965

Judy Micky *Jan. 8, 1941

Children Claassen:

G1 Rick *Nov. 10, 1967

Her children adopted by Norman W. Claassen:

G2 Jody *Mar. 26, 1958

(continued)

Catharina-E1-136

Edwin Schroeder

Wynona-F1-138

Edward-E2-136

Walter Entz

Entz -138

Hester Regier

Alvin-F2-139

Sharon -G1

Agnes -E3

Kath.Bechtel

Michael-G1

Jean -F1-139

Stanley -G2

Donald Krehbiel

Denise -G2

Norman-F2-139

Byron -G3

Judy Micky

Gary -G3

Henry-E4-138

Eileen-F3-141

Gerald-G4

Elsie Claassen

Robert Knauss

Warren -G4

Glenford-F1

Annette -G5

Walter-E5-139

Marie Harder

Linda Roth

Devery-G1

Luanna-F2-142

Lloyd -G6

David-E6-136

Homer Leicht

Jill -G2

Viola Fehr

Anita-F3-142

Eileen -G7

Eldon Thiessen

Claassen-139

Orlando-E7-142

Arllys-F4-142

Rick -G1

Florence Kaufman

Allen Wiens

Kendra -G1

Darryl -F5

Jody -G2

Louis-E8-136

Robert -G2

Ruth Quenzer

Christine-F6

Buddy -G3

Brian -G1

Curt-E9-143

Evanelle-F7

Jonna -G4

Olga Schultz

Priscilla-F8

Rachel -G1

Lloyd -F1

Donald-E10-144

Rhoda -G2

Rhoda -G2

Gordon -F2

Vebena Wedel

Carol-F9

Stuart -G1

Daniel-E11-136

Claassen-143

Eldon -F3

Dora Janzen

Donna-F1-144

Lamonica-G2

Loren -F4

Marie-E12-136

Rodney Cook

Claassen -143

Roy Stucky

Janell -F2

Melvin-E13-136

Martha Buhler

Catharina Thiessen - Edward Claassen - B
A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - pp. 114 & 135

Martens - Thiessen - Claassen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E5 - F2 - continued

G3 Buddy *Junell, 1959

G4 Jonna *Apr. 28, 1963

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E5 - F3 - p. 140

Eileen Marie Claassen *Sep. 23, 1943

oo Aug. 29, 1962

Robert Knaussman *Oct. 19, 1942

Children Knaussman:

G1 Kendra Renee *July 30, 1966

G2 Robert Kretan *June 7, 1968

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E6 - p. 136

David Herbert Claassen *Jan. 31, 1910

oo Apr. 8, 1937

Viola Fehr *Jan. 25, 1917

Children Claassen:

F1 David Dean *Nov. 14, 1941

F2 Marvin Laverne *May 17, 1944

F3 Evelyn Ruth *June 16, 1947

-Patricia D. Burton
-Sue Carol Taylor
-Glenn P. Allen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E6 - F1 - p. 136

David Dean Claassen *Nov. 14, 1941

oo Sep. 13, 1966

Patricia Dian Burton *Feb. 9, 1948

Children Claassen:

G1 Kay Marie *Nov. 14, 1968

G2 Thomas David *Feb. 21, 1971

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E6 - F2 - p. 136

Marvin Laverne Claassen *May 17, 1944

oo Oct. 15, 1966

Sue Carol Taylor *June 24, 1943

Children Claassen:

G1 Christopher *June 2, 1970

G2 Timothy Howard *Apr. 26, 1973

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E6 - F3 - p. 136

Evelyn Ruth Claassen *June 16, 1947

oo Aug. 9, 1969

Glenn P. Allen *Mar. 15, 1948

- - -

Martens - Thiessen - Claassen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E7 - p.140
Orlando Max Claassen *Aug.18,1911

oo Mar.20,1941

Florence Kaufman *Oct.13,1918

Children Claassen:

F1 Glenford Dale *Jan. 3,1942

F2 Luanna Ruth *June22,1944

F3 Anita Mae *Nov.12,1945

F4 Arlys Marie *Mar.21,1948

F5 Darryl Gene *Sep. 6,1952

F6 Christine Rae *Feb. 3,1954

F7 Evanelle Joy *June21,1955

F8 Priscilla *Sep.23,1957

F9 Carol Joan *Sep.27,1959

-Linda Roth
-Homer Leichlitter
-Eldon Thiessen
-Allen E.Wiens

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E7 - F1 - p.140
Glenford Dale Claassen *Jan. 3,1942

oo Aug.16,1968

Linda Roth *Oct.27,1947

Children Claassen:

G1 Brian Scott *Apr.25,1972

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E7 - F2 - p.140
Luanna Ruth Claassen *June22,1944

oo Aug. 9,1963

Homer Leichlitter *Mar.12,1944

Children Leichlitter:

G1 Rachel Dawn *May 29,1970

G2 Rhoda *Oct.21,1971

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E7 - F3 - p.140

Anita Mae Claassen *Nov.12,1945

oo Aug. 6,1965

(no relation)

Eldon Thiessen *Dec.28,1944

Children Thiessen:

G1 Stuart Miles *Oct. 6,1970

G2 Lamonica Rose *June 6,1972

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E7 - F4 - p.140

Arlys Marie Claassen *Mar.21,1948

oo Aug.11,1972

Allen Edwin Wiens *Dec. 3,1951

Martens - Thiessen - Claassen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E8 - p.136
Louis John Claassen *Sep.14,1915
oo Dec.30,1937

Ruth Quenzer *Oct. 5,1915

Children Claassen:

F1 Elwin Darrel *Aug.21,1939

F2 Gerald Paul *Nov.19,1942

F3 Ronald Lee *Nov.23,1945

-LaVonne E. Enns
-Janet M.Derksen
-Roxanne M.Harvin

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E8 - F1 - p.136
Elwin Darrel Claassen *Aug.21,1939
oo Apr. 9,1960

LaVonne Elaine Enns *June 17,19--

Children Claassen:

G1 Janet Renee *Sep.16,1962

G2 Brian Elwin *Sep. 3,1965

G3 Candace Ann *Nov.12,1966

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E8 - F2 - p.136
Gerald Paul Claassen *Nov.19,1942
oo July 31,1965

Janet Marie Derksen *Feb.28,1947

Children Claassen:

G1 Denice Marie *Aug.25,1968

G2 John Paul *Oct.21,1970

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E8 - F3 - p.136
Ronald Lee Claassen *Nov.23,1945
oo June 15,1968

Roxanne Marie Harvin *Dec.10,1949

Children Claassen:

G1 Ryan Lee *Aug. 9,1972

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E9 - p.140
Curt Albert Claassen *Sep.28,1918
oo June 1,1944

Olga Schultz *June 8,1918

Children Claassen:

F1 Lloyd Wesley *Aug.18,1948

F2 Gordon Paul *Dec.22,1950

F3 Eldon Curt *June 16,1952

F4 Loren Ray *Oct.15,1955

Martens - Thiessen - Claassen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E10 - p.140
Donald Samuel Claassen *July 13, 1921

oo June 6, 1943

Vebena Elvera Wedel *May 30, 1922

Children Claassen:

F1 Donna Jane *Jan. 2, 1946

-Rodney Cook

F2 Janell Diane *Dec. 8, 1949

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E10 - F1 - p.140
Donna Jane Claassen *Jan. 2, 1946

oo June 22, 1968

Rodney Cook *Apr. 23, 1946

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E11 - p.136
Daniel Ernest Claassen * July 13, 1921

oo May 6, 1945

Dora Janzen *Nov. 18, 1919

Children Claassen:

F1 Richard Mark *Mar. 29, 1947

-Helen Y. Swarts

F2 Cheryl Lavonne *Oct. 27, 1950

F3 Joan Annette *Jan. 11, 1954

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E11 - F1 - p.136
Richard Mark Claassen *Mar. 29, 1947

oo Nov. 1, 1969

Helen Yvonne Swarts *May 6, 1950

Children Claassen:

G1 Anthony Richard *May 12, 1971

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E12 - p.136
Marie Helen Claassen *Sep. 25, 1923

oo Jan. 31, 1946

Roy Stucky *Aug. 24, 1921

Children Stucky:

F1 Karen Kay *Sep. 1, 1948

-Roy D. Patterson

F2 Marlis Marie *Nov. 12, 1951

-Dennis Ortman

F3 Timothy Roy *Aug. 3, 1957

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E12 - F1 - p.136
Karen Kay Stucky *Sep. 1, 1948

oo Mar. 15, 1968

Roy D. Patterson *Dec. 28, 194-

He had 1 child by his previous marriage:

g1 Darren *Apr. 7, 1965

G2 Denice Renee *June 16, 1969

Martens - Thiessen - Claassen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E12 - F2 - p.136
Marlis Marie Stucky *Nov.12,1951
oo Aug. 9,1972
Dennis Ortman *

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D2 - E13 - p.136
Melvin Ralph Claassen *Sep. 8,1928
oo Aug.14,1952
Martha Buhler *Feb.20,1926
Children Claassen:
F1 Evangeline Joy *Aug.11,1954
F2 Steven Roy *Nov.26,1955
F3 James Mark *Apr.16,1961
F4 Ruth Ann *Apr. 3,1963

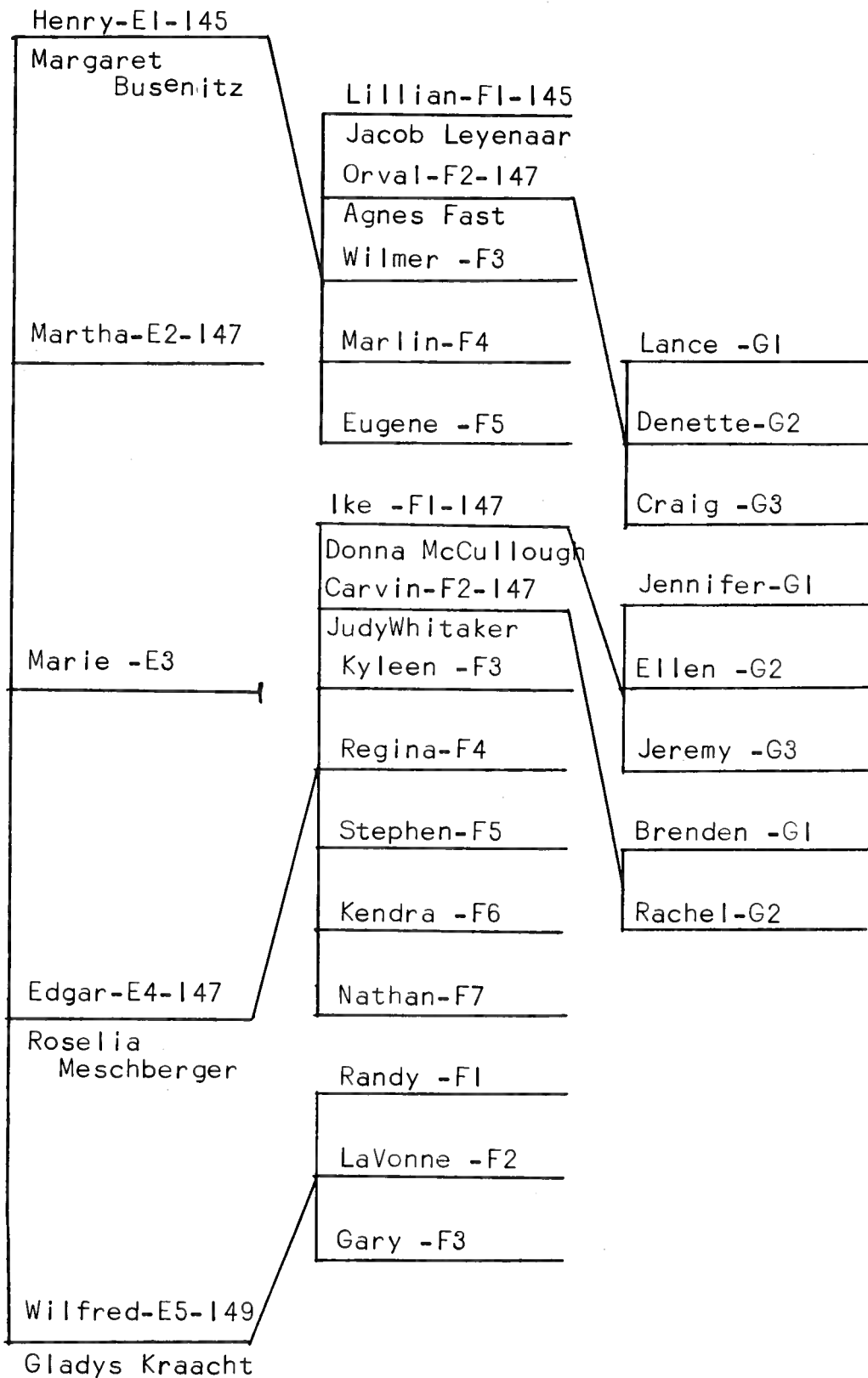
- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D3 - pp. 114 & 146
Jacob E.Thiessen *Jan. 5,1886
oo Nov. 23,1909
Marie Renatha Wiebe *Feb. 6,1889
Children Thiessen:
E1 Henry Alfred *Dec.25,1910 -Margarethe Busenitz
E2 Martha Margarethe *Jan. 6,1913
E3 Marie *Jan.30,1921 - +Jan.30,1921
E4 Edgar Jacob *July16,1929 -Roselia Meschberger
E5 Wilfred Ralph *Mar.27,1931 -Gladys Kraacht

A2 - B7 - C2 - D3 - E1 - p.146
Henry Alfred Thiessen *Dec.25,1910
oo Oct.20,1939
Margarethe Busenitz *Sep.27,1913
Children Thiessen:
F1 Lillian Margaret *Sep.17,1940 -Jacob Leyenaar
F2 Orval Henry *Apr. 2,1942 -Agnes Fast
F3 Wilmer Gene *Dec.16,1944
F4 Marlin Ray *Feb.17,1947
F5 Eugene Albert *Nov.10,1947 -chosen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D3 - E1 - F1 - p.146
Lillian Margaret Thiessen *Sep.17,1940
oo June 2,1972
Jacob Leyenaar *

Jacob E. Thiessen - Marie R. Wiebe
A2 - B7 - C2 - D3 - pp. 114 & 145



Martens - Thiessen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D3 - E1 - F2 - p.146

Orval Henry Thiessen *Apr. 2, 1942

oo Apr. 15, 1965

Agnes Fast *Feb. 24, 1943

Children Thiessen:

G1 Lance Orval *Oct. 7, 1966

G2 Denette Joyce *Oct. 3, 1969

G3 Craig Andrew *July 6, 1971

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D3 - E2 - p.146

Martha Margarethe Thiessen *Jan. 6, 1913

A2 - B7 - C2 - D3 - E4 - p.146

Edgar Jacob Thiessen *July 16, 1929

oo Sep. 12, 1953

Roselia Meschberger *Aug. 6, 1932

Children Thiessen:

F1 Ike *Jan. 6, 1943 -chosen

F2 Carvin *May 27, 1944 -chosen

F3 Kyleen Joy *Jan. 7, 1956(?)

F4 Regina Rae *Feb. 17, 1956(?)

F5 Stephen Kent *June 12, 1960

F6 Kendra Kay *Feb. 26, 1968

F7 Nathan Neil *Aug. 12, 1969

-Donna McCullough
-Judy Whitaker

A2 - B7 - C2 - D3 - E4 - F1 - p.146

Ike Thiessen *Jan. 6, 1943

oo June 5, 1964

Donna McCullough *Feb. 15, 1942

Children Thiessen:

G1 Jennifer Ann *Jan. 4, 1966

G2 Ellen Marie *Jan. 30, 1968

G3 Jeremy Kenneth *Mar. 1, 1970

A2 - B7 - C2 - D3 - E4 - F2 - p.146

Carvin Thiessen *May 27, 1944

oo Nov. 25, 1966 -divorced

Judy Whitaker *Mar. 23, 1948

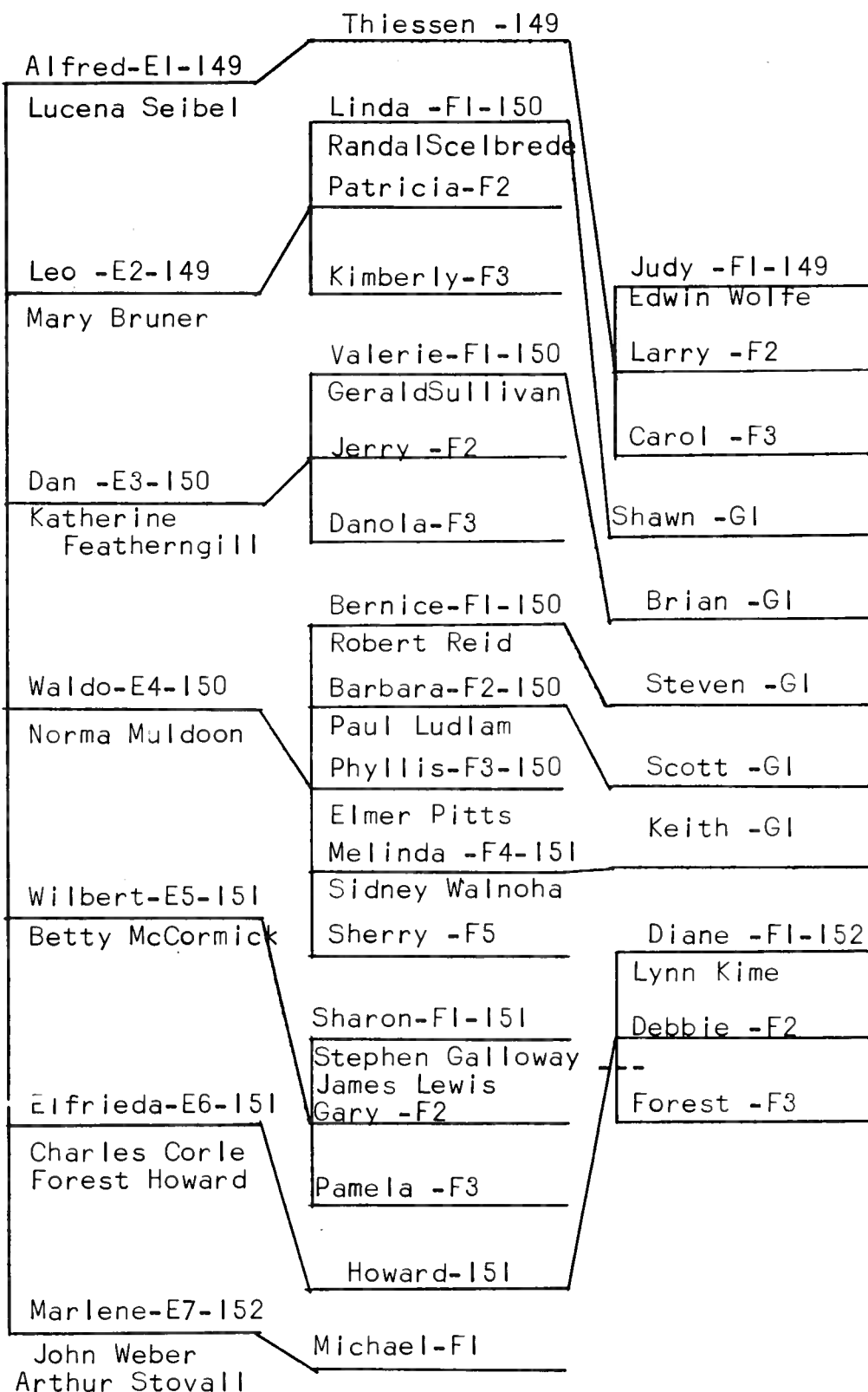
Children Thiessen:

G1 Brenden Wayne *Mar. 22, 1968

G2 Rachel Lynn *Apr. 14, 1970

- - -

Henry Thiessen - Lydia Jantz
A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - pp. 114 & 149



Martens - Thiessen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D3 - E5 - p.146
Wilfred Ralph Thiessen *Mar.27,1931
oo June 14,1954

Gladys Kraacht *Aug.21,1934

Children Thiessen:

F1 Randy Ralph *June 1,1955

F2 LaVonne Ruth *Aug.21,1956

F3 Gary Alen *Dec. 6,1958

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - pp. 114 & 148
Henry Thiessen *Jan. 4,1888, +Oct.20,1953
oo June 3,1917

Lydia Jantz *Dec.10,1890, +Aug. 2,1966

Children Thiessen:

E1 Alfred Jacob *June18,1918

E2 Leo Henry *Aug. 4,1920

E3 Dan Ralph *Oct.19,1922

E4 Waldo *Oct. 6,1925

E5 Wilbert Edwin *Nov.17,1928

E6 Elfriede Henrietta *Sep. 4,1931

E7 Marlene Matilda *May 6,1938

-Lucena Seibel
-Mary E.Bruner
-Katherine Featherng.
-Norma J.Muldoon
-Betty A.McCormick
-Charles B.Corle
-John Weber

A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - E1 - p.148
Alfred Jacob Thiessen *June 18,1918
oo Oct. 3,1948

Lucena Seibel *Nov.16,1921

Children Thiessen:

F1 Judy Ann *Feb.20,1950

F2 Larry Joe *Apr. 2,1952

F3 Carol Beth *July 1,1953

-Edwin Ray Wolfe

A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - E1 - F1 - p.148
Judy Ann Thiessen *Feb.20,1950
oo Dec.23,1972

Edwin Ray Wolfe *Feb.12,1947

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - E2 - p.148
Leo Henry Thiessen *Aug. 4,1920
oo Sep. 4,1947

Mary Elizabeth Bruner *Dec.23,1927

Children Thiessen:

F1 Linda Kay *Aug.17,1949

F2 Patricia Susan*Apr. 2,1953

F3 Kimberly Anne *Dec.26,1964

-Randal Scelbrede

Martens - Thiessen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - E2 - F1 - p.148

Linda Kay Thiessen *Aug.17,1949

oo Sep.19,1968

Randal Scelbrede *Sep.30,1946

Children Scelbrede:

G1 Shawn *Aug.26,1971

- - - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - E3 - p.148

Dan Ralph Thiessen *Oct.19,1922

oo Dec.15,1944

Katherine Sue Featherngill *Jan. 2,1923

Children Thiessen:

F1 Valerie June *Nov.14,1945

-Gerald C.Sullivan

F2 Jerry Milton *Jan.19,1948

F3 Danola Diane *Oct.23,1951 - +Oct. 4,1969

A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - E3 - F1 - p.148

Valerie June Thiessen *Nov.14,1945

oo July 1,1967

Gerald C. Sullivan *Oct. 15,1945

Children Sullivan:

G1 Brian Lee *Aug.25,1972

- - - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - E4 - p.148

Waldo Thiessen *Oct. 6,1925

oo May 3,1949

Norma Jean Muldoon *Sep. 6,1931

Children Thiessen:

F1 Bernice *Dec.23,1949

-Robert F.Reid

F2 Barbara Sue *Oct.14,1951

-Paul Ludlam

F3 Phyllis Joan *Feb.21,1953

-Elmer C.Pitts

F4 Melinda Marie *Nov. 2,1954

-Sidney Walnoha

F5 Sherry Lynn *June18,1957

A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - E4 - F1 - p.148

Bernice Thiessen *Dec.23,1949

oo Nov.30,1973

Robert Frank Reid *

Son (out of wedlock)

G1 Steven Kirk *June24,1971

A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - E4 - F2 - p.148

Barbara Sue Thiessen *Oct.14,1951

oo Aug. 1,1970

Paul Ludlam *Aug.25,1946

G1 Scott Douglas *June20,1971

Martens - Thiessen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - E4 - F3 - p.148
Phyllis Joan Thiessen *Feb.21,1953
oo July 22,1972
Elmer Cliffton Pitts *June 24,1944

A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - E4 - F4 - p.148
Melinda Marie Thiessen *Nov. 2,1954
oo July 29,1970
Sidney (Buddy) Walnoha *July 10,1951
Children Walnoha:
G1 Keith Allen *Aug. 1,1973

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - E5 - p.148
Wilbert Edwin Thiessen *Nov.17,1928
oo July 3,1949
Betty Ann McCormick *Nov.14,1929
Children Thiessen:
F1 Sharon Kay *Oct.23,1950
F2 Gary Lee *Jan.31,1952
F3 Pamela Jean *June25,1956

-Stephen L.Galloway

A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - E5 - F1 - p.148
Sharon Kay Thiessen *Oct.23,1950
oo May 24,1969
Stephen Lee Galloway *Nov.22,1949, +Sep.17,1970
Mrs. Sharon Kay Galloway remarried June 3,1972
James Robert Lewis *Sep.12,1951

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - E6 - p.148
Elfriede Henrietta Thiessen *Sep. 1,1931
oo Oct.21,1949 -divorced 1954
Charles Ben Corle *
Children Corle - adopted by Forest Lee Howard
F1 Diane Kay *Nov.17,1951 -Lynn C.Kime
F2 Debbie Lee *Sep.24,1954
Elfrieda H.Corle remarried July 1,1955
Forest Lee Howard *June18,1924
Son Howard:
F3 Forest Lee *July 29,1956

Martens - Thiessen - Howard

A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - E6 - F1 - p.148
Diane Kay Corle Howard *Nov.17,1951
oo Oct.16,1971
Lynn Curtis Kime *Nov. 6,1944

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D4 - E7 - p.148
Marlene Matilda Thiessen *May 6,1938
oo June 18,1957 -divorced Jan. 6,1967
John Weber *June 8,1939
Son Weber:
F1 Michael Lavern *Feb.28,1966

Marlene M. Weber remarried Jan.15,1970
Arthur Michael Stovall *May 2,1936

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D5 - p.114
Agnes Thiessen *Jan. 5,1890
oo Oct.13,1910
Alfred Wiebe *Dec. 7,1885, +May 7,1973
Children Wiebe:
E1 Leonard *Nov.19,1913 -Marguerite Sprunger
E2 Eleanor *May 2,1919 - +May 2,1919
E3 Waldo *Sep.27,1923 - +Feb.19,1934

A2 - B7 - C2 - D5 - E1 - p.114
Leonard Wiebe *Nov.19,1913
oo Sep.15,1946
Marguerite Sprunger *Apr. 3,1914
Children Wiebe:
F1 Sharon Ruth *Dec.27,1947 -John Sommers
F2 Waldo Alfred *Aug.31,1949
F3 Barbara Jane *Oct.28,1951

A2 - B7 - C2 - D5 - E1 - F1 - p.114
Sharon Ruth Wiebe *Dec.27,1947
oo Mar.21,1970
John Sommers *Apr.18,19--

A2 - B7 - C2 - D5 - E1 - F2 - p.114
Waldo Alfred Wiebe *Aug.31,1949

Martens - Thiessen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D6 - pp. 114 & 154

John Thiessen *June 26, 1895, +Nov. 15, 1967

oo June 26, 1917

Helene Harder *Sep. 25, 1896, +July 14, 1939

Children Thiessen:

E1 Lydia Helen *Aug. 20, 1918

-Waldo S. Klaassen

E2 Bernard John *May 22, 1920

-Ruby Siebert

E3 Susan Viola *Apr. 15, 1922

E4 Gilbert Henry *June 29, 1924 - +Oct. 6, 1962 -Mary A. Schmatjen

E5 Dorothy Ruth *Jan. 7, 1928

-John T. Pratt

E6 Herald Eugene *Dec. 8, 1931

-Alice Sommerfeld

John Thiessen remarried May 12, 1944

Mary Ann Duerksen *Oct. 22, 1896

A2 - B7 - C2 - D6 - E1 - p. 154

Lydia Helen Thiessen *Aug. 20, 1918

oo Aug. 31, 1944

Waldo Samuel Klaassen *Oct. 22, 1911

Children Klaassen:

F1 Alan Waldo *May 11, 1947

F2 John Curtis *Jan. 29, 1949

-Edith Ann Harder

F3 Leland Wayne *Oct. 10, 1950

-Judith Faucette

F4 Mary Helen *June 24, 1953

F5 Keith Kent *Sep. 14, 1956

F6 Kathleen Sue *Mar. 8, 1960

A2 - B7 - C2 - D6 - E1 - F1 - p. 154

Alan Waldo Klaassen *May 11, 1947

A2 - B7 - C2 - D6 - E1 - F2 - p. 154

John Curtis Klaassen *Jan. 29, 1949

oo July 28, 1970

Edith Ann Harder *Dec. 2, 1948

A2 - B7 - C2 - D6 - E1 - F3 - p. 154

Leland Wayne Klaassen *Oct. 10, 1950

oo July 24, 1971

Judith Faucette *Sep. 7, 1950

A2 - B7 - C2 - D6 - E1 - F4 - p. 154

Mary Helen Klaassen *June 24, 1953

John Thiessen - Helene Harder

A2 - B7 - C2 - D6 - pp. 114 & 153

Alan -F1-153	Lydia-E1-153
John -F2-153	Waldo Klassen
Edith Harder	
Leland-F3-153	
JudithFaucette	
Mary -F4-153	Bernard-E2-153
Keith -F5	Ruby Siebert
Kathleen-F6	
Beth -F1-155	Susan -E3-155
Robert Schmidt	
Royce -F2	
Ronald-F3	Gilbert-E4-155
Kristi -F1	MarySchmatjen
Judith -F2	
Michael-F1	Dorothy-E5-155
Ruth -F2	John Pratt
Russell -F1	Herald-E6-155
Douglas -F2	AliceSommerfeld

Katharina Thiessen - Heinrich Toews

A2 - B7 - c12 - pp. 114 & 173

Herbert-el-174	Heinz -d1
Mary Bergen	
Grant -e2	Jacob-d2-174
Walter-e3	Anna Neufeld
Mark -e4	-174
Katheryn-e5	Heinrich-d3
Karen -e6	Anna Klassen
Reginald-el-174	Eric -d4
Valerie	
	Susan -d5-174
	George-d6-174
	Eira Taylor

Martens - Thiessen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D6 - E2 - p.154
Bernard John Thiessen *May 22, 1920

oo June 16, 1949

Ruby Siebert *Dec. 24, 1926

Children Thiessen:

F1 Beth Renae *Nov. 18, 1953

-Robert Schmidt

F2 Royce Bernard *June 4, 1955

F3 Ronald Brent *Sep. 18, 1959

A2 - B7 - C2 - D6 - E2 - F1 - p.154
Beth Renae Thiessen *Nov. 18, 1953

oo Aug. 4, 1973

Robert Schmidt *

- - -

A2 - B7 - C2 - D6 - E3 - p.154
Susan Viola Thiessen *Apr. 15, 1922

A2 - B7 - C2 - D6 - E4 - p.154
Gilbert Henry Thiessen *June 29, 1924, +Oct. 6, 1962
oo Dec. 1, 1952

Mary Ann Schmatjen *July 28, 1928

Children Thiessen:

F1 Kristi Ann *Jan. 23, 1955

F2 Judith Ann *Feb. 11, 1957

A2 - B7 - C2 - D6 - E5 - p.154
Dorothy Ruth Thiessen *Jan. 7, 1928
oo Sep. 16, 1955

John Thomas Pratt *Dec. 10, 1927

Children Pratt:

F1 Michael Kaoni *Aug. 6, 1969 -chosen

F2 Ruth *July 12, 1970 -chosen

A2 - B7 - C2 - D6 - E6 - p.154
Herald Eugene Thiessen *Dec. 8, 1931
oo July 14, 1957

Alice Sommerfeld *Oct. 10, 1939

Children Thiessen:

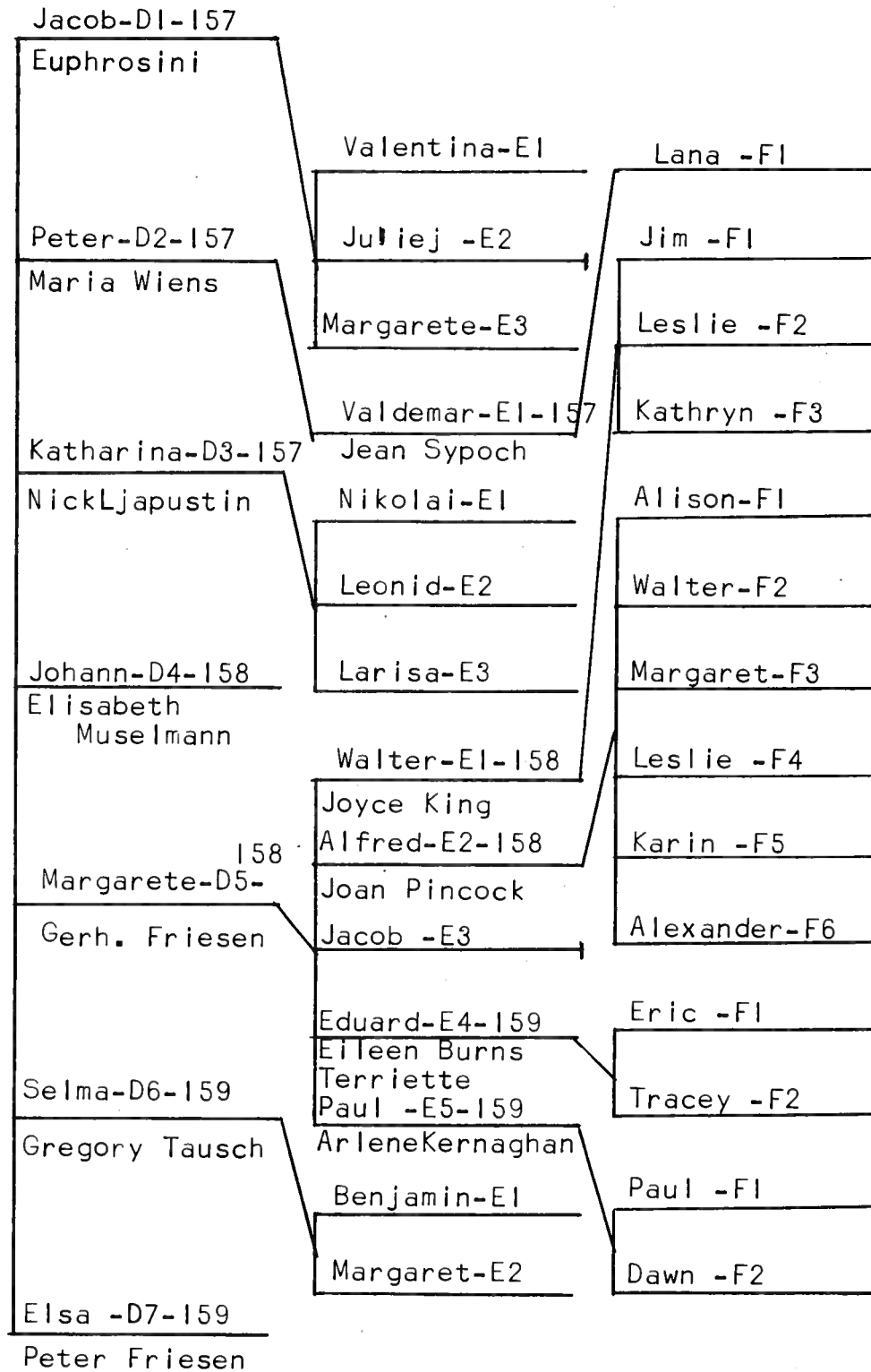
F1 Russell Eugene *Sep. 16, 1958

F2 Douglas Scott *Sep. 19, 1960

- - -

Jacob Thiessen - Margareta Mantler

A2 - B7 - C4 - pp. 114 & 157



Martens - Thiessen

A2 - B7 - C4 - pp. 114 & 156

Jacob Thiessen *July 20, 1857 Schoenau, USSR, + 1935 USSR
oo 1888

Margareta Mantler *Nov. 10, 1874 Lichtenau, Mol., + Sep. 25, 1928 Davlekanowo
Children Thiessen:

D1 Jacob	*July 14, 1890	Schoenau	-Euphrosini
D2 Peter	*Mar. 20, 1892	"	-Maria Wiens
D3 Katharina	*Oct. 5, 1894	"	-Nick Ljapustin
D4 Hans	* 1896	"	-Liese Muselman
D5 Margarete	*Mar. 17, 1901	"	-Gerhard Friesen
D6 Selma	*Apr. 23, 1903	"	-Gregory Tausch
D7 Elsa	*June 9, 1905	"	-Peter Friesen

3 children + in infancy.

A2 - B7 - C4 - D1 - p. 156

Jacob Thiessen *July 14, 1890 Schoenau, USSR.
oo 1919 Moscow, USSR

Euphrosini

Children Thiessen:

E1 Valentina *
E2 Juliej * + (war)
E3 Margarete *

This family stayed in USSR.

A2 - B7 - C4 - D2 - p. 156

Peter Thiessen *Mar. 20, 1892 Schoenau, USSR, + Mar. 7, 1942
oo Dec. 30, 1923

Maria Wiens *

Son Thiessen:

E1 Valdemar (Walter) *July 11, 1925 - Jean Sypoch

A2 - B7 - C4 - D2 - E1 - p. 156

Valdemar (Walter) Thiessen *July 11, 1925
oo July 5, 1947

Jean Sypoch &

Daughter Thiessen:

F1 Lana Carol *May 6, 1948

- - -

A2 - B7 - C4 - D3 - p. 156

Katharina Thiessen *Oct. 5, 1894 Schoenau, USSR
oo Dec. 1923

Nikolai D. Ljapustin *

(continued)

Martens - Thiessen-Ljapustin

A2 - B7 - C4 - D3

Children of Katharina Thiessen & Nikolai Ljapustin - continued:

E1 Nikolai

E2 Leonid

E3 Larisa

This family stayed in USSR.

A2 - B7 - C4 - D4 - p.156

Johann Thiessen * 1896 Schoenau, USSR, + USSR-exile
oo Sep. 1921

Elisabeth Muselman *

Children Thiessen - 5 - all deceased in USSR-exile.

A2 - B7 - C4 - D5 - p.156

Margarete Thiessen *Mar.17,1901 Schoenau, USSR.

oo Oct. 9,1921 Davlekanowo, Ufa, USSR

Gerhard Friesen *

Children Friesen:

E1 Walter *Sep. 7,1921

-Joyce King

E2 Alfred *Nov.26,1923

-Joan Pincock

E3 Jacob *Sep. 8,1925 - +Sep.21,1928

E4 Eduard *Aug.11,1927

-Eileen Burns

E5 Paul *May 1,1932

-Arlene Kernaghan

A2 - B7 - C4 - D5 - E1 - p.156

Walter Friesen *Sep. 7,1921

oo -divorced

Joyce King *

Children Friesen:

F1 Jim

F2 Leslie Jane

F3 Kathryn

A2 - B7 - C4 - D5 - E2 - p.156

Alfred Friesen *Nov.26,1923

oo

Joan Pincock*

Children Friesen:

F1 Alison *Apr. 4,

F2 Walter Brent *Mar. 9,

F3 Margaret *Mar.20,

F4 Leslie Ann *June 6,

F5 Karin *

F6 Alexander John*Apr.5,

Martens - Thiessen - Friesen

A2 - B7 - C4 - D5 - E4 - p.156

Edward Friesen *Aug.11,1927

oo

-divorced

Eileen Burns *

Children Friesen:

F1 Eric

F2 Tracey

Edward Friesen remarried

Terriette

A2 - B7 - C4 - D5 - E5 - p.156

Paul Friesen *May 1,1932

oo

Arlene Kernaghan *

Children Friesen:

F1 Paul Bratford *Aug. 2,1955

F2 Dawn Marie *Feb.17,1960

- - -

A2 - B7 - C4 - D6 - p.156

Selma Thiessen *Apr.23,1903 Schoenau, USSR, +

1946 USSR

oo Oct.30,1923

Gregory Tausch *

Children Tausch:

E1 Benjamin *Oct. 1924

E2 Margarete * 1930

Stayed in USSR.

A2 - B7 - C4 - D7 - p.156

Elsa Thiessen *June 9,1905 Schoenau, USSR, +

1973 USSR

oo

1929

Peter Friesen * +

1970 USSR

Children Friesen: 5 sons, live in USSR.

- - -

A2 - B7 - C6 - p.114

Peter Thiessen *Nov. 4,1860, +

oo

Helena Cornies *Feb.22,1860, +Oct. 1,1913

Daughter Thiessen:

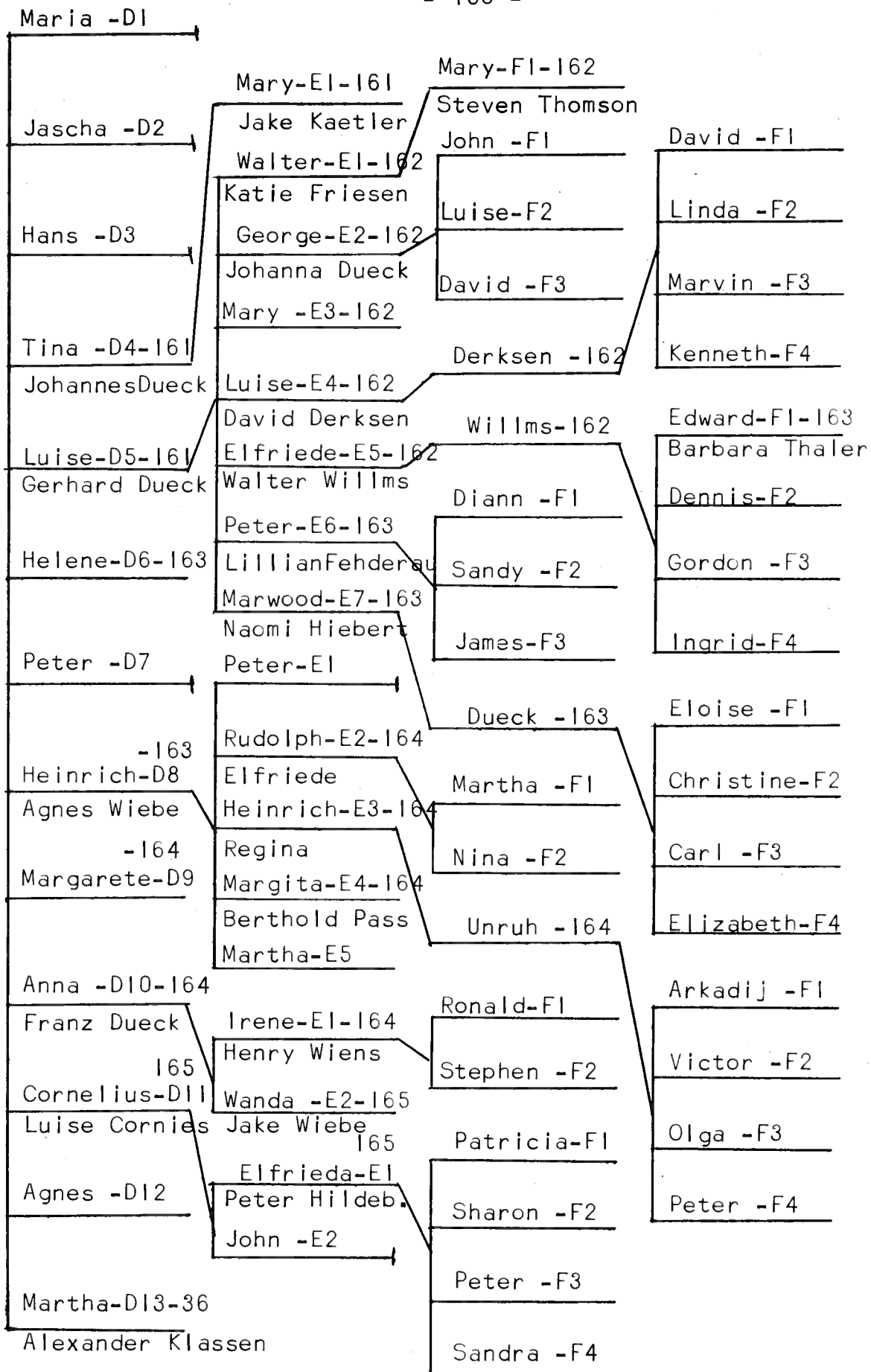
D1 Bertha *Oct. 4,1891

-Heinrich Cornies

Children Cornies:

E1 Heinrich

E2 Irma



Martens - Thiessen - Unruh

A2 - B7 - C8 - pp. 114 & 160

Marie Thiessen *Mar.31,1864, +May 12,1928 Kitchener,Ont.

oo Summer of 1884 Schoenau, USSR

Peter B. Unruh *July 10,1857, +Aug. 4,1914 -Teacher

Son of Benjamin Unruh &

Children Unruh:

D1 Mariechen	*	- + at age of 6	
D2 Jascha	*	- + in infancy	
D3 Hans	*	- + in infancy	
D4 Tina	*June 14,1886	- +Oct.20,1965	-Johannes Dueck
D5 Luise	*Nov.16,1889		-Gerhard Dueck
D6 Helene	*Apr. 7,1891		
D7 Peter	*Sep. 1,1892	- +Oct. 4,1919-killed	
D8 Heinz	*Mar.15,1894	- +	-Agnes Wiebe
D9 Margarete	*July 8,1896		
D10 Anna	*Dec. 4,1899		-Franz Dueck
D11 Cornelius	*Jan.13,1902		-Luise Cornies
D12 Agnes	*July23,1904		
D13 Martha	*May 1,1906	- +Jan.11,1975	-Alexander Klassen-p.36

A2 - B7 - C8 - D4 - p.160

Tina Unruh *June 14,1886, +Oct.20,1965

oo

Johannes Dueck *Apr.13,1883, +Jan.20,1972

Daughter Dueck:

E1 Marusja (Mary) *July29,1914 -Jake Kaetler

A2 - B7 - C8 - D4 - E1 - p.160

Mary Dueck *July 29,1914

oo

Jake Kaetler *July 17,1911

No Family.

- - -

A2 - B7 - C8 - D5 - p.160

Luise Unruh *Nov.16,1889 Hochfeld, USSR

oo

Gerhard Dueck *Dec.17,1882 Blumenort, USSR

Children Dueck:

E1 Walter	*Mar.12,1912	Ohrloff	-Katie Friesen
E2 George	*Mar. 2,1914	"	-Johanna Dueck
E3 Mary	**Mar.29,1916	"	
E4 Luise	*Nov. 6,1918	"	-David Derksen
E5 Elfriede	*May 11,1922	"	-Walter Willms
E6 Peter	*May 14,1924	"	-Lillian Fehderau
E7 Marwood	*Jan.21,1927	Pelee Island	-Naomi Hiebert

Martens - Thiessen - Unruh - Dueck

A2 - B7 - C8 - D5 - E1 - p.160

Walter Dueck *Mar.12,1912 Ohrloff,Mol.,USSR

oo

Katie Friesen *Mar.21,1912

Children Dueck:

F1 Mary Ann *Feb.17,1947

-Steven Thomson

A2 - B7 - C8 - D5 - E1 - F1 - p.160

Mary Ann Dueck *Feb.17,1947

oo

Steven Thomson of London *

- - -

A2 - B7 - C8 - D5 - E2 - p.160

George Dueck *Mar. 2,1914 Ohrloff,Mol.,USSR

oo

Johanna Dueck *Apr. 5,1920

Children Dueck:

John *Apr. 4,1949 Kitchener,Ont.

F2 Luise *Mar.21,1951 "

F3 David *Aug.30,1956 "

A2 - B7 - C8 - D5 - E3 - p.160

Mary Dueck *Mar.29,1916 Ohrloff,Mol.,USSR

A2 - B7 - C8 - D5 - E4 - p.160

Luise Dueck*Nov. 6,1918 Ohrloff,Mol., USSR

oo

David Derksen *Oct. 1,1910 Fischau,Mol.,USSR

Children Derksen:

F1 David *Sep.10,1942 Leamington

F2 Linda *May 18,1945 "

F3 Marvin *July12,1949 "

F4 Kenneth *Nov. 4,1956 "

A2 - B7 - C8 - D5 - E5 - p.160

Elfriede (Frieda) Dueck *May 11,1922 Ohrloff,Mol., USSR

oo Oct. 9,1944

Walter Willms *Feb. 4,1919 Rosenort,Mol.,USSR

Son of Gerhard Willms *Feb.27,1892, Crimea,+Jan.1,1970

& Agathe nee Boschmann*Dec.23,1894, +Oct.12,1952

Children Willms:

F1 Edward Kenneth *Sep.18,1945 Leamington -Barbara J. Thaler

F2 Dennis George *Mar.18,1949 "

F3 Gordon James *Oct.20,1951 "

F4 Ingrid Ruth *Oct.25,1965 Kitchener

Martens - Thiessen - Unruh - Dueck - Willms

A2 - B7 - C8 - D5 - E5 - F1 - p.160
Edward Kenneth Willms *Sep.18,1945 Leamington,Ont.
oo Aug.15,1969
Barbara June Thaler *Dec. 1,1947

- - -

A2 - B7 - C8 - D5 - E6 - p.160
Peter Dueck *May 14,1924 Ohrloff,Mol., USSR
oo
Lillian Fehderau *Feb.18,1931
Children Dueck:
F1 Diann *Aug.30,1951 Kitchener,Ont.
F2 Sandy *Dec.10,1955 "
F3 James *Apr.10,1962 "

A2 - B7 - C8 - D5 - E7 - p.160
Marwood Dueck *Jan.21,1927 Pelee Island,Ont.
oo

Naomi Hiebert *Dec.12,1925
Daughter of Rev. C.N.Hiebert
Children Dueck:
F1 Eloise *Nov.20,1955
F2 Christine Mary *Oct.16,1957
F3 Carl *May 8,1959
F4 Elizabeth *Feb.16,1967

- - -

A2 - B7 - C8 - D6 - p.160
Helene Unruh *Apr. 7,1891
(was engaged to Franz Dueck, but he could not leave USSR.)

A2 - B7 - C8 - D8 - p.160
Heinrich Unruh *Mar.15,1894, + USSR-exile
oo

Agnes Wiebe *Oct. 1895, +Oct. 1971
Children Unruh:
E1 Peter *Nov. 1921 Ohrloff - missiong WW II-Leningrad
E2 Rudolph * 1923 " -Elfriede
E3 Heinrich * 1925 " -Regina
E4 Margita * 1928 -Berthold Pass
E5 Martha * 1934

A2 - B7 - C8 - D8 - E1 - p.160
Peter Unruh *Nov. 1921 Ohrloff,Mol.,USSR
Missing World War II -Leningrad,USSR

Martens - Thiessen - Unruh

A2 - B7 - C8 - D8 - E2 - p.160

Rudolph Unruh * 1923 Ohrloff, Mol., USSR

oo

Elfriede

Children Unruh:

F1 Martha

F2 Nina

A2 - B7 - C8 - D8 - E3 - p.160

Heinrich Unruh * 1925 Ohrloff, Mol., USSR

oo

-joined the Baptist Church

Regina

Children Unruh:

F1 Arkadij

F2 Victor

F3 Olga

F4 Peter

A2 - B7 - C8 - D8 - E4 - p.160

Margita Unruh * 1928 USSR

oo

-joined the Baptist Church

Berthold Pass *

Children Pass - 8.

- - -

A2 - B7 - C8 - D9 - p.160

Margarete Unruh * July 8, 1896

A2 - B7 - C8 - D10 - p.160

Anna Unruh * Dec. 4, 1899 Ohrloff, Mol., USSR

oo Dec. 21, 1919

Franz Dueck * Feb. 23, 1890 Blumenort, Mol., USSR

Children Dueck:

E1 Irene * Mar. 4, 1921 Ohrloff

- Henry Wiens

E2 Wanda * July 22, 1923 "

- Jake Wiebe

A2 - B7 - C8 - D10 - E1 - p.160

Irene Dueck * Mar. 4, 1921 Ohrloff, Mol., USSR.

oo

Henry Wiens * Oct. 20, 1908

Children Wiens:

F1 Ronald * Jan. 11, 1944

F2 Stephen * Nov. 19, 1949

Martens - Thiessen - Unruh - Dueck

A2 - B7 - C8 - D10 - E2 - p.160
Wanda Dueck *July 22, 1923 Ohrloff, Mol., USSR
 oo Oct. 28, 1950
 Jake Wiebe *July 5, 1919
 No family.

- - -

A2 - B7 - C8 - D11 - p.160
Cornelius Unruh *Jan. 13, 1902
 oo Sep. 16, 1933
 Luise Cornies *Jan. 18, 1906
 Daughter of Johann Cornies *Apr. 15, 1868, + 1936
 & Margarethe nee Dueck *May 22, 1869, +
 Children Unruh:
 E1 Elfrieda Margaretha *Sep. 2, 1934 Guelph -Peter Hildebrand
 E2 Johann * +

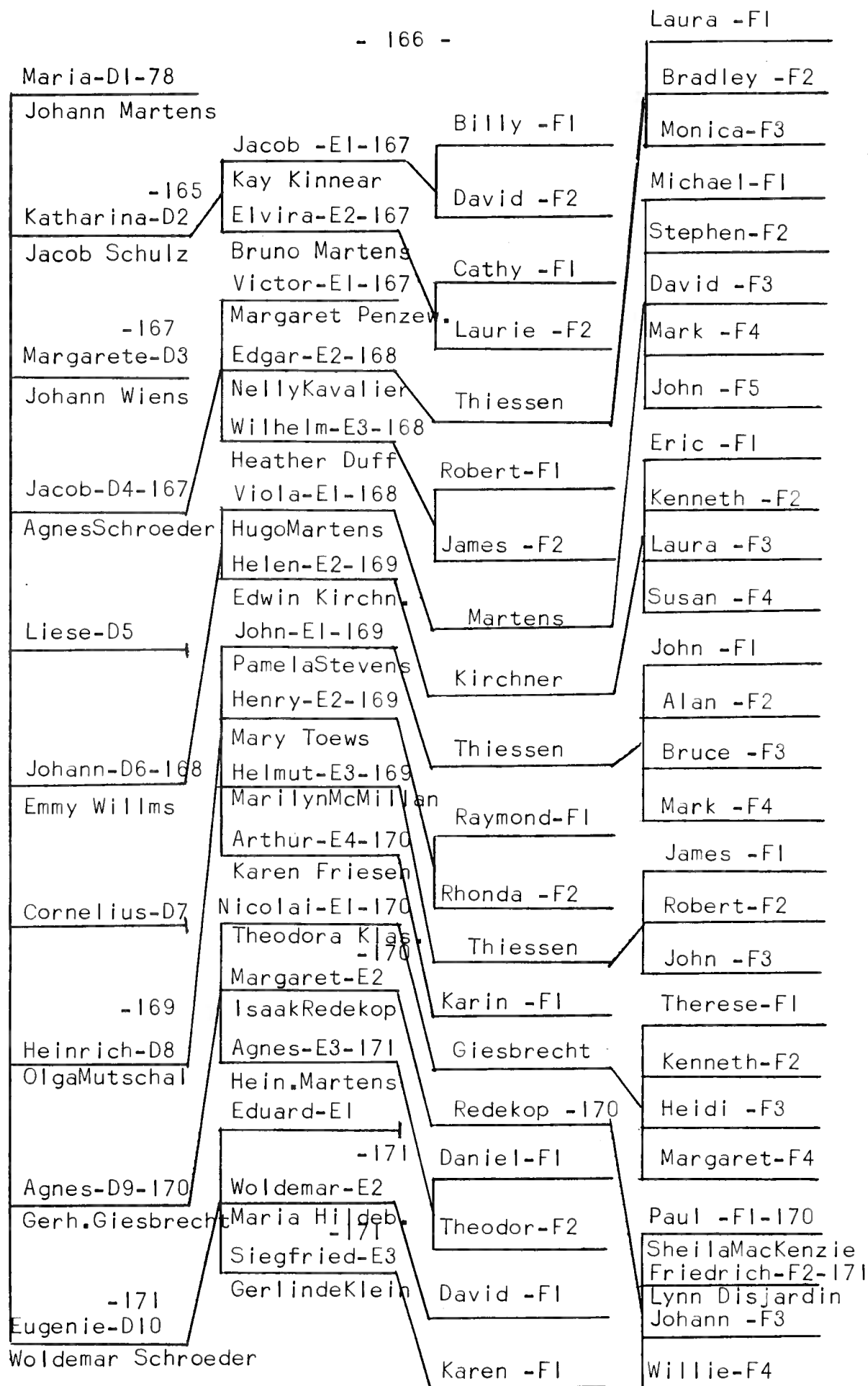
A2 - B7 - C8 - D11 - E1 - p.160
Elfrieda Margaretha Unruh *Sep. 12, 1934 Guelph, Ont.
 oo Sep. 18, 1954
 Peter Hildebrand *July 12, 1931
 Children Hildebrand:
 F1 Patricia *Sep. 28, 1956
 F2 Sharon *May 25, 1960
 F3 Peter *Mar. 4, 1964
 F4 Sandra *Oct. 14, 1965

- - -

A2 - B7 - C9 - pp. 114 & 166
Johann Thiessen *Nov. 28, 1867 Schoenau, +Sep. 1, 1929 Winnipeg
 oo Dec. 7, 1889
 Margarete Wedell *Feb. 13, 1867 Neu Halbstadt, +Dec. 14, 1957 Wpg.
 Children Thiessen:
 D1 Maria *Oct. 7, 1890 - + 1965 -Johann A. Martens -p. 79
 D2 Katharina *Apr. 10, 1892 -Jacob Schulz
 D3 Margarete *June 17, 1893 -Johann Wiens
 D4 Jakob *Dec. 15, 1894 - +Dec. 1, 1973 -Agnes Schroeder
 D5 Elisabeth * - + in infancy
 D6 Johann *Mar. 21, 1898 - +Aug. 1961 -Emmy Willms
 D7 Cornelius *Mar. 17, 1900 - +Apr. 17, 1920
 D8 Heinrich *Dec. 31, 1901 -Olga Mutschal
 D9 Agnes *Jan. 12, 1904 -Gerhard Giesbrecht
 D10 Eugenie *Dec. 4, 1908 -Woldemar Schroeder

A2 - B7 - C9 - D2 - p.166
Katharina Thiessen *Apr. 10, 1892 Schoenau, USSR.
 oo Apr. 18, 1922
 Jakob Schulz *June 14, 1891 Warwarowka, Yasekovo, USSR +Dec. 1, 1958 Wpg.
 Son of Jacob Schulz & Sara nee Vogt

(continued)



Martens - Thiessen

Children of Katharina Thiessen & Jakob Schulz - continued:

E1 Jacob	*Aug.20,1924 Orechowo	-Kay Kinnear
E2 Elvira	*Jan.11,1930 Winnipeg	-Bruno Martens

Came to Canada 1926

A2 - B7 - C9 - D2 - E1 - p.166
Jacob Schulz *Aug.20,1924 Orechowo, USSR
oo Apr.23,1953 Winnipeg
Kay Kinnear*
Children Schulz:
F1 Billy *Feb. 9,1955 Calgary,Alta.
F2 David *Oct.31,1959 Toronto,Ont.

A2 - B7 - C9 - D2 - E2 - p.166
Elvira Schulz *Jan.11,1930 Winnipeg
oo
Bruno Martens *July 29,1932 Hanley,Sask.
Children Martens:
F1 Cathy *Sep.13,1963 Winnipeg
F2 Laurie Susan *Nov.27,1964 "

- - - -

A2 - B7 - C9 - D3 - p.166
Margarete Thiessen *June 17,1893 Schoenau,USSR
oo Nov. 21,1926 Elm Creek, Man. by Rev. Jacob Loewen
Johann Wiens *Oct.26,1886 Halbstadt,Mol., +Apr.26,1961 Winnipeg
No family.

A2 - B7 - C9 - D4 - p.166
Jakob Thiessen *Dec.15,1894 Schoenau, +Dec. 1,1973 Winnipeg
oo Sep. 1,1921 (on Cornies Estate) Altasch,Crimea
Agnes Schroeder *May 17,1895 Sofijewka,USSR
Daughter of Peter Schroeder & Margarete nee Martens -p.71
Sons Thiessen:
E1 Victor *Aug. 3,1922 Montenai -Margaret Penzawal
E2 Edgar Erwin *Mar.18,1930 Winnipeg -Nelly Kavalier
E3 Wilhelm James*Sep.17,1931 " -Heather Duff

A2 - B7 - C9 - D4 - E1 - p.166
Victor Thiessen *Aug. 3,1922 Montenai
oo Feb. 9, Fergus Falls, Minnesota
Margaret Penzawal *Jan. 9,1930 Winnipeg
No Family.

Martens - Thiessen

A2 - B7 - C9 - D4 - E2 - p.166

Edgar Erwin Thiessen *Mar.18,1930 Winnipeg

oo Oct. 15,1955

Nelly (Lee) Kavalier *Jan. 2,1933 Vancouver,BC.

Children Thiessen:

F1 Laura *Sep.27,1956

F2 Bradley *Feb. 5,1958

F3 Monica *Feb.11,1962

A2 - B7 - C9 - D4 - E3 - p.166

William James Thiessen *Sep.17,1931 Winnipeg

-Lawyer,Kelowna,BC.

oo Nov. 2,1964

Heather Duff *Apr. 9,1940 (1936?)

Children Thiessen:

F1 Robert *Dec.24,1966 Trail,BC.

F2 James *Aug. 9,1968 "

- - -

A2 - B7 - C9 - D6 - p.166

Johann Thiessen *Mar.21,1898 Schoenau, +Aug. 7,1961

oo Dec.26,1928 Winnipeg

Emmy Willms *Mar.23,1898, +June 22,1955 Chicago, Ill.

Daughter of Peter Willms & Helene nee Dick

Children Thiessen:

E1 Viola Valeria *May 29,1929 Chicago

-Hugo Martens

E2 Helene Margarethe *July18,1933 "

-Edwin Kirchner

Johann Thiessen remarried

Mrs. Tamara Isaak nee Polakowa

She had 1 son by her previous marriage:

e3 Walter

A2 - B7 - C9 - D6 - p.166

Viola Valeria Thiessen *May 29,1929 Chicago, Ill.

oo July 3,1948

Hugo Martens *Apr.28,1928

Children Martens:

E1 Michael Peter *Sep.22,1951 Chicago

E2 Stephen Paul *Oct.10,1955 "

E3 David Philip *Dec.19,1956 "

E4 Mark Patrick *Oct. 2,1959 "

E5 John Preston *May 6,1961

A2 - B7 - C9 - D6 - E1 - p.166

Michael Peter Martens *Sep.22,1951 Chicago, Ill.

Martens - Thiessen

A2 - B7 - C9 - D6 - E2 - p.166

Helene Margarethe Marlene Thiessen *July 18, 1933 Chicago, Ill.

oo June 19, 1954

Edwin Thomas Kirchner *May 25, 1928, †June 1973

Children Kirchner:

F1 Eric Thomas *Oct. 5, 1956

F2 Kenneth Allan *Mar. 17, 1958

F3 Laura Emmy *Dec. 11, 1959

F4 Susan Margaret *Feb. 21, 1962

- - -

A2 - B7 - C9 - D8 - p.166

Heinrich Thiessen *Dec. 31, 1901

oo Sep. 23, 1923

Olga Mutschal *Mar. 23, 1903, †Aug. 3, 1965 Winnipeg

Children Thiessen:

E1 John *June 17, 1924 Crimea

- Pamela Stevens

E2 Henry *July 20, 1926

- Mary Toews

E3 Helmut *Feb. 17, 1931

- Marilyn A. McMillan

E4 Arthur *Mar. 4, 1941

- Karen Friesen

A2 - B7 - C9 - D8 - E1 - p.166

John Thiessen *June 17, 1924 Crimea

oo Sep. 17, 1949

Pamela Stevens *Nov. 12, 1926

Children Thiessen:

F1 John Bryan *June 4, 1950

F2 Alan Craig *Dec. 23, 1954

F3 Bruce Wayne *May 4, 1957

F4 Mark Brent *July 14, 1965

A2 - B7 - C9 - D8 - E2 - p.166

Henry Thiessen *July 20, 1926

oo July 10, 1948

Mary Toews *Sep. 18, 1928

Children Thiessen:

F1 Raymond *Aug. 9, 1953

F2 Rhonda *Feb. 5, 1955

A2 - B7 - C9 - D8 - E3 - p.166

Helmut Thiessen *Feb. 17, 1931

oo Feb. 27, 1954

Marilyn Ann McMillan *Oct. 26, 1933

Children Thiessen:

F1 James Douglas *Apr. 18, 1956

F2 Robert Bruce *Sep. 21, 1958

F3 John Jeffrey *Feb. 22, 1963

Martens - Thiessen

A2 - B7 - C9 - D8 - E4 - p.166

Arthur Thiessen *Mar. 4, 1941

oo Dec. 30, 1967

Karen Friesen *Jan. 24, 1946

Children Thiessen:

F1 Karin Kimberley Sharon * 1973 Winnipeg

- - -

A2 - B7 - C9 - D9 - p.166

Agnes Thiessen *Jan. 12, 1904

oo June 11, 1922

Gerhard Giesbrecht *Sep. 5, 1895, +Aug. 10, 1954

Children Giesbrecht:

E1 Nicolai *Dec. 23, 1923 - +Oct. 25, 1972 -Theodora Klassen

E2 Margarethe *June 9, 1926 -Isaak Redekop

E3 Agnes *Feb. 10, 1931 -Heinrich Martens

A2 - B7 - C9 - D9 - E1 - p.166

Nicolai Giesbrecht *Dec. 23, 1923, +Oct. 25, 1972

oo July 17, 1948

Theodora Klassen *Mar. 4, 1926

Daughter of David Klassen & Aganetha nee Rempel -p. 29

Children Giesbrecht:

F1 Therese Gale *Aug. 6, 1950

F2 Kenneth George *Sep. 6, 1952

F3 Heidi Louise *Apr. 24, 1956

F4 Margareth Lynn *Nov. 16, 1959

A2 - B7 - C9 - D9 - E2 - p.166

Margarethe Giesbrecht *June 9, 1926

oo Aug. 17, 1946

Isaak Redekop *July 23, 1923

Children Redekop:

F1 Paul *May 24, 1947

F2 Friedrich *Apr. 5, 1952

F3 Johann *June 9, 1953

F4 Willie *May 12, 1957

-Sheila MacKenzie

-Lynn Disjardin

A2 - B7 - C9 - D9 - E2 - F1 - p.166

Paul Redekop *May 24, 1947

oo Dec. 23, 1970

Sheilah MacKenzie *Sep. 21, 1946

Martens - Thiessen - Giesbrecht - Redekop

A2 - B7 - C9 - D9 - E2 - F2 - p.166

Friedrich Redekop *Apr. 5, 1952

oo Apr. 7, 1972

Lynn Disjardin *July 28, 1952

- - -

A2 - B7 - C9 - D9 - E3 - p.166

Agnes Giesbrecht *Feb. 10, 1931

oo Jan. 12, 1952

Heinrich Martens *Apr. 12, 1930

Children Martens:

F1 Daniel *Nov. 27, 1952

F2 Theodor *Dec. 8, 1955

- - -

A2 - B7 - C9 - D10 - p.166

Eugenie Thiessen *Dec. 4, 1908

oo Oct. 17, 1936

Woldemar Schroeder *Mar. 14, 1911

Son of Jacob Schroeder & Marie nee Schroeder

Children Schroeder:

E1 Eduard *Aug. 21, 1937 - +Aug. 22, 1937

E2 Woldemar John *Dec. 13, 1941

-Maria Hildebrandt

E3 Siegfried Henry *July 14, 1945

-Gerlinde Klein

A2 - B7 - C9 - D10 - E2 - p.166

Woldemar John Schroeder *Dec. 13, 1941

oo July 31, 1965

Maria Hildebrandt *Oct. 14, 1939

Children Schroeder:

F1 David Andrew *June 1, 1971

A2 - B7 - C9 - D10 - E3 - p.166

Siegfried Henry Schroeder *July 14, 1945

oo Mar. 6, 1971

Gerlinde Klein *Oct. 25, 1950

Children Schroeder:

F1 Karen Lori *Jan. 5, 1974

- - -

A2 - B7 - c11 - p.114

Franz Thiessen *Nov. 7, 1886, +Oct. 22, 1965

oo June 13, 1912

Susie Schroeder *Sep. 14, 1889 Hochfeld (A2-B4-C1-D2-E1-p.71)

Daughter of Peter Schroeder & Margarete nee Martens

(continued)

Martens - Thiessen

A2 - B7 - c11

Children of Franz Thiessen & Susie nee Schroeder - continued:

D1 Peter	*Oct. 4, 1915	
D2 Rita	*May 4, 1919	-Peter Isaak
D3 Richard	*Sep. 24, 1926	-Kathy Wiebe
D4 Edward	*Sep. 14, 1930	-Eleonore Isaak

A2 - B7 - c11 - D1 - p.114
Peter Thiessen *Oct. 4, 1915

A2 - B7 - c11 - D2 - p.114
Rita Thiessen *May 4, 1919
oo Feb. 1939 -divorced
Peter Isaak *
Children Isaak:
E1 Evelyn *Dec. 2, 1941
E2 Erwin *Mar. 8, 1944
E3 Marlene *Aug. 5, 1947
E4 Ruth *June 23, 1951

-Kenneth Turnbull
-Allie Conley
-Jim Humpage

A2 - B7 - c11 - D2 - E1 - p.114
Evelyn Isaak *Dec. 2, 1941
oo 1966
Kenneth Turnbull *June 2, 1941
Lawyer in Winnipeg

A2 - B7 - c11 - D2 - E2 - p.114
Erwin Isaak *Mar. 8, 1944
oo May 1972
Allie Conley *May 1950

A2 - B7 - c11 - D2 - E3 - p.114
Marlene Isaak *Aug. 5, 1947
oo Oct. 1968
Jim Humpage *Aug. 1943
Folksinger

A2 - B7 - c11 - D3 - p.114
Richard Thiessen *Sep. 24, 1926 Arnaud, Man.
oo Aug. 31, 1947
Kathy Wiebe *
Daughter of Nicolai Wiebe

(continued)

Martens - Thiessen

A2 - B7 - c11 - D3

Children of Richard Thiessen & Kathy nee Wiebe - continued:

E1 Iona *Feb.28,1948

-George H.McCabe

E2 Randolph *Oct. 3,1949

-Linda Thiessen

A2 - B7 - c11 - D3 - E1 - p.114

Iona Thiessen *Feb.28,1948

oo Feb.17,1973

George Henry McCabe *

A2 - B7 - c11 - D3 - E2 - p.114

Randolph Thiessen *Oct. 3,1949

oo Dec.10,1971

Linda Thiessen *

Children Thiessen:

F1 Nina *June20,1973

- - -

A2 - B7 - c11 - D4 - p.114

Edward Thiessen *Sep.14,1930

oo

Eleonore Isaak *

Children Thiessen:

E1 Lois *Feb. 1961

E2 Mark *May 1962

E3 Carol *July25,1966

E4 Gwen *Oct. 1,1968

- - -

A2 - B7 - c12 - pp. 114 & 154

Katharina Thiessen *Dec.10,1887 Hochfeld, USSR

oo June 13,1909

Heinrich P.Toews *Feb.22,1885 Fuerstenau, +Dec.21,1972 Clearbrook,BC

Son of Peter Aron Toews *..... +Mar. 8,1908

& Susanna nee Hoemsen * +Dec.26,1926 Arnaud,Man

Children Toews:

d1 Heinz *Mar.15,1910 Hochfeld, + 1913

d2 Jacob *Feb.24,1912 Lichtenau -Anna Neufeld

d3 Heinz *Apr.21,1914 Alexanderkrone -Anna Klassen

d4 Eric *Aug. 2,1918 Hochfeld +Aug.21,1956

d5 Susan *June21,1921 Fuerstenau

d6 George *June21,1921 " -Eira Taylor

Martens - Thiessen - Toews

A2 - B7 - c12 - d2 - p.154

Jacob Toews *Feb.24,1912 Lichtenau,Mol., USSR

oo July 4,1942

Anna Neufeld *June 30,1912

Daughter of Herman Neufeld & Anna nee Neufeld

Children Toews:

e1 Herbert *Nov.26,1947

-Mary Bergen

e2 Grant *July 2,1949

e3 Walter *Jan. 1,1951

e4 Mark *July 4,1952

e5 Katheryn *Aug.10,1957

e6 Karen *Aug.10,1957

A2 - B7 - c12 - d2 - e1 - p.154

Herbert Toews *Nov.26,1947

oo 1972

Mary Bergen *

- - -

A2 - B7 - c12 - d3 - p.154

Henry Toews *Apr.21,1914 Alexanderkrone,Mol., USSR

oo June 22,1946

Anna Klassen *Apr.18,1920, +

Son Toews:

e1 Reginald *July 6,1948 -chosen

-Valerie

A2 - B7 - c12 - d3 - e1 - p.154

Reginald Toews *July 6,1948

oo 1969

Valerie

- - -

A2 - B7 - c12 - d5 - p.154

Susan Toews *June 21,1921 Fuerstenau,Mol., USSR

Teacher

A2 - B7 - c12 - d6 - p.154

George Toews *June 21,1921 Fuerstenau,Mol.,USSR

oo 1948

Eira Taylor *

- - -

Martens - Thiessen - Wiens

A2 - B7 - c13 - p.114

Aganetha Thiessen *Jan. 6, 1890

oo May 29, 1913

Heinrich Wiens *Sep. 23, 1889

Children Wiens:

d1 Katharina *Sep. 9, 1914

d2 Heinrich *Feb. 2, 1917

d3 Agnes *Jan. 24, 1920

d4 Franz Nichol. Oct. 19, 1929

-Dietrich Dick
-Sarah Enns
-Gerhard Janzen
-Dorothy Willet

A2 - B7 - c13 - d1 - p.114

Katharina Wiens *Sep. 9, 1914

oo Oct. 26, 1939

Dietrich Dick *Nov. 17, 1908, †Oct. 28, 1972

Children Dick:

e1 Wilhelm Dietrich *Nov. 4, 1941

e2 Linda Katherine *Jan. 5, 1943

A2 - B7 - c13 - d2 - p.114

Henry Wiens *Feb. 2, 1917

oo Oct. 29, 1949

Sarah Enns *Aug. 11, 1913

Children Wiens:

e1 Henry Bernhard *Oct. 16, 1952

e2 Ruth Helen *Jan. 5, 1954

A2 - B7 - c13 - d3 - p.114

Agnes Wiens *Jan. 24, 1920

oo Oct. 26, 1946

Gerhard Janzen *Nov. 17, 1913

Children Janzen:

e1 Robert Gerhard *Aug. 27, 1947

e2 Agnes Elizabeth *Sep. 23, 1949

e3 Catherine Anne *Jan. 23, 1952

e4 Thomas Gerald *Apr. 21, 1953

-Linda Fast

A2 - B7 - c13 - d3 - e1 - p.114

Robert Gerhard Janzen *Aug. 27, 1947

oo Sep. 27, 1969

Linda Fast *May 30, 1948

Martens - Thiessen - Wiens

A2 - B7 - c13 - d4 - p.114
Frank Nicholas Wiens *Oct.19,1929
oo Feb.26,1954

Dorothy Willet *Jan.14,1930
Children Wiens:
e1 Dorothy Jean *May 27,1958
e2 Marianne Margaret *May 2,1962

- - -

A2 - B7 - c14 - p.114
Susanna Thiessen *Oct.29,1891, +Mar.28,1922
oo
Bernhard Wiens *

- - -

A2 - B7 - c15 - p.114 & 178
Gerhard Thiessen *Oct.31/Nov.13,1894 Hochfeld, USSR
oo Jan.23,1921 Schoenau, USSR
Katharina (Katja) Enns *July 23,1900
Daughter of Hermann Enns & Maria nee Woelk
Children Thiessen:
d1 Hildegard *June12,1923 USSR -Gerhard Konrad
d2 Kaete *Aug.25,1925 Pelee Is. -Arthur Wolfrey
d3 George *Oct.16,1927 " -Margaret Epp
d4 Erika *July27,1929 " "
d5 Agnes Maria *Sep. 4,1931 " -Virgil Hanes
d6 Harold *Apr.30,1933 " -Maria Froese
d7 Elfriede Eleonora *July26,1935 " -David Krueger
d8 Martha Magdalena *May 21,1939 " "
d9 Irene Louise *Feb. 3,1941 " "
d10 Victor Edward *June 2,1943 Leamington -Anita Dick

A2 - B7 - c15 - d1 - p.178
Hildegard Thiessen *June 12,1923 USSR
oo Oct. 9,1942 Pelee Island,Ont.
Gerhard Konrad *Dec. 4,1908
Children Konrad:
e1 Edna Frances *Sep.29,1943 -Siegfried Mensch
e2 Robert George *July23,1945 -Lois Burges
e3 Harvey Paul *Dec.18,1947 "
e4 Evelyn Susan *Dec.27,1951 -Michael Pickford

A2 - B7 - c15 - d1 - e1 - p.178
Edna Frances Konrad *Sep.29,1943
oo July 24,1965
Siegfried Mensch *Nov.26,1941
Children Mensch:
f1 Jeffrey Shawn *June18,1966 Leamington
f2 Philip Brent *Mar.19,1971 "

Martens - Thiessen - Konrad

A2 - B7 - c15 - d1 - e2 - p.178
Robert George Konrad *July 23, 1945
oo June 22, 1968

Lois Burges *Mar. 25, 1947

Children Konrad:

f1 James Dale *June 22, 1971 Windsor, Ont.

f2 Julie Anne *Aug. 12, 1972 "

f3 Janet Lynn *Oct. 20, 1973 "

A2 - B7 - c15 - d1 - e3 - p.178
Harvey Paul Konrad *Dec. 18, 1947

A2 - B7 - c15 - d1 - e4 - p.178
Evelyn Susan Konrad *Dec. 27, 1951
oo Sep. 22, 1973 Kitchener, Ont.
Michael Pickford * 1948(?)

- - -

A2 - B7 - c15 - d2 - p.178
Kaete Thiessen *Aug. 25, 1925 Pelee Island, Ont.
oo Apr. 3, 1954 Toronto, Ont.
Arthur Wolfrey *July 4, 1926
Children Wolfrey:
e1 Lynn Katelyn *Feb. 12, 1955
e2 Gail Anne *Oct. 18, 1956

A2 - B7 - c15 - d3 - p.178
George Thiessen *Oct. 16, 1927 Pelee Island, Ont.
oo Mar. 19, 1955
Margaret Epp *Mar. 1, 1932
Children Thiessen:
e1 Linda Louise *Oct. 19, 1956 Leamington, Ont.
e2 Debby Lynn *Oct. 28, 1959 "
e3 Heidi Anne *Oct. 16, 1965 "

A2 - B7 - c15 - d4 - p.178
Erika Thiessen *July 27, 1929 Pelee Island, Ont.

A2 - B7 - c15 - d5 - p.178
Agnes Maria Thiessen *Sep. 4, 1931 Pelee Island, Ont.
oo Oct. 3, 1959
Virgil Hanes *Sep. 10, 1930

(continued)

Gerhard Thiessen - Katharina Enns

A2 - B7 - c15 - pp. 114 & 176

Hildegard-d1-176		
Gerh. Konrad	Edna -e1-176	
	Siegfried Mensch	
Katie-d2-177	Robert-e2-177	
Arthur Wolfrey	Lois Burges	
	Harvey-e3-177	Jeffrey -f1
George-d3-177		
Margaret Epp	Evelyn-e4-177	Philip -f2
	Michael Pickford	
Erika -d4-177	Lynn -e1	James -f1
	Gail -e2	Julie -f2
Agnes-d5-177		
Virgil Hanes	Thiessen- 177	Janet -f3
Harold-d6-179	Richard-e1	Linda -e1
Maria Froese	Brian -e2	Debby -e2
Elfrieda-d7-179		
David Krueger	Michael -e1	Heidi -e3
Martha-d8-179	Paula -e2	Sandra -e1
	Krueger -179	Kenneth-e2
Irene -d9-179		
	Karen -e1	Laura -e3
Victor-d10-179	Ritchy -e2	Brenda -e4
Anita Dick	Kevin -e3	

Martens - Thiessen

A2 - B7 - c15 - d5

Children of Agnes M. Thiessen & Virgil Hanes - continued:

e1 Richard Allen *July 22, 1960
e2 Brian Edward *Aug. 4, 1964

A2 - B7 - c15 - d6 - p.178

Harold Thiessen *Apr. 30, 1933 Pelee Island, Ont.

oo July 14, 1962

Maria Froese *Mar. 7, 1940

Children Thiessen:

e1 Michael Allen *Apr. 12, 1965 Leamington
e2 Paula Christine *Jan. 30, 1970 "

A2 - B7 - c15 - d7 - p.178

Elfriede Eleonora Thiessen *July 26, 1935 Pelee Island, Ont.

oo Apr. 23, 1955

David Krueger *Dec. 25, 1930

Children Krueger:

e1 Sandra Jane *Feb. 1, 1957 Leamington
e2 Kenneth David *Oct. 17, 1959 "
e3 Laura Marlin *Sep. 30, 1965 "
e4 Brenda Irene *Dec. 7, 1967 "

A2 - B7 - c15 - d8 - p.178

Martha Magdalena Thiessen *May 21, 1939 Pelee Island, Ont.

A2 - B7 - c15 - d9 - p.178

Irene Louise Thiessen *Feb. 3, 1941 Pelee Island, Ont.

A2 - B7 - c15 - d10 - p.178

Victor Edward Thiessen *June 2, 1942 Leamington, Ont.

oo Nov. 16, 1963 St. Catharines, Ont.

Anita Dick *July 20, 1944

Children Thiessen:

e1 Karen Anne *Nov. 20, 1965 Leamington
e2 Ritchy Lee *June 1, 1967 "
e3 Kevin Scott *June 3, 1971 " - +Oct. 8, 1971

- - -

A2 - B9 - p.8

Heinrich Martens *Feb. 12, 1828, +Oct. 14, 1879

oo Oct. 1851

Anna Reimer *Apr. 29, 1832, +
No family.

Jacob Martens - Maria Willms

A3 - B1 - pp. 6 & 181

Marie -C1	Martens-181		
Wilhelm-C2	Jacob -D1	Martens -181	
Jacob-C3-181	Maria -D2	Maria-D1-183	
Anna Wall	Heinrich-D3	August Hamm	
Heinrich-C4-182	Helena-D4	Wilhelm-D2	
Helena Isaak	Helena-D5	Helena-D3	
Wilhelm-C5-182	Helena-D6	Helena-D4-183	Jacob -D1
Helena Cornies	Anna -D7	-Philippsen	
Maria Kroeker	Katharina-D8	David -D5	Cornelius-D2,
Johann-C6-184	Heinrich-D9	Susanna-D6-183	Maria -D3
Aganetha Wiebe	Martens-182	Bernh. Harder	
Helena Willms	Jacob-D1-219	Jacob-D7-183	Itha -D4
Gerhard-C7-206	Kath. Janzen	Dorothea	
Kath. Sudermann	Maria -D2	-183	Anna -D5
Justine -C8	Peter -D3	Katharina-D8	
Abraham-C9	Peter -D4	Heinrich Koop	Cornelius-D6
Peter-C10-219	Katharina-D5	Amalia-D9	
Kath. Klassen	Franz -D6	Johann-D10	Margaretha-D7
Marie -C11	Peter -D7	Gerhard-D11-183	Margaretha-D8
Helene-C12-220	Katharina-D8-219	Teofile	
Jac. Kornelsen	Jacob Dahl	Heinrich-D12	Helena-D9
Marie-C13		Olga -D13	
		Lydia -D14	
		Johann -D15	
		Peter -D16	

Martens

A3 - p.5

Jacob Martens *Feb.16,1784, +June 6,1815

oo Jan.28,1803

Katharina Enns *Feb. 3,1774, +Dec. 5,1814 Schoenwiese,USSR

Daughter of Abram Enns *Mar.12,1742, +Mar.11,1799

& Margaretha nee Enns *Feb. 5,1739, +Jan.14,1794

Children Martens:

B1 Jacob *May 9,1806 - +Jan.27,1870 -Maria Willms

B2 Abraham *Apr. 3,1808 - + 1809 Chortitza

B3 Katharina *Jan. 1,1810 - +Jan.20,1850 -Heinrich Nickel

B4 Anna *Nov. 8,1811 - +Nov.24,1813

B5 Aron *June25,1813 - +Nov.27,1813

(Anna and Aron were buried in one coffin)

A3 - B1 - pp. 5 & 180

Jacob Martens *May 9,1806, +Jan.27,1870

oo Oct. 4,1828 - by Rev. J.Warkentin

Maria Willms *Apr.23,1811 Prussia, +Nov.28,1889 Tashtshenak,USSR

Daughter of Heinrich Willms*Aug.12,1784,+Feb.20,1823

& Justina nee Wiens *Dec. 3,1789, +Apr.12,1812

Children Martens:

C1 Marie *Sep. 2,1829 - +Sep.14,1829

C2 Wilhelm *Sep.21,1830 - +Nov.22,1830

C3 Jacob *Nov.30,1831 - + 1895 -Anna Wall

C4 Heinrich *June 6,1834 - +Apr. 1901 -Helena Isaak

C5 Wilhelm *Nov.16,1836 - +Mar.22,1895 -Helena Cornies

C6 Johann *Oct.18,1838 - +Oct.17,1903 -Aganetha Wiebe

C7 Gerhard *Sep.28,1840 - +June18,1916 -Katharina Sudermann

C8 Justine *Feb.15,1843 - +Apr.18,1845

C9 Abraham *July 2,1845 - +Jan.27,1870

C10 Peter *Feb.14,1847 - +Feb. 2,1903 -Katharina Klassen

C11 Marie *Dec.26,1849 - +Sep.25,1852

C12 Helene *June15,1851 - +June 8,1945 -Jacob Kornelsen

C13 Marie *Mar.15,1853 - +Feb.25,1954

C8-Justine - 1st grave inTiegenhagen cemetery.

C9-Abraham buried with father in one grave.

A3 - B1 - C3 - p.180

Jacob Martens *Nov.30,1831, + 1895

oo

Anna Wall of Ohrloff,Mol. *

Sister to Franz Wall, Muntau, Mol.

Children Martens:

D1 Jacob *Apr.12,1858

D2 Cornelius *Nov.12,1859 - +Apr. 3,1862

D3 Maria *Mar. 6,1861

D4 Itha *June27,1864

D5 Anna *Mar.10,1867

(continued)

Martens

A3 - B1 - C3

Children of Jacob Martens & Anna Wall - continued:

D6 Cornelius *Feb. 15, 1870
D7 Margaretha *May 31, 1871 - +May 31, 1871
D8 Margaretha *Nov. 11, 1874
D9 Helena * 1876

A3 - B1 - C4 - p. 180

Heinrich Martens *June 6, 1834, +Apr. 1901 Ufa, USSR

oo

Helena Isaak of Schoenau *

Children Martens:

D1 Jacob *Apr. 19, 1857
D2 Maria *July 22, 1858
D3 Heinrich *July 7, 1860 - +Dec. 11, 1865
D4 Helena *Oct. 9, 1862 - +Mar. 17, 1863
D5 Helena *Mar. 24, 1864 - +Dec. 10, 1865
D6 Helena *Oct. 30, 1866
D7 Anna *May 28, 1869 - +
D8 Katharina *Jan. 2, 1871
D9 Heinrich *Feb. 8, 1876

A3 - B1 - C5 - p. 180

Wilhelm Martens *Nov. 16, 1836 - +Mar. 22, 1895 Tiegenhagen, Mol.

oo

Helena Cornies *

Daughter of David Cornies, Ohrloff, Mol., USSR

Children Martens:

D1 Maria *Feb. 7, 1860 -August Hamm
D2 Wilhelm *Dec. 24, 1861
D3 Helena *Nov. 5, 1863 - + stillborn
D4 Helena *Oct. 5, 1864 - Philippsen
D5 David *Nov. 19, 1868
D6 Susanna *May 23, 1871 -Bernhard Harder
D7 Jacob *Feb. 2, 1874 -Dorothea

Wilhelm Martens remarried

Maria Kroeker of Tiege, Mol., *

D8 Katharina *Dec. 16, 1878 -Heinrich Koop
D9 Amalia *Oct. 8, 1880
D10 Johann *Feb. 15, 1882 - +Mar. 7, 1882
D11 Gerhard *Mar. 15, 1883 - +Apr. 20, 1960 -Teofile
D12 Heinrich *Jan. 7, 1885
D13 Olga * 1886
D14 Lydia *Oct. 2, 1888
D15 Johann *
D16 Peter * - +Nov. 15, 1938

Martens

A3 - B1 - C5 - D1 - p.180 - *Continued on p. 411*
Maria Martens *Feb. 7, 1860

oo
August Hamm *

A3 - B1 - C5 - D4 - p.180
Helena Martens *Oct. 5, 1864

oo
Philippsen *

A3 - B1 - C5 - D6 - p.180
Susanna Martens *May 23, 1871, +July 19, 1962

oo
Bernhard Harder * + Paraguay

A3 - B1 - C5 - D7 - p.180
Jacob Martens *Feb. 2, 1874

oo
Dorothea (Lutheran)

A3 - B1 - C5 - D8 - p.180
Katharina Martens *Dec. 16, 1878

oo
Heinrich Koop *

A3 - B1 - C5 - D11 - p.180
Gerhard Martens *Mar. 15, 1883, +Apr. 20, 1960 Germany (Old Folks Home)

oo
Teofile * +Nov. 1, 1966 Germany (Old Folks Home)

- - -

A3 - B1 - C6 - pp. 180 & 184
Johann Martens *Oct. 18, 1838, +Oct. 17, 1903 Bitschok, USSR, (cancer)

oo
Aganetha Wiebe of Ladekopp * +May 6, 1866

Children Martens:

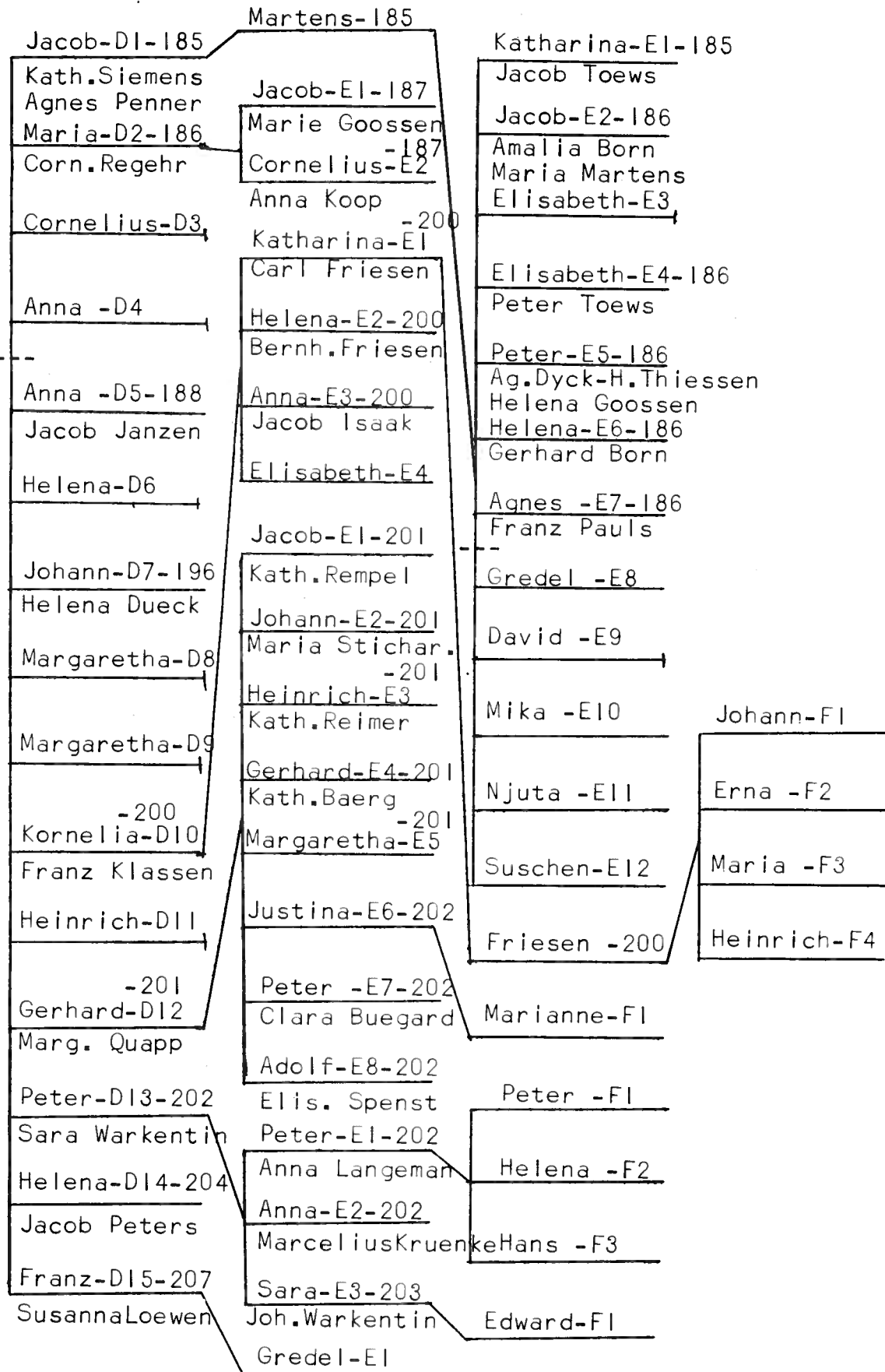
D1 Jacob *Apr. 20, 1861 - +Nov. 20, 1922 -Katharina Siemens

D2 Maria *July 26, 1863 -Cornelius Regehr

D3 Cornelius * - +

D4 Anna *Feb. 24, 1866 - +Aug. 14, 1866

(continued)



Martens

A3 - B1 - C6 - continued:

Johann Martens remarried June 23, 1867

Helena Willms *Aug. 25, 1846, +Dec. 22, 1905 Bitschok, USSR

Daughter of Martin Willms *Oct. 23, 1817, +May 3, 1866

& Anna nee Dueck *Sep. 20, 1816, +Nov. 28, 1896

D5 Anna	*Mar. 22, 1868 - +July 17, 1922	- Jacob D. Janzen
D6 Helena	*Aug. 4, 1869 - +	
D7 Johann	*Nov. 29, 1871 - +Nov. 29, 1919	- Helena Dueck
D8 Margaretha	*Oct. 31, 1873 - +Aug. 16, 1875	
D9 Margaretha	*Aug. 10, 1875 - +June 12, 1879	
D10 Kornelia	*Oct. 17, 1877 - +Jan. 29, 1938	- Franz Klassen
D11 Heinrich	*Feb. 21, 1880 - +June 7, 1882	
D12 Gerhard	*May 4, 1882 - +Sep. 10, 1947	- Margarethe Quapp
D13 Peter	*Aug. 8, 1884 - +Aug. 24, 1945	- Sara Warkentin
D14 Helena	*Dec. 30, 1887 - +	- Jacob Peters
D15 Franz	*Mar. 1889 - +	- Susanna Loewen

A3 - B1 - C6 - D1 - p. 184 (see p. 369)

Jacob Martens *Apr. 20, 1861 Muntau, Mol., +Nov. 20, 1922 Ufa, USSR

(Operated a School for the Poor in Ufa)

oo

Katharina Siemens *

Children Martens:

E1 Katharina		- Jacob Joh. Toews
E2 Jacob		- Amalia Born
E3 Elisabeth	* +	
E4 Elisabeth	x Sep. 28, 1887 Orloff, Sag. +	- Peter Toews
E5 Peter		- Aganetha Dyck
E6 Helena		- Gerhard Born
E7 Agnes		- Franz Pauls

Jacob Martens remarried

Agnes Penner *

E8 Gredel

E9 David * +

E10 Mika

E11 Njuta

E12 Suschen

A3 - B1 - C6 - D1 - E1 - p. 184

Katharina Martens *

oo

Jacob Joh. Toews *

Martens

A3 - B1 - C6 - D1 - E2 - p.184

Jacob Martens *

oo

Amalia Born *

Jacob Martens remarried

Maria Martens

A3 - B1 - C6 - D1 - E4 - p.184

Elisabeth Martens *

oo

Peter Toews *

A3 - B1 - C6 - D1 - E5 - p.184

Peter Martens * *Sep 28, 1887 Orloff Sagr. + July 10, 1969*

oo *1909*

Aganetha Dyck *

+

*F1 Agnes + - Changeman
F2 Jacob
1918 F3 Herbert + - Frieda*

Peter Martens remarried *1919*

Anna ~~Helene~~ Thiessen * *+ 1948*

*F4 Erna
F5 Katie
F6 John
F7 Magda
F8 Walter*

Peter Martens remarried *Jan. 29, 1949*

Tina ~~Helene~~ Goossen *

came to Canada 1926

A3 - B1 - C6 - D1 - E6 - p.184

Helena Martens *

oo

Gerhard Born *

A3 - B1 - C6 - D1 - E7 - p.184

Agnes Martens *

oo

Franz Pauls *

- - -

A3 - B1 - C6 - D2 - p.184

Maria Martens * *July 26, 1863, +*

oo

Cornelius Regehr * *Mar. 5, 1859 + July 3, 1933*

Sons Regehr:

E1 Jacob *

E2 Cornelius *

-Marie Goossen
-Anna Koop

H3-B1-C6-D1-E5-F3

Herbert Martens * Dec. 24, 1913 Dan Tekanowo, Ufa
+ June 29, 1961 - Traffic accident

00 ^{Oct. 12} 1939

Frieda Martens * Jan. 5, 1915 Borden, Sask.
Daughter of Wilhelm Martens

G1 Peggy Oct. 10, 1944 - 00 Aug. 19, 1963 - L. Hickbert
G2 Allan * Nov. 20, 1945

F2 - Jacob P. Martens * May 5, 1911 Ufa
00 July 30, 1938 Vancouver

Sara Enns * Oct. 18, 1913 Russia
Daughter of Heinrich Enns
& Margaretha Klipperstein
Children Martens

G1 Melvin Jacob * Sep. 11, 1945 Chilliwack
Robert John * Aug. 20, 1949 "
Rosella Anne * Feb. 15, 1953 "

00 1935

Cornelius P. Langemann
Son of

Children Langemann: 4

Martens - Regehr

A3 - B1 - C6 - D2 - E1 - p.184

Jacob Regehr * + USSR-exile

oo

Marie Goossen * Muensterberg

Children Regehr: 2 sons, both +

A3 - B1 - C6 - D2 - E2 - p.184

Cornelius Regehr *

oo

Anna Koop *

Daughter Regehr married - Koehn

Mrs. Anna Regehr nee Koop remarried

Pankratz *

- - -

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - pp. 184 & 188

Anna Martens *Mar.22,1868, +Aug.17,1922

oo Jan. 1889

Jakob D. Janzen *July 13,1855, +Feb.15,1920

He was shot after the bandits helped themselves to two wagonloads of clothing, also a wagon and horses.

Children Janzen:

E1 Anna	*Oct.29,1889 - +Jan. 8,1935	-Johann P.Loewen
E2 Elisabeth	*Aug.21,1891 - + 1892	
E3 Jakob	*Feb.12,1894	-Beulah Brown
E4 Johann	*May 5,1896	-Justina Friesen
E5 Daniel	*Jan.23,1899 - missing (Machno time)	
E6 Helena	*Aug.20,1901 - +Feb. 8,1968	-David P.Isaak
E7 Peter	*Apr.14,1904	-Tina Wiebe

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E1 - p.188

Anna Janzen *Oct.29,1889, +Jan. 8,1935

oo

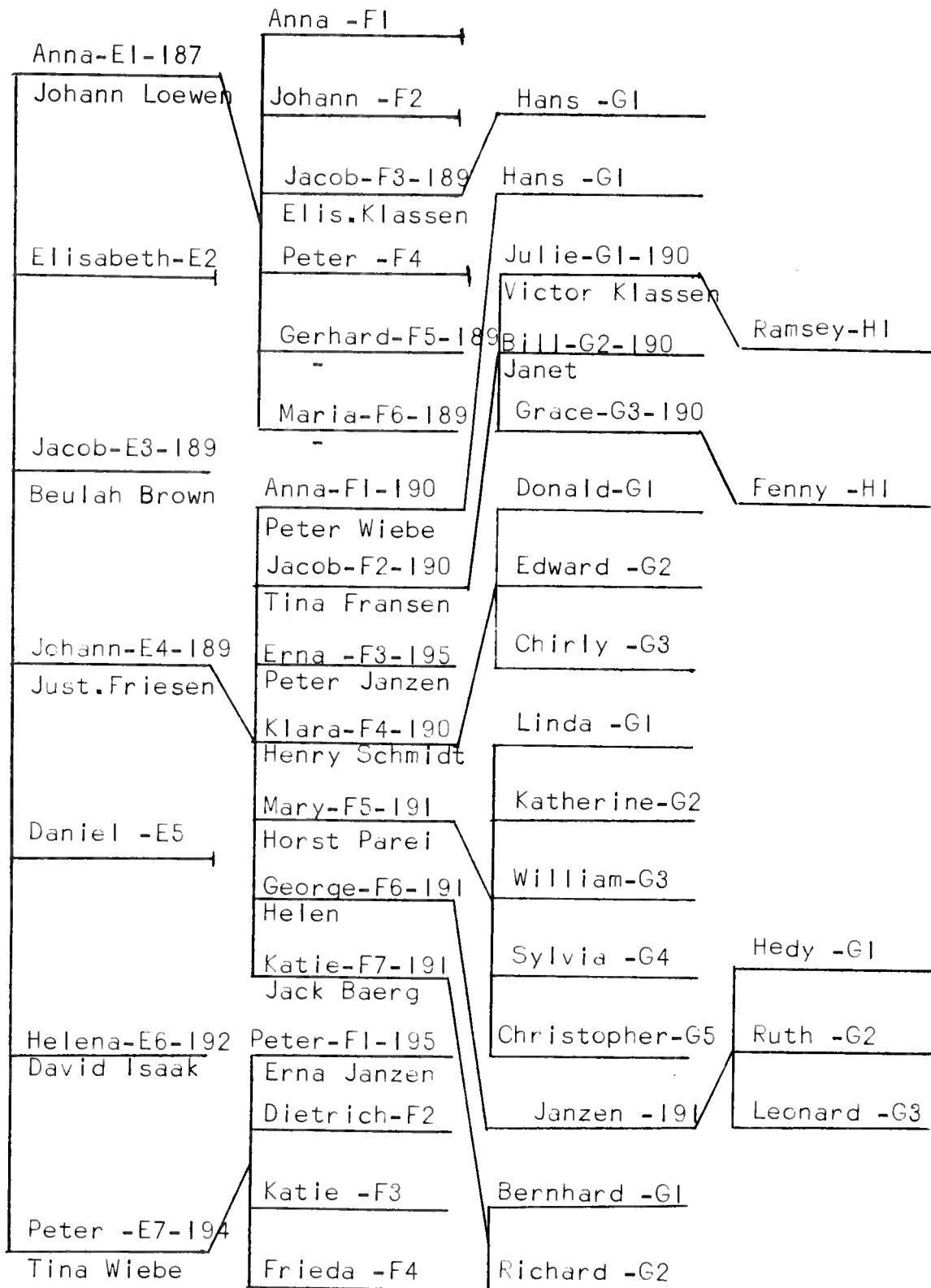
Johann Peter Loewen *Oct.24,1885, +Jan. 7,1951 (after 7 yrs of suffering)

Children Loewen:

F1 Anna	*Mar.10,1911 - +July15,1928	
F2 Johann	*May 7,1913 - +Feb. 1932	
F3 Jakob	*Aug.18,1919 - +Jan.17,1965	-Liese Klassen
F4 Peter	* 1923 - +Jan. 1,1933	
F5 Gerhard	*Dec.24,1926	-
F6 Maria	*Nov.15,1928	-

Johann P. Loewen remarried 1935
(his second wife) +Nov.24,1942

Anna Martens - Jacob D. Janzen
A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - pp. 184 & 187



Martens - Janzen - Loewen

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E1 - F3 - p.188

Jakob Loewen *Aug.18,1919, +Jan.17,1965 (was killed by an ox while feeding him - he had a hunch back)

Mar.27,1955 USSR

Liese Klassen * 1914

Daughter of Johann Klassen

Son Loewen:

G1 Hans *June29,1956

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E1 - F5 - p.188

Gerhard Loewen *Dec. 24,1926

∞

(Catholic widow)

Children - 7.

Live in Northern USSR.

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E1 - F6 - p.188

Maria Loewen *Nov.15,1928

∞

(widower)

Live in Caucasus, USSR.

- - -

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E3 - p.188

Jacob (Jim) Janzen *Feb.12,1894

∞ Sep.16,1943

Beulah Brown *June 20,1906

Jacob Janzen had been studying. He fled from Russia via Crimea to Africa. Through the help of his Aunt Mrs. Kroeker, Henderson, Nebraska, he was able to come to USA. Here he continued his studies as technical engineer and has been promoted at the Ingersoll Rand Co. to the Vice-presidency, now retired.

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E4 - p.188

Johann Janzen *May 5,1896, +July 22,1953

∞ Sep.11,1919

Justina Friesen *Aug.25,1898

Children Janzen:

F1 Anna *Mar.19,1922 USSR

F2 Jacob *May 12,1923 "

F3 Erna *Feb.17,1925 Canada

F4 Klara *Aug.13,1926 "

F5 Mary *May 24,1929 "

F6 George *Sep.24,1931 "

F7 Katie *Dec.18,1934 "

-Peter Wiebe

-Tina Franssen

-Peter Janzen-p. 195

-Henry Schmidt

-Horst Parei

-Helen

-Jack Baerg

Martens - Janzen

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E4 - F1 - p.188

Anna Janzen *Mar.19,1922 USSR

oo

Peter Wiebe *Mar.30,1922

Son Wiebe:

G1 Hans *Feb. 1,1951 B.C.

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E4 - F2 - p.188

Jacob Janzen *May 12,1923 USSR

oo

Tina Fransen *Apr.15,1924 USSR

Children Janzen:

G1 Julie *Aug.16,1947 Canada

G2 Bill *Jan. 2,1950 "

G3 Grace *Dec.26,1953 "

-Victor Klassen

-Janet

-

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E4 - F2 - G1 - p.188

Julie Janzen *Aug.16,1947 Canada

oo

Victor Klassen *Feb.24,1937 USSR

Children Klassen:

H1 Ramsey *Junell,1967

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E4 - F2 - G2 - p.188

Bill Janzen *Jan. 2,1950 Canada

oo

Janet *May 25,1952

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E4 - F2 - G3 - p.188

Grace Janzen *Dec.26,1953 Canada

oo

Daughter:

H1 Fenny

- - -

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E4 - F4 - p.188

Klara Janzen *Aug.13,1926 Canada

oo

Henry Schmidt *Feb.18,1918

Children Schmidt:

G1 Donald *May 8,1947

G2 Edward *June12,1950

G3 Chirly *Feb.20,1956

Martens - Janzen

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E4 - F5 - p.188

Mary Janzen *May 24, 1929 Canada

oo

Horst Parei *Mar. 22, 1930 Germany

Children Parei:

G1 Linda *Aug. 8, 1954

G2 Katherine *Oct. 8, 1962

G3 William *July 8, 1964

G4 Sylvia *Feb. 3, 1968

G5 Christopher *Mar. 15, 1971

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E4 - F6 - p.188

George Janzen *Sep. 24, 1931 Canada

oo

Helen *June 26, 1936 USSR

Children Janzen:

G1 Hedy *July 7, 1960

G2 Ruthie *Aug. 7, 1963

G3 Leonard *May 12, 1969

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E4 - F7 - p.188

Katie Janzen *Dec. 18, 1934 Canada

oo

Jack Baerg *Feb. 26, 1937 Canada

Children Baerg:

G1 Bernhard *June 10, 1967

G2 Richard *Jan. 22, 1970

- - -

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E6 - pp. 188 & 192

Helena Janzen *Aug. 20, 1901 Orloff, Sagradowka, +Feb. 28, 1968 Rosthern

oo Sep. 10, 1922 Nikolaifeld, by Rev. Peter Wiebe

David P. Isaak *Nov. 5, 1899 Neu-Schoensee, Sagr.

Son of Peter Isaak &

Children Isaak:

F1 Jakob *July 20, 1923 #2, Sagr.

F2 Maria *Aug. 20, 1925 Herbert

F3 Peter *Aug. 25, 1926 Gilroy

F4 Annie *Mar. 11, 1928 "

F5 Johann *Jan. 2, 1931 "

F6 Helen *Mar. 10, 1934 Glenbush

F7 David *July 13, 1939 "

-Helen Bartel

-Leonard Harms

-Annie Born

-Peter Arendt

-Margaret Heinrichs

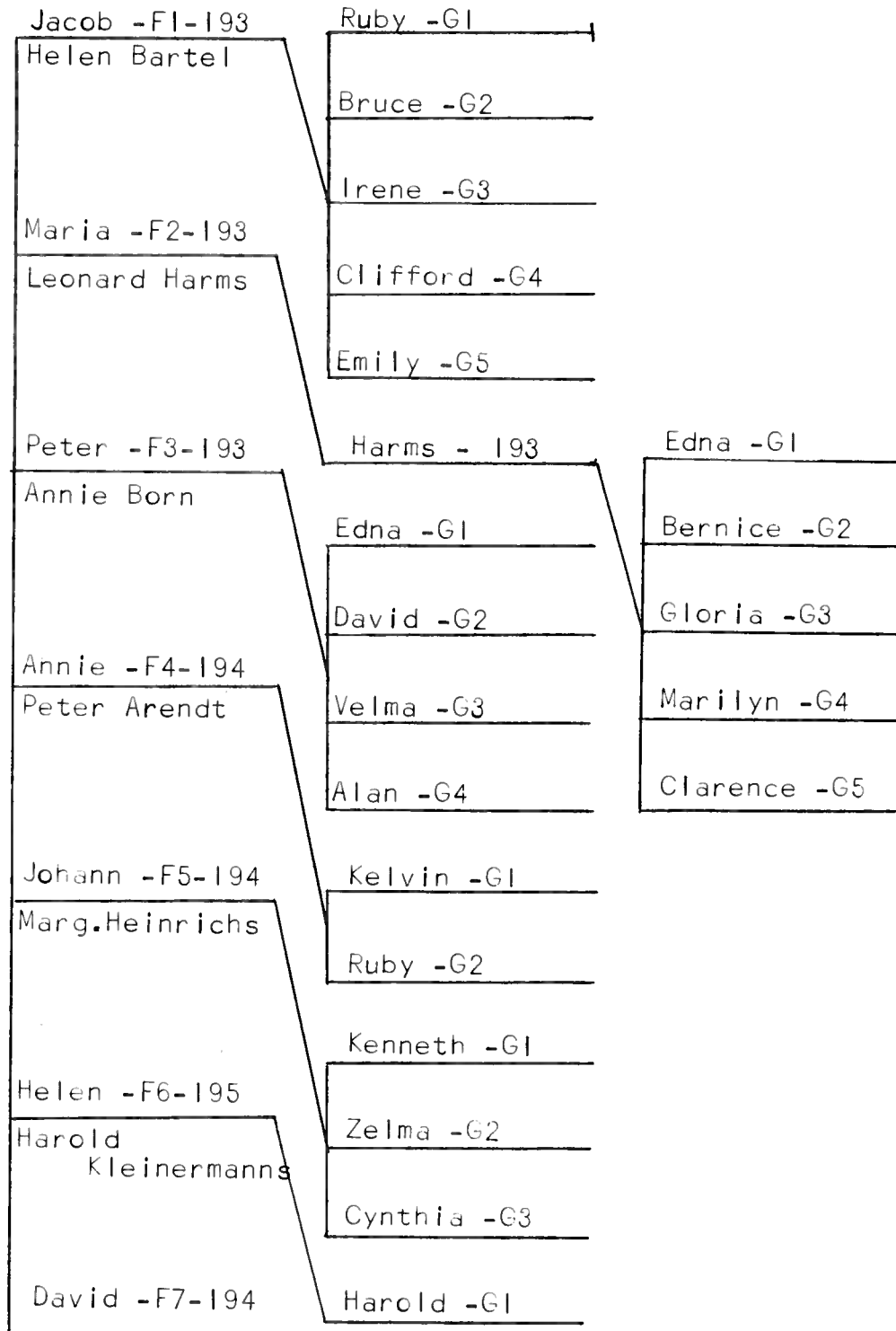
-Harold Kleinermanns

David P. Isaak remarried Nov. 9, 1968

Mrs. Elisabeth Pankratz *

(continued)

Helena Janzen - David P. Isaak
A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E6 - pp. 188 & 191



Martens - Janzen - Isaak

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E6

Mr. David P. Isaak left Russia with his family June 1, 1925 and arrived in Saskatchewan June 29, 1925

They lived from July to December in Herbert, Sask.

from Dec. 1925 to August 1933 in Gilroy, Sask.

from Aug. 1, 1933 to Aug. 15, they moved to Glenbush, Sask.

with the cook stove, beds, table, dishes and family, all on one hayrack with a roof made of linoleum from one room. Mrs. Isaak was driving the horses, while Mr. Isaak was handling two extra wagon loads. The cows had to follow - tied to the wagon.

In Glenbush they had to clear the land before any seeding could be done. Mr. Isaak was cutting the trees and brush down, while Mrs. Isaak was piling up the brush and burning it. The children were almost devoured by mosquitoes. - Here they farmed till 1956, when they moved to Saskatoon to be near medical help, as Mrs. Isaak was not well. Mr. Isaak worked for 12 years as stock clerk.

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E6 - F1 - p.192

Jakob Isaak *July 20, 1923 #2, Sagraadowka, USSR

oo June 11, 1950

Helen Bartel *Aug. 8, 1924

Daughter of Peter Bartel &

Children Isaak:

G1 Ruby *July 6, 1951 - †July 6, 1951

G2 Bruce Kenneth *Nov. 24, 1953

G3 Irene Marilyn *Aug. 17, 1955

G4 Clifford Stanley *Oct. 10, 1956

G5 Emily Helen *Feb. 5, 1961

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E6 - F2 - p.192

Maria Isaak *Aug. 20, 1925 Herbert, Sask.

oo July 20, 1949

Leonard L. Harms *Oct. 24, 1926

Children Harms: *son of Arnold Harms + Annie nee Williams - Harms - p 80*

G1 Edna Leona *July 24, 1950

G2 Bernice Helen *Jan. 7, 1953

G3 Gloria Ruth *Oct. 16, 1956

G4 Marilyn Joyce *Jan. 8, 1963

Clarence Howard *Feb. 13, 1965

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E6 - F3 - p.192

Peter David Isaak *Aug. 25, 1926 Gilroy, Sask.

oo July 20, 1952

Annie Born *July 11, 1932

Daughter of Heinrich Born &

(continued)

Martens - Janzen - Isaak

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E6 - F3

Children of Peter D. Isaak & Annie Born - continued:

G1 Elda Carol *June 28, 1955
G2 David Delbert *Dec. 19, 1956
G3 Velma Ann *June 7, 1959
G4 Alan Keith *Oct. 4, 1961

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E6 - F4 - p. 192

Annie Isaak *Mar. 11, 1928 Gilroy, Sask.

oo May 31, 1953

Peter J. Arendt *May 20, 1926

Children Arendt:

G1 Kelvin Earl *Aug. 2, 1960 - chosen
G2 Ruby Sarah *May 7, 1962 - chosen

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E6 - F5 - p. 192

Johann David Isaak *Jan. 2, 1931 Gilroy, Sask.

oo Oct. 11, 1958

Margaret Heinrichs *Oct. 31, 1931

Daughter of Cornelius Heinrichs &

Children Isaak:

G1 Kenneth John *Feb. 26, 1961
G2 Zelma Margaret *Jan. 19, 1965
G3 Cynthia Joy *Mar. 24, 1968

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E6 - F6 - p. 192

Helen Isaak *Mar. 10, 1934 Glenbush, Sask.

oo Sep. 17, 1971

Harold Werner Kleinermanns *Sep. 12, 1924

Children Kleinermanns:

G1 Harold Peter David *June 12, 1972

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E6 - F7 - p. 192

David D. Isaak *July 13, 1939 Glenbush, Sask.

Teacher

- - -

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E7 - p. 188

Peter Janzen *Apr. 14, 1904 (arrested 1937 - not heard of him since)

oo Sep. 3, 1924

Tina Wiebe *Jan. 4, 1905

Children Janzen:

F1 Peter	*Mar. 5, 1925	- Erna Janzen
F2 Dietrich	*June 1, 1927	-
F3 Katie	*Dec. 25, 1931	-
F4 Frieda	*Oct. 10, 1937	-

Martens - Janzen

A3 - B1 - C6 - D5 - E7 - F1 - p.188

Peter Janzen *Mar. 5, 1925 USSR

He was the only one of his family to come to Canada
oo June 30, 1956

Erna Janzen *Feb. 17, 1925 Canada

Daughter of Johann Janzen & Justina nee Friesen -p.189
No family.

- - -

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - pp. 184 & 196

Johann J. Martens *Nov. 29, 1871 Orloff, SAGR., +Nov. 29, 1919 -killed
oo July 3, 1893 Muensterberg, SAGRADOWKA

Helena Dueck *July 7, 1871 Pordenau, Mol., +Jan. 19, 1939 Tiege, SAGR.

Children Martens:

E1 Johann	*Mar. 4, 1895	-Katarina DeJager
E2 Lena	*July 6, 1896	-Franz Schroeder
E3 Abram	*Jan. 18, 1898	-Katarina Klassen
E4 Jacob	*June 15, 1899	-Anna Dyck
E5 Heinrich	*Sep. 21, 1900	
E6 Elisabeth	*July 6, 1902 - +May 14, 1940	-not married
E7 Peter	*May 24, 1912	-Frieda Uhlmann

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E1 - p.196

Johann Martens *Mar. 4, 1895 Muensterberg, SAGRADOWKA, -exiled Aug. 20, 1937
oo 1920 Tiege, SAGRADOWKA, USSR

Katarina DeJager *Oct. 30, 1899 Tiege, SAGRADOWKA, +May 20, 1971 Wpg.

Children Martens:

F1 Hans	*	Tiege, SAGR. +	1922 Tiege
F2 Tina	*Aug. 2, 1923	" "	-Willy Roth
F3 Maria	*Feb. 28, 1926	" "	-Fred Klassen
F4 Leni	*June 20, 1929	" "	-Henry Friesen
F5 Liesel	*Apr. 20, 1938		-Albert Schroeder

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E1 - F2 - p.196

Tina Martens *Aug. 2, 1923 Tiege, SAGRADOWKA, USSR

oo 1946 Wolfsburg, Germany

Willy Roth *Nov. 17, 1919 Sieben Buerger Gebiet, Roumania

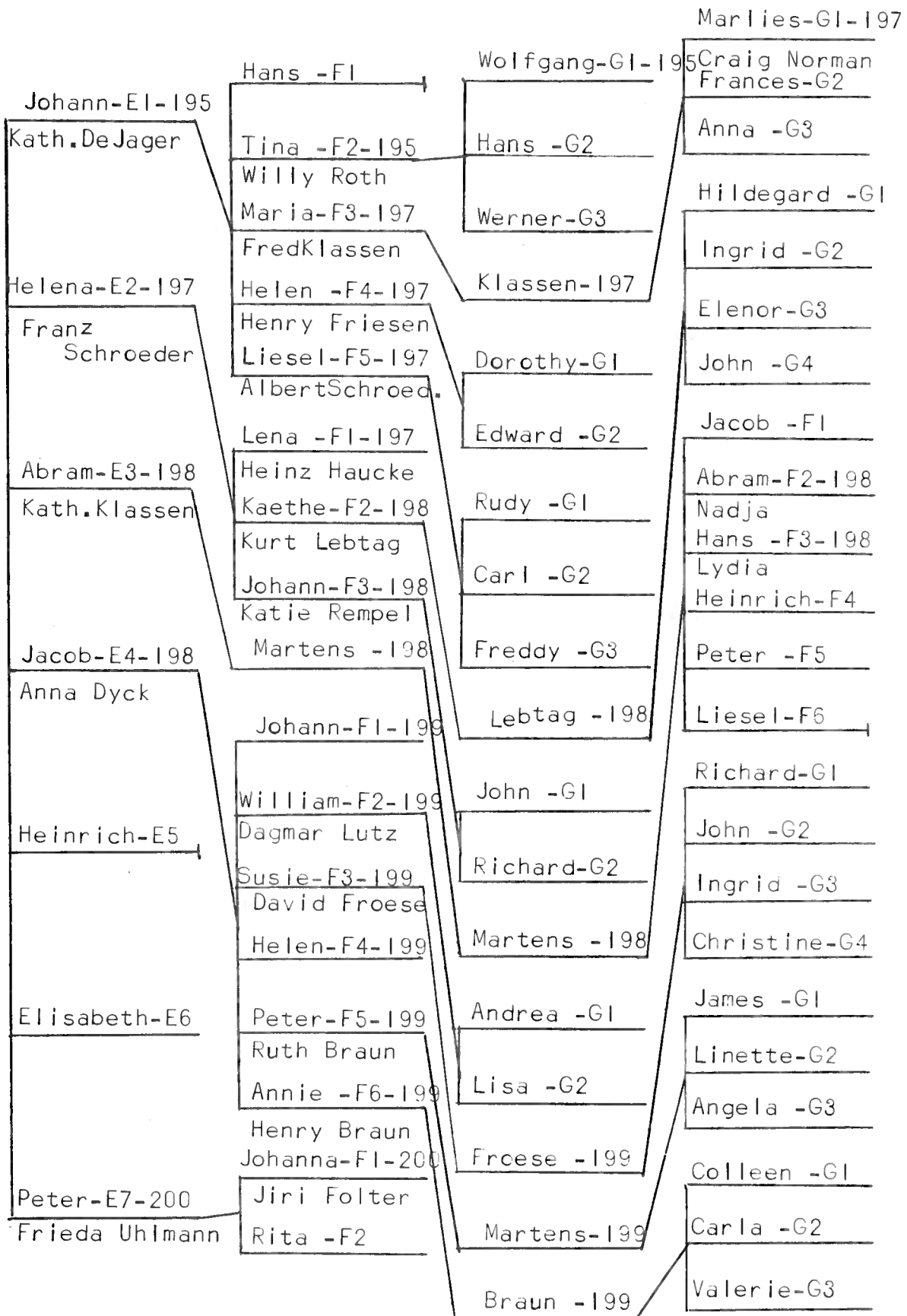
Children Roth:

G1 Wolfgang	*Jan. 10, 1947 Wolfsburg, Germany
G2 Hans Juergen	*June 22, 1953 Winnipeg, Man.
G3 Werner	*Sep. 24, 1954

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E1 - F2 - G1 - p.196

Wolfgang Roth Jan. 10, 1947 Wolfsburg, Germany

Johann Martens - Helena Dueck
A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - pp. 184 & 195



Martens

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E1 - F3 - p.196

Mary Martens *Feb.28,1926 Tiege,Sagradowka,USSR

oo

Fred Klassen *June 10,1922 Tiege,Sagradowka,USSR

Children Klassen:

G1 Marlies *Jan.27,1946 Wolfsburg

-Craig Norman

G2 Frances *Nov. 3,1952 Toronto. Ont.

G3 Anna *Feb. 2,1957 Winnipeg, Man.

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E1 - F3 - G1 - p.196

Marlies Klassen *Jan.27,1946 Wolfsburg, Germany

oo

Craig Norman *

- - -

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E1 - F4 - p.196

Helen Martens *June 28,1929 Tiege, Sagradowka, USSR

oo Sep.22,1951

Henry Friesen *June 21,1930 Steinfeld,Schlachting,USSR

Children Friesen:

G1 Dorothy *Apr.30,1953 Winnipeg

G2 Edward *July12,1954 "

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E1 - F5 - p.196

Liesel Martens *Apr.20,1938 Tiege, Sagradowka, USSR

oo Feb.19,1954

Albert Schroeder *Nov. 1,1929 Poland

Children Schroeder:

G1 Rudy *July 3,1955 Winnipeg

G2 Carl *Aug.17,1956 "

G3 Freddy *June17,1961 Chicago, Ill.

- - -

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E2 - p.196

Lena Martens *June 22,1896 Orloff, Sagradowka,USSR, +Apr.27,1964 Wpg.

oo May 1920 Tiege, Sagradowka

Franz G.Schroeder *Mar.21,1896 Tiege,Mol., +May 1933-prison

Son of Gerhard Schroeder & nee Kasdorf, Hierschau

Children Schroeder:

F1 Lena *Mar.31,1921 Tiege

-Heinz Haucke

F2 Kaethe *Jan.26,1924 "

-Kurt Lebtog

F3 Johann *Nov. 9,1927 "

-Katie Rempel

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E2 - F1 - p.196

Lena Schroeder *Mar.31,1921 Tiege, Sagradowka,USSR

oo Aug. 1955

Heinz Haucke *

He left his wife and returned to Germany.

No family.

Martens - Schroeder

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E2 - F2 - p.196
Kaethe Schroeder *Jan.26,1924 Tiege, Sagraadowka, USSR
oo Sep.30,1950 -1st Mennonite Church, Winnipeg
Kurt Lebtag *Dec.29,1924
Children Lebtag:
G1 Hildegard Ruth *July10,1951 Winnipeg
G2 Ingrid Helga *June14,1953 "
G3 Elenor Louise *May 31,1955 "
G4 John William *Feb.21,1958 "

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E2 - F3 - p.196
Johann Schroeder *Nov. 9,1927 Tiege,Sagraadowka, USSR
oo June 21,1951
Katie Rempel *Feb. 7,1929 Neu Schoensee, Sagraadowka,USSR
Children Schroeder:
G1 John Anthony *Feb. 5,1958 -chosen
G2 Richard *May 16,1961 -chosen

- - -

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E3 - p.196
Abram Martens *Jan.18,1898 Orloff,Sagraadowka,USSR, arrested 1937
oo Feb.21,1921 Tiege, Sagraadowka
Katarina Klassen *June 23,1900 Tiege, Sagraadowka, + 1944 Germany
Children Martens:
F1 Jacob *Oct. 1921 Tiege (2nd WW - missing)
F2 Abram *Oct. 1923 " -Nadja
F3 Hans *May 1929 " -Lydia
F4 Heinrich *Sep. 8,1933 " (2nd WW-Germany-missing)
F5 Peter *June26,1935 " " " "
F6 Liesel *Aug. 6,1926 - + 1928 Tiege

Mrs. Katharina Martens came to Germany with 4 sons. Abram and Hans were returned to Russia. Abram married a Russian girl and lives in Belgorod, Hans married a German Lutheran girl, they live in Kemerowo, USSR, they have 2 daughters.

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E4 - p.196
Jacob Martens *June 28,1899 Betschock,USSR
oo July 16,1922 Tiege, Sagraadowka, USSR
Anna P. Dyck *Sep.25,1898 Neu Chortitza,Baratow,USSR
Children Martens:
F1 Johann *Aug.24,1923 Tiege
F2 Willy *Feb.11,1925 " -Dagmar Lutz
F3 Susie *Oct.31,1926 " -David Froese
F4 Helen *Feb.21,1928 "
F5 Peter *July 6,1930 Winnipeg -Ruth Braun
F6 Annie *Apr.21,1932 " -Henry Braun

Martens

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E4 - F1 - p.196
John Martens *Aug.24,1923 Tiege, Sagradowka, USSR
Farmer in Sanford, Man.

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E4 - F2 - p.196
William Martens *Feb.11,1925 Tiege, Sagradowka, USSR -Barrister
oo Dec.23,1969 Winnipeg
Dagmar Lutz *July 24,1944 Weilburg an der Lann,Germany
Children Martens:
G1 Andrea Elsa *Aug. 8,1970 Winnipeg
G2 Lisa Dagmar *June13,1973 "

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E4 - F3 - p.196
Susie Martens *Oct.31,1926 Tiege, Sagradowka,USSR
oo Oct.25,1953 -1st Mennonite Church, Winnipeg
David Froese *Aug.24,1925 Reinland,Man.
Children Froese:
G1 Richard *Sep. 9,1954 Saskatoon,Sask.
G2 John *Mar.25,1957 Winnipeg,Man.
G3 Ingrid *Oct.30,1958 Owen Sound,Ont.
G4 Christine *June10,1963 Winnipeg, Man.

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E4 - F4 - p.196
Helen Martens *Feb.21,1928 Tiege, Sagradowka,USSR
Instructor at Conrad Gebel College, Waterloo, Ont.

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E4 - F5 - p.196
Peter Martens *July 6,1930 Winnipeg,Man.
oo Oct.10,1958 -1st Mennonite Church, Winnipeg
Ruth Braun *July 13,1931 St.Elizabeth,Man.
Children Martens:
G1 James *July16,1959 Winnipeg
G2 Linette *Aug.16,1961 "
G3 Angela *Apr.23,1963 "

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E4 - F6 - p.196
Annie Martens *Apr.20, 1932 Winnipeg, Man.
oo July 8,1960 Springstein Menn. Church
Henry Ernest Braun *Aug.18,1931 Burwalde/Winkler, Man.
Children Braun:
G1 Colleen *May 9,1961 Winnipeg
G2 Carla *Sep. 4,1963 "
G3 Valerie *Dec.15,1964 "

Martens

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E7 - p.196

Peter Martens *June 7, 1912 Alexanderkrone, Sagraadowka, USSR

oo July 25, 1934 Kronau, Cherson, USSR

Frieda Uhlmann *Jan. 2, 1914 Kronau, Cherson, USSR

Daughters Martens:

F1 Johanna *Mar. 27, 1947 Tscheljabinsk, USSR -Jiri Folter

F2 Rita *Oct. 2, 1949 "

This family arrived in Winnipeg Mar. 1970.

A3 - B1 - C6 - D7 - E7 - F1 - p.196

Johanna Martens *Mar. 27, 1947 Tscheljabinsk, USSR

oo Mar. 21, 1974 Winnipeg

Jiri Folter *

- - -

A3 - B1 - C6 - D10 - p.184

Kornelia Martens *Oct. 17, 1877, Orloff, Sagraadowka, +Jan. 29, 1938

Altonau, Sagraadowka, USSR.

oo Jan. 6, 1906

Franz Klassen *Nov. 16, 1874 (widower) , +June 28, 1932 Tiege

Children Klassen:

E1 Katharina *May 13, 1909 Tiege

-Carl Friesen

E2 Helena *Mar. 9, 1911 "

-Bernhard Friesen

E3 Anna *June 3, 1913 "

-Jacob Isaak

E4 Elisabeth *May 3, 1918 "

A3 - B1 - C6 - D10 - E1 - p.184

Katharina Klassen *May 13, 1909 Tiege, Sagraadowka, USSR

oo Oct. 7, 1938 Cherson

Carl Friesen *Dec. 29, 1907 Friedensfeld, Sagraadowka, USSR

Children Friesen:

F1 Johann *Sep. 16, 1939 Cherson

F2 Erna *Jan. 25, 1941 " + 1945 Germany

F3 Maria *Dec. 28, 1944 Kosten/Poland

F4 Heinrich *Aug. 16, 1949 Novo Ljalja/Ural, USSR

A3 - B1 - C6 - D10 - E2 - p.184

Helena Klassen *Mar. 9, 1911 Tiege, Sagraadowka, USSR

oo

Bernhard Friesen of Tiege, Sagraadowka *

A3 - B1 - C6 - D10 - E3 - p.184

Anna Klassen *June 3, 1913 Tiege, Sagraadowka, USSR

oo

Jacob Isaak of Tiege, Sagraadowka, USSR.

Martens

A3 - B1 - C6 - D12 - p.184

Gerhard Johann Martens *May 4, 1882 Orloff, Sagraadowka

+Sep.10, 1947 Bogomasowo, Samara, USSR

oo 1906 Mol.

Margaretha Quapp *Jan.27, 1886 Mol., +Sep.27, 1972 Orsk, USSR

Daughter of Johann Quapp *June 23, 1858

& Justina nee Willms *May 7, 1864, +Sep. 1933 Schoensee

Children Martens:

E1 Jacob *Sep.26, 1907 Mol.

-Katharina Rempel

E2 Johann * 1909

-Maria Sticharewa

E3 Heinrich * 1911

-Katharina Reimer

E4 Gerhard * 1913

-Katharina Baerg

E5 Margaretha * 1914

E6 Justina * 1919

E7 Peter * 1922

-Clara Buegard

E8 Adolf * 1924

-Elisabeth Spenst

Mrs. Margaretha Martens lived with all her children in Orsk, USSR.

A3 - B1 - C6 - D12 - E1 - p.184

Jacob Gerhard Martens *Sep.26, 1907 Mol.,

oo

Katharina Rempel of Tiegenhagen *

A3 - B1 - C6 - D12 - E2 - p.184

Johann Gerhard Martens * 1909

oo

Maria Sticharewa * Orsk

A3 - B1 - C6 - D12 - E3 - p.184

Heinrich Gerhard Martens * 1911

oo

Katharina Reimer *

A3 - B1 - C6 - D12 - E4 - p.184

Gerhard G. Martens * 1913

oo

Katharina Baerg *

A3 - B1 - C6 - D12 - E5 - p.184

Margareta Martens * 1914

Martens

A3 - B1 - C6 - D12 - E6 - p.184

Justina Martens * 1919

Daughter

F1 Marianne

A3 - B1 - C6 - D12 - E7 - p.184

Peter Gerhard Martens * 1922

∞

Clara Buegard *

A3 - B1 - C6 - D12 - E8 - p.184

Adolf Gerhard Martens * 1924

∞

Elisabeth Spent *

- - -

A3 - B1 - C6 - D13 - p.184

Peter Johann Martens * Aug. 8, 1884 Orloff, Sagra., +Aug. 24, 1943 USSR

∞ Feb. 1907 Neu Schoensee, Sagra., USSR

Sara Warkentin * July 2, 1888 Orloff, Sagra., +Oct. 29, 1953 USSR

Children Martens: (all * Alexanderkrone, Sagra.)

E1 Peter * Jan. 10, 1908

- Anna Langemann

E2 Anna * Apr. 5, 1910

- Marcellus Kruenke

E3 Sara * Dec. 18, 1913

- Johann Warkentin

A3 - B1 - C6 - D13 - E1 - p.184

Peter P. Martens * Jan. 10, 1908 Alexanderkrone, Sagra., USSR

∞ 1930 Alexanderkrone, Sagra.

Anna Langemann * 1911 Reinfeld, Sagra.

Children Martens:

F1 Peter * Apr. 5, 1931 Alexanderkrone

F2 Lena

F3 Hans

F4 (twins)

This family has been missing since WW II.

A3 - B1 - C6 - D13 - E2 - p.184

Anna Martens * Apr. 5, 1910 Alexanderkrone, Sagra., USSR

∞ 1948 USSR

Marcellus Kruenke * July 22, 1911, Wolhynia

No family.

Martens

A3 - B1 - C6 - D13 - E3 - p.184
Sara Martens *Dec.18,1913 Alexanderkrone, Sagradowka, USSR
oo 1950 -separated
Johann Warkentin *
Son Warkentin:
F1 Edward *Aug.24,1951
is with mother in Andernach, W.Germany.

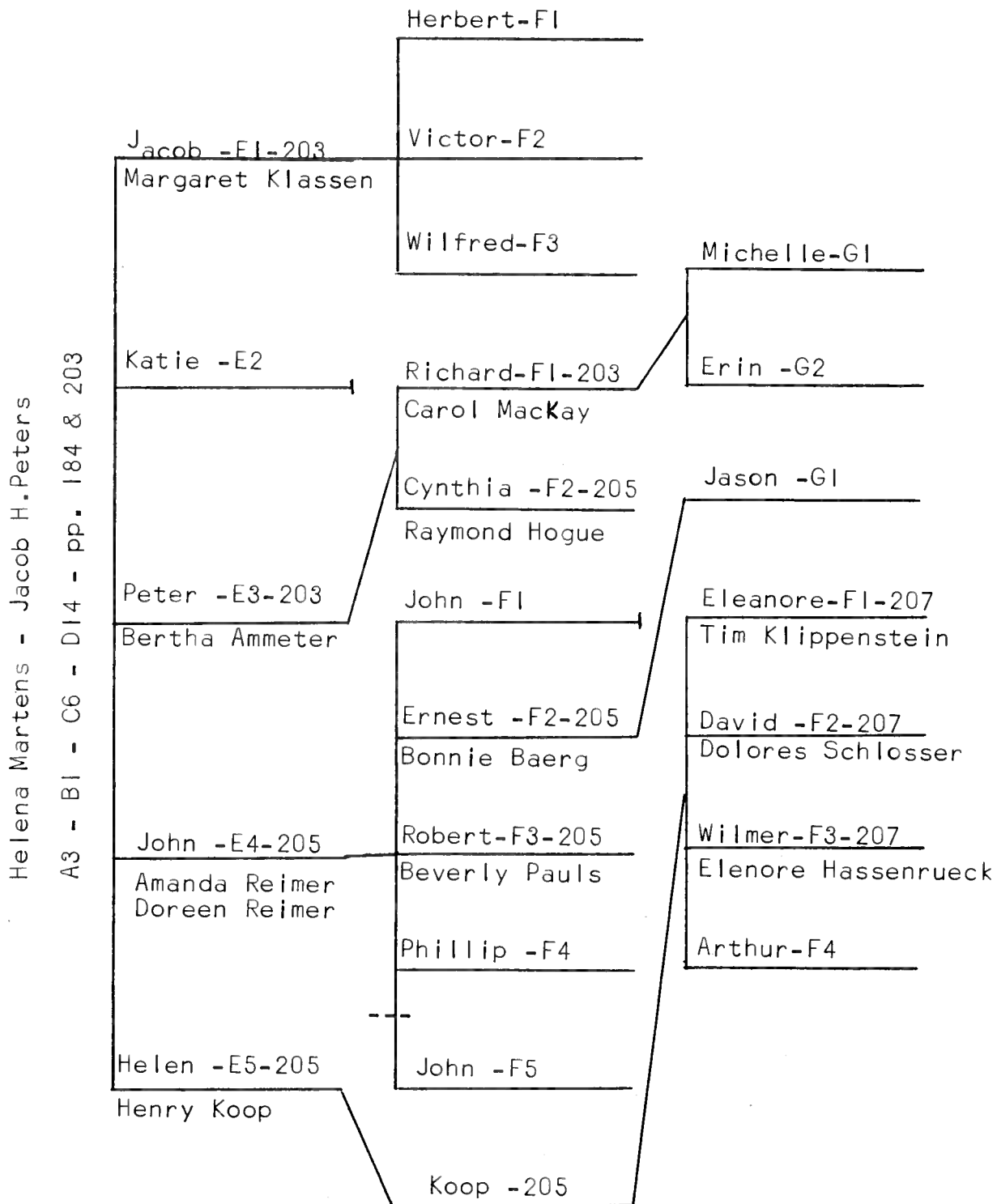
- - -

A3 - B1 - C6 - D14 - pp. 184 & 204
Helena Martens *Dec.30,1887 Orloff, Sagradowka, USSR
oo Aug.25,1908
Jacob Heinrich Peters *Dec. 1,1885, +Apr.13,1963 Winnipeg
Son of Heinrich G.Peters & Susanna nee Franz
Children Peters:
E1 Jacob *May 20,1909 -Margaret Klassen
E2 Katie *Oct. 5,1911 - +Oct.13,1967 Winnipeg
E3 Peter *Apr.21,1914 -Bertha Ammeter
E4 John *Apr.20,1920 -Amanda Reimer
E5 Helen *Sep.23,1924 -Henry Koop

A3 - B1 - C6 - D14 - E1 - p.204
Jacob Peters *May 20,1909 Sagradowka -Teacher-Principal
oo Aug. 4,1949
Margaret Klassen *May 6,1922
Children Peters:
F1 Herbert James *Mar.13,1953 Steinbach, Man.
F2 Victor Alvin *Mar.24,1955 "
F3 Wilfred John *Aug. 3,1959 "

A3 - B1 - C6 - D14 - E3 - p.204
Peter Jacob Peters *Apr.21,1914 -Horticulturalist
oo Nov. 15,1941
Bertha Ammeter *June 7,1913
Children Peters:
F1 Richard *Feb.10,1944 -Carol P.MacKay
F2 Cynthia *June 1,1954 -Raymond P.J. Hogue

A3 - B1 - C6 - D14 - E3 - F1 - p.204
Richard Peters *Feb.10,1944
oo June 6,1970
Carol Patricia MacKay *
Children Peters:
G1 Michelle *May 1973
G2 Erin (F) *Aug. 1975



Martens - Peters

A3 - B1 - C6 - D14 - E3 - F2 - p.204

Cynthia Peters *June 1, 1954

oo July 19, 1975

Raymond Paul Joseph Hogue *

- - -

A3 - B1 - C6 - D14 - E4 - p.204

John Jacob Peters *Apr. 20, 1920

Teacher-Missionary

oo Dec. 1, 1945 Steinbach, Man.

Amanda Reimer *Dec. 1, 1926 Steinbach, †Mar. 7, 1974 Steinbach (cancer)

Daughter of Peter Reimer & Maria nee Friesen

Children Peters:

F1 John Robert *Jan. 11, 1949 - †Jan. 28, 1949

F2 Ernest James *Apr. 15, 1950

-Bonnie Baerg

F3 Robert *May 26, 1954

-Beverly Pauls

F4 Phillip Arthur *Mar. 31, 1958

John J. Peters remarried Dec. 28, 1974

(cousin to his 1st wife)

Doreen Reimer *

F5 John Paul *Nov. 1976

A3 - B1 - C6 - D14 - E4 - F2 - p.204

Ernest James Peters *Apr. 15, 1950

oo June 30, 1972 Steinbach, Man.

Bonnie Baerg *

Children Peters:

G1 Jason Mark *Jan. 30, 1977

A3 - B1 - C6 - D14 - E4 - F3 - p.204

Robert Peters *May 26, 1954

oo 1974

Beverly Pauls *

- - -

A3 - B1 - C6 - D14 - E5 - p.204

Helen Peters *Sep. 23, 1924

oo July 17, 1948

Henry Koop *Aug. 28, 1918 Sagraadowka, USSR.

Son of Peter J. Koop & Anna nee Martens

Children Koop:

F1 Eleanore Ruth *Jan. 15, 1951 Winnipeg

-Timothy P. Klippenstein

F2 David George *Dec. 26, 1953 "

-Dolores Schlosser

F3 Wilmer Edward *Nov. 11, 1955 "

-Elenore Hassenrueck

F4 John Arthur *Apr. 4, 1966 "

Gerhard J. Martens - Katharina Sudermann

A3 - B1 - C7 - pp. 180 & 207

Katharina-D1		Elizabeth-F1-215	Julia -G1
		Richard Falk	
		Rennetta-F2-216	Tracey -G2
Jacob-D2-208		DennisNeumann	
Albertine Schroeder	-215	Otto -F1	Kristal-G1
	Katharina-E1		Shawn -G2
Maria -D3	Abram Friesen	Charles-F2-216	Jeffrey-G1
		AdelineRupka	Neil -G2
		Daniel-F3-216	Catherine-G3
Gerhard-D4		Jean King	Keith -G1
		Eleanor-F4-216	Heather-G2
		John Petkau	Randall-G1
		Henry-F5-217	Brent -G2
Anna -D5	-216	Doris Paxton	Mark -G3
	Margaret-E2	Esther-F1-217	Christopher-G4
	Daniel Braun	Walter Rempe	David -G1
		Leona-F2-217	Pamela -G2
		Harry Willms	Laura -G1
Johann -D6		Edwin -F3-218	Delorus-G2
		Eleanor Falk	Sandra -G3
		Ernie-F4-218	Janet -G4
	John -E3-217	Arthur-F5-218	Walter-G5
Peter -D7	Mary Neufeld	William-F6-218	Allen -G6
		Puri Happi	Dale -G1
		Walter-F7	Carla -G2
Katharina-D8		Viola -F8	Michael-G1
		Elvera -F9	
	Mary -E4-218	John -F1-218	
David -D9	John Green	Dorothy Ratke	
		Gary -F2-218	
		Andrea Steeds	
-215		Edward-F3-219	
Johann-D10		Cornelia Groenh.	
Anna Voth			

Martens - Peters - Koop

A3 - B1 - C6 - D14 - E5 - F1 - p.204

Eleanore Ruth Koop *Jan.15,1951 Winnipeg

oo Apr.20,1974 Winnipeg

Timothy Peter Klippenstein *Oct.29,1946 Winkler, Man.

Son of Bernard Dyck Klippenstein & Sara nee Voth

A3 - B1 - C6 - D14 - E5 - F2 - p.204

David George Koop *Dec.26,1953 Winnipeg

oo July 12,1975

Dolores Schlosser *

A3 - B1 - C6 - D14 - E5 - F3 - p.204

Wilmer Edward Koop *Nov.11,1955 Winnipeg

oo Aug.27,1976

Elenore Hassenrueck * 1956

Daughter of Wilhelm Hassenrueck & Frieda nee Foth

- - -

A3 - B1 - C6 - D15 - p.184

Franz Johann Martens *Mar. 1889 Orloff, Sagraadowka, + 1918 Sagra.

oo

Susanna Loewen *

Daughter Martens:

El Gredel

Mrs. Susanna Martens nee Loewen remarried

Isaak Born of Friedensfeld

- - -

A3 - B1 - C7 - pp. 180 * 206

Gerhard Jacob Martens *Sep.28,1840, +June 18,1916

oo Feb. 3,1866

Katharina Sudermann *Mar.20,1844, +Aug. 4,1922

Daughter of Johann Sudermann & Katharina nee Schroeder

Children Martens:

D1 Katharina *Mar. 3,1867 - +Feb.11,1879

D2 Jacob *Aug.13,1868 - +Jan. 6,1942 -Albertine Schroeder

D3 Maria *Mar.30,1870 - +Apr.19,1879

D4 Gerhard *Oct. 3,1871 - +Apr.19,1879

D5 Anna *Oct. 3,1873 - +Apr.16,1879

D6 Johann *Oct. 3,1875 - +Apr.19,1879

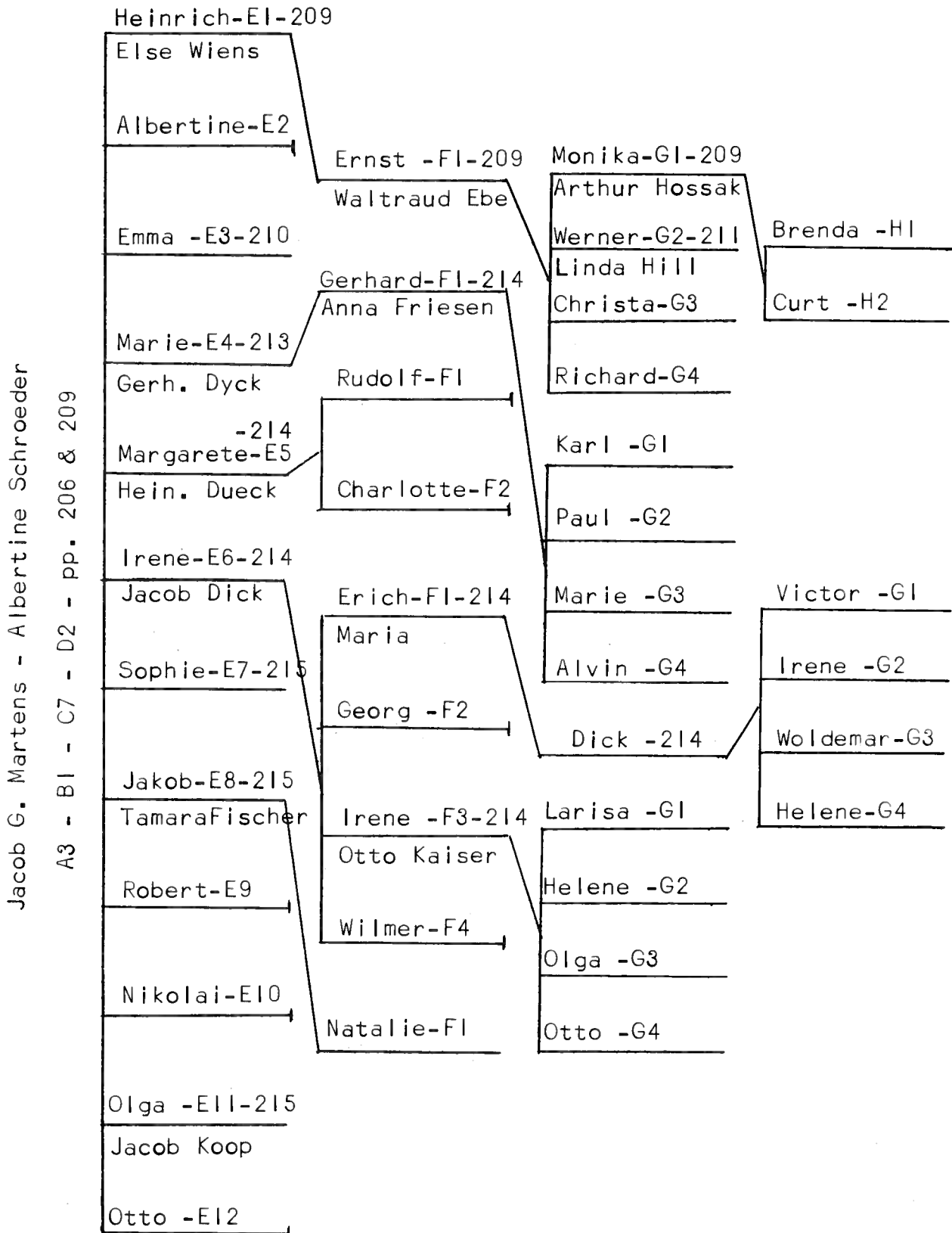
D7 Peter *Apr. 8,1878 - +Feb.21,1879

D8 Katharina *May 11,1880 - +Apr. 4,1882

D9 David *Aug.12,1883 - +Feb. 8,1885

D10 Johann *July20,1885 - +Mar.26,1923 -Anna Voth

Moved Mar.18,1861 to Steinbach, 1869 to Neukirch, S.Russia.



Martens

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - pp. 206 & 208

Jacob Gerhard Martens *Aug.13,1868 Rosenhof,USSR, +Jan. 6,1942

Chortitca, USSR

oo July 1896

Albertine Schroeder *Oct. 6,1875 Taschtschenak, +Feb.10,1958 Wpg.
Daughter of Peter H. Schroeder*Sep.23,1838,Sandhof,Prussia
& Maria nee Klassen *Apr.14,1845 Chortitza, +May 30,1911

Children Martens:

E1 Heinrich	*May 10,1897	Taschtschenak	-Eise Wiens
E2 Albertine	*Aug.20,1898	" +Nov.13,1913	Chortitza
E3 Emma	*Sep.27,1900	"	-Hans Schierling
E4 Marie	*Feb.27,1902	"	-Gerhard Dyck
E5 Margarete	*Sep.26,1903	Dschaw-Borju	-Heinrich Dueck
E6 Irene	*Dec.22,1904	"	-Jacob Dick
E7 Sophie	*Aug.30,1906	"	
E8 Jakob	*Jan.25,1908	"	-Tamara Fischer
E9 Robert	*Dec.14,1909	"	-missing
E10 Nikolai	*May 12,1911	"	- +May 5,1932-drowned in Dnjepr
E11 Olga	*July12,1913	"	-Jacob Koop
E12 Otto	*Apr.13,1915	"	- +Apr.13,1915

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E1 -p.208

Heinrich Martens *May 10,1897 Taschtschenak,USSR,+Feb.22,1937-exile

oo Dec.27,1921

Eise Wiens *Sep. 6,1897, +Mar.14,1977 Winnipeg

Son Martens:

F1 Ernst *May 2,1922 Altonau,Mol.,USSR -Waltraud Ebe

Mrs. Elsie Martens nee Wiens remarried
Reinhold Wajnowsky of Winnipeg

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E1 - F1 - p.208

Ernst Martens *May 2,1922 Altonau,USSR

oo Oct.20,1946 Germany

Waltraud Ebe *May 18,1923 Germany

Children Martens:

G1 Monika	*Dec. 4,1947	Germany	-Arthur Hossak
G2 Werner	*Dec. 2,1949	Winnipeg	-Linda Hill
G3 Christa	*Aug.26,1951	"	
G4 Richard	*Oct.12,1964	"	

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E1 - F1 - G1 - p.208

Monika Martens *Dec. 4,1947 Germany

oo Aug.22,1970

Arthur Hossak *

Children Hossak:

H1 Brenda Melinda *Mar.11,1974
H2 Curt Arthur *Aug.13,1975

Emma Martens - Johann Schierling
A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E3 - pp. 208 & 210

Eleonore-F1-211	Nikolai-G1-211	
Grigory Zolotuchin	Nina	
	Ljuba-G2-211	
	Alexander	Sergey -H1
	Ginadi-G3-212	
Albertine-F2-212	Soya	Wladimir -H1
	Natalia-G4-212	
Hein. Bogert	Ginadi	Alexander-G1-212
	Wassily-G5-212	Helene Guenther
	Nadeschda-G6-212	Nikolai-G2-212
Justina-F3-213	Wladimir	Maria
Dietr. Harder	Ivan -G7	Olga -G3-213
	Bogert -212	Jacob Guenther
		Lydia -G4
Sophie-F4-213	Edgar -G1	Heinrich-G5
Alexander Derr	Olga -G2	Jacob -G6
-213	Mary -G3	Irene -G1
Margarete-F5-	Helene -G4	Emma -G2
Herbert Lenz	Derr -213	Albertine-G3
		Alexander-G4
Hedwig -F6	Helene -G1	Olga -G5
	Erich -G2	
	Hans -G3	
Hans -F7	Justina-G4	
	Margarete -G5	

Martens

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E1 - F1 - G2 - p.208
Werner Martens *Dec. 2, 1949 Winnipeg, Man.
oo June 26, 1971
Linda Hill *

- - -

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E3 - pp. 208 & 210
Emma Martens *Sep. 27, 1900 Taschtschenak, USSR, + 1944 -exile
oo 1922
Hans Schierling * +Mar. 10, 1975 USSR
Children Schierling:
F1 Eleonore *Aug. 11, 1923 -Grigory Zolotuchin
F2 Albertine * -Heinrich Bogert
F3 Justina * -Dietrich Harder
F4 Sophie *Apr. 6, 1933 -Alexander Derr
F5 Margarete * -Herbert Lenz
F6 Hedwig * - +
F7 Hans * - +

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E3 - F1 - p.210
Eleonore Schierling *Aug. 11, 1923 USSR
oo 1943-44(?)
Grigory Zolotuchin * 1912, +June 11, 1976
Children Zolotuchin:
G1 Nikolai * 1945 -Nina
G2 Ljuba *Apr. 2, 1947 -Alexander
G3 Ginadi (M) *Sep. 1, 1949 -Soya
G4 Natalia *May 14, 1950 -Ginadi
G5 Wassily *Apr. 23, 1954 -
G6 Nadeschda *Sep. 14, 1956 -Wladimir
G7 Ivan *Jan. 8, 1959

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E3 - F1 - G1 - p.210
Nikolai Zolotuchin* 1945 USSR
oo
Nina *Dec. 24, 1946
Son Zolotuchin:
H1 Sergey *July 9, 1969 USSR

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E3 - F1 - G2 - p.210
Ljuba Zolotuchin *Apr. 2, 1947
oo
Alexander *Dec. 1, 1942

Martens - Schierling - Zolotuchin

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E3 - F1 - G3 - p.210
Ginadi Zolotuchin *Sep. 1, 1949 USSR

oo
Soya *Sep. 16,

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E3 - F1 - G4 - p.210
Natalia Zolotuchin *May 14, 1950 USSR

oo
Ginadi *Aug. 18,
Son
H1 Wladimir *Aug. 26,

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E3 - F1 - G5 - p.210
Wassily Zolotuchin *Apr. 23, 1954 USSR

oo
A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E3 - F1 - G6 - p.210
Nadeschda Zolotuchin *Sep. 14, 1956 USSR
Wladimir

- - -

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E3 - F2 - p.210
Albertine Schierling * USSR

oo
Heinrich Bogert *
Children Bogert:
G1 Alexander
G2 Nikolai
G3 Olga
G4 Lydia
G5 Heinrich
G6 Jacob

-Helene Guenther
-Maria
-Jacob Guenther

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E3 - F2 - G1 - p.210
Alexander Bogert * -Deacon in Karaganda, USSR

oo
Helene Guenther *

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E3 - F2 - G2 - p.210
Nikolai Bogert * USSR

oo
Maria (Catholic)

Martens - Schierling - Bogert

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E3 - F2 - G3 - p.210

Olga Bogert *

oo

Jacob Guenther *

(Brother to Helene - Alexanders wife)

- - -

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E3 - F3 - p.210

Justina Schierling *

oo

Dietrich Harder *

Children Harder:

G1 Edgar

G2 Olga

G3 Mary

G4 Helene

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E3 - F4 - p.210

Sophie Schierling *Apr. 6, 1933 USSR

oo

Alexander Derr *

Children Derr:

G1 Irene *May 20, 1954

G2 Emma *Dec. 28, 1955

G3 Albertine *Sep. 30, 1958

G4 Alexander *Dec. 12, 1962

G5 Olga *Apr. 10, 1970

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E3 - F5 - p.210

Margarete Schierling *

oo

Herbert Lenz *

Children Lenz:

G1 Helene

G2 Erich

G3 Hans

G4 Ina (Justina)

G5 Margarete

- - -

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E4 - p.208

Marie Martens *Feb. 27, 1902 Taschtschenak, USSR

oo Sep. 13, 1927

Gerhard Dyck *Dec. 23, 1895 Kara-Tshokmak, Crimea, +May 8, 1940 USSR

Son Dyck:

F1 Gerhard *Dec. 19, 1931 Einlage, USSR.

Martens - Dyck

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E4 - F1 - p.208
Gerhard Dyck *Dec.19,1931 Einlage, USSR -Electrical Engineer
 oo June 25,1960 Winnipeg, Man.
 Anna Friesen *May 17,1936 St.Elizabeth, Man.
 Children Dyck:
 G1 Karl Heinz *July22,1961 Winnipeg
 G2 Paul Gerhard *May 8,1963 "
 G3 Marie Louise *Aug.24,1964 "
 G4 Alvin Peter *July 1,1966 "

- - -

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E5 - p.208
Margarete Martens *Sep.26,1903 Dshaw-Borju, Crimea
 +June 19,1964 Insa, USSR
 oo 1932 Chortitza, USSR
 Heinrich Dueck * - missing USSR-exile
 Children Dueck:
 F1 Rudolf * 1933 - + 1942 USSR
 F2 Charlotte Luise * 1935 - + 1941 USSR

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E6 - p.208
Irene Martens *Dec.22,1904 Dshaw-Borju, Crimea
 oo 1926
 Jakob Dick * Danilowka, -missing USSR-exile
 Son of Gerhard Dick
 Children Dick:
 F1 Erich * 1928 Crimea -Maria
 F2 Georg * - +
 F3 Irene * -Otto Kaiser
 F4 Wilmer * - +

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E6 - F1 - p.208
Erich Dick * 1928 Crimea
 oo
 Maria
 Children Dick:
 G1 Victor
 G2 Irene
 G3 Woldemar
 G4 Helene

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E6 - F3 - p.208
Irene Dick *
 oo
 Otto Kaiser *
 G1 Larissa Kaiser G3 Olga
 G2 Helene G4 Otto

Martens

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E7 - p.208
Sophie Martens *Aug.30,1906 Dshaw-Borju, Crimea

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E8 - p.208
Jakob Martens *Jan.25,1908 Dshaw-Borju, Crimea, +Feb.28,1970 USSR
oo 1944
Tamara Fischer *Nov.20,1906
Daughter Fischer:
FI Natalie * 1939

A3 - B1 - C7 - D2 - E11 - p.208
Olga Martens *July 12,1913 Dshaw Borju, Crimea
oo Sep.22,1963 Vancouver, BC.
Jakob Koop *May 23,1910 Osterwick, USSR

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - p.206
Johann Gerhard Martens *July 20,1885, +Mar.26,1923
oo Nov. 1909
Anna Voth *July 4,1887, +Feb.21,1918
Daughter of Hermann Voth & Margaretha nee Nickel
Children Martens:
E1 Katharina *Sep.21,1910 -Abram Friesen
E2 Margaret *Feb.25,1912 -Daniel Braun
E3 Johann *Aug.18,1913 -Mary Neufeld
E4 Mary *Oct. 5,1915 -John Green

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E1 - p.206
Katharina Martens *Sep.21,1910
oo Dec.21,1941 Winnipeg
Abram Jacob Friesen *Aug.31,1907 Siberia, USSR
Daughters Friesen:
F1 Elizabeth Anna *Sep. 5,1944 BC -Richard J.Falk
F2 Rennetta Helen *Feb. 9,1946 BC -Dennis Neumann

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E1 - F1 - p.206
Elizabeth Anna Friesen *Sep. 5,1944 BC.
oo July 28,1966
Richard James Falk *Dec.15,1944
Children Falk:
G1 Julia Deanne *July 4,1970
G2 Tracey Jeanette *June19,1972

Martens - Friesen

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E1 - F2 - p.206
Rennetta Helen Friesen *Feb. 9, 1946 B.C.

oo Mar. 25, 1967

Dennis Neumann *Jan. 29, 1946

Children Neumann:

G1 Kristal Mitchel *Aug. 1, 1970

G2 Shawn Edward *July 20, 1972

- - -

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E2 - p.206

Margaret Martens *Feb. 25, 1912

She has a son registered as

F1 Otto Martens *Dec. 27, 1930, +Dec. 22, 1968 (accidently)

oo Dec. 2, 1933 Winnipeg

Daniel Braun *Sep. 20, 1906

Children Braun:

F2 Charles Arthur *July 19, 1934

F3 Daniel Harold *Nov. 24, 1935

F4 Eleanor Ruth *Feb. 6, 1937

F5 Henry Richard *Oct. 10, 1938

-Adeline Rupka

-Jean Ann King

-John Petkau

-Doris M. Paxton

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E2 - F2 - p.206

Charles Arthur Braun *July 19, 1934

oo Aug. 3, 1957

Adeline Rupka *May 20,

Children Braun:

G1 Jeffrey Charles *May 30, 1960

G2 Neil Steward *June 17, 1961

G3 Catherine Ann *Oct. 9, 1962

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E2 - F3 - p.206

Daniel Harold Braun *Nov. 24, 1935

oo Oct. 28, 1961

Jean Ann King *Mar. 2, 1940

Children Braun:

G1 Keith *Aug. 4, 1962

G2 Heather Lynne *May 4, 1965

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E2 - F4 - p.206

Eleanor Ruth Braun *Feb. 6, 1937 Winnipeg

oo July 13, 1957

John Petkau *Dec. 31, 1928

Children Petkau:

G1 Randall John *Apr. 22, 1958

G2 Brent Dale *Feb. 8, 1960

G3 Mark Sheldon *Apr. 20, 1965

G4 Christopher Brian Daniel *Jan. 4, 1971

Martens - Braun

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E2 - F5 - p.206
Henry Richard Braun *Oct.10,1938 Winnipeg
oo Sep.25,1965
Doris May Paxton *Mar. 3,
Children Braun:
G1 David Ryan *Jan.11,1968
G2 Pamela Elaine *Nov.24,1970

- - -

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E3 - p.206
John Martens *Aug.18,1913
oo July 23,1941
Mary Neufeld *Sep.21,1915
Children Martens:
F1 Esther Linda *Aug.31,1942
F2 Leona Elizabeth *Oct.10,1943
F3 Edwin John *Aug.12,1945
F4 Ernie Victor *Oct. 9,1946
F5 Arthur Frank *Sep.10,1948
F6 William Charles *Jan.13,1952
F7 Walter David *Dec.23,1953
F8 Viola Marlene *Sep.16,1957
F9 Elvera Irene Ruth*Oct.19,1959

-Walter Rempel
-Harry Willms
-Eleanor Falk

-Puri Happi

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E3 - F1 - p.206
Esther Linda Martens *Aug.31,1942
oo Dec.29,1960
Walter Rempel*Aug.30,1936
Son of Henry Rempel
Children Rempel:
G1 Laura Arlene *Aug.14,1962
G2 Deloros Elaine *Oct.19,1963
G3 Sandra Leigh *Oct.23,1964
G4 Janet Annette *Oct.22,1967
G5 Walter Craig *Oct.23,1968
G6 Allen Abe *Mar.24,1970

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E3 - F2 - p.206
Leona Elizabeth Martens *Oct.10,1943
oo Aug. 8,1965
Harry Willms *Mar.29,
Son of Jacob Willms
Children Willms:
G1 Dale Brain *Jan.22,1968
G2 Carla Marie *July 1,1970

Martens

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E3 - F3 - p.206
Edwin John Martens *Aug.12,1945

oo Aug. 8,1970

Eleanor Falk *Jan.17,1951

Daughter of David Falk

Children Martens:

G1 Michael Edwin *Jan.15,1971

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E3 - F4 - p.206
Ernie Victor Martens *Oct. 9,1946

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E3 - F5 - p.206
Arthur Frank Martens *Sep.10,1948

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E3 - F6 - p.206
William Charles Martens *Jan.13,1952

oo Nov.10,1971

Puri Happi *Nov. 4,1954

Daughter of Joseph Happi &

- - -

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E4 - p.206
Mary Martens *Oct. 5,1915

oo June 7,1941

John Green *Oct. 1,1909

Children Green:

F1 John Lawrence *Nov.12,1942

F2 Gary Fletcher *Nov.12,1942

F3 Edward Mark *Sep.18,1946

-Dorothy A.Rathie

-Andrea M.Steeds

-Cornelia Groenhenzen

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E4 - F1 - p.206
John Lawrence Green *Nov.12,1942

oo Nov. 5,1966

Dorothy Anne Rathie *Mar. 2,1946

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E4 - F2 - p.206
Gary Fletcher Green *Nov.12,1942

oo Aug.31,1963

Andrea Margaret Steeds *Feb.15,1945

Martens - Green

A3 - B1 - C7 - D10 - E4 - F3 - p.206

Edward Mark Green *Sep.18,1946

oo Feb. 3,1968

Cornelia (Corry) Groenhenzen *Oct.22,1946

- - -

A3 - B1 - C10 - p.180

Peter Martens *Feb.14,1847 - +Feb. 2,1903

oo Oct.30,1869

Katharina Klassen *

Children Martens:

D1 Jacob *Aug. 3,1870 Tiegenhagen

-Katharina Janzen

D2 Maria *June 8,1873 "

D3 Peter *Mar.12,1875 - +Nov.14,1876

D4 Peter *Nov.13,1878 - +Dec. 6,1878

D5 Katharina *Mar.14,1880 - +June 5,1880

D6 Franz *May 14,1881 - +Feb. 5,1884

D7 Peter *Apr.21,1883 - +Mar.20,1884

D8 Katharina *Mar.21,1885

-Jacob Dahl

A3 - B1 - C10 - D1 - p.180

Jacob Martens *Aug. 3,1870 Tiegenhagen,Mol.,USSR +Feb. 1920

Elder of Memrik Menn. Church since 1919

oo 1891

Katharina Janzen * +Feb. 1920 -typhoid

A3 - B1 - C10 - D8 - p.180

Katharina Martens *Mar.21,1885,

oo

Jacob Dahl * Tiegenhagen,Mol.

- - -

A3 - B1 - C12 - pp. 180 & 220

Jacob H. Kornelsen *Aug. 1,1849 Pordenau,Mol., = 1870

+May 6,1926 Morden,Man., () May 9,Winkler,Man.

oo Nov.25,1871 by Rev. Abram Peters,Friedensruh

Mrs. Maria Peters nee Nickel * +Apr.17,1874

Children Kornelsen: (all * in Tiegenhagen,Mol.)

d1 Jacob *Oct.28,1872 - +Dec. 4,1876

Jacob H. Kornelsen remarried June 19,1875 Tiegenhagen,by Rev.B.Harder

Helena Martens *June 15,1851 Tiegenhagen, +June 8,1945 Leamington

D2 Heinrich *Apr.17,1876 - + 1947 -Maria Voth

D3 Jacob *Jan.12,1878 - +Jan.27,1879

D4 Maria *Sep.30,1879 - +Apr.15,1881

D5 Sara *Feb. 5,1882

-Gerhard Schellenberg

D6 Johann *June19,1884 - +Sep.13,1885

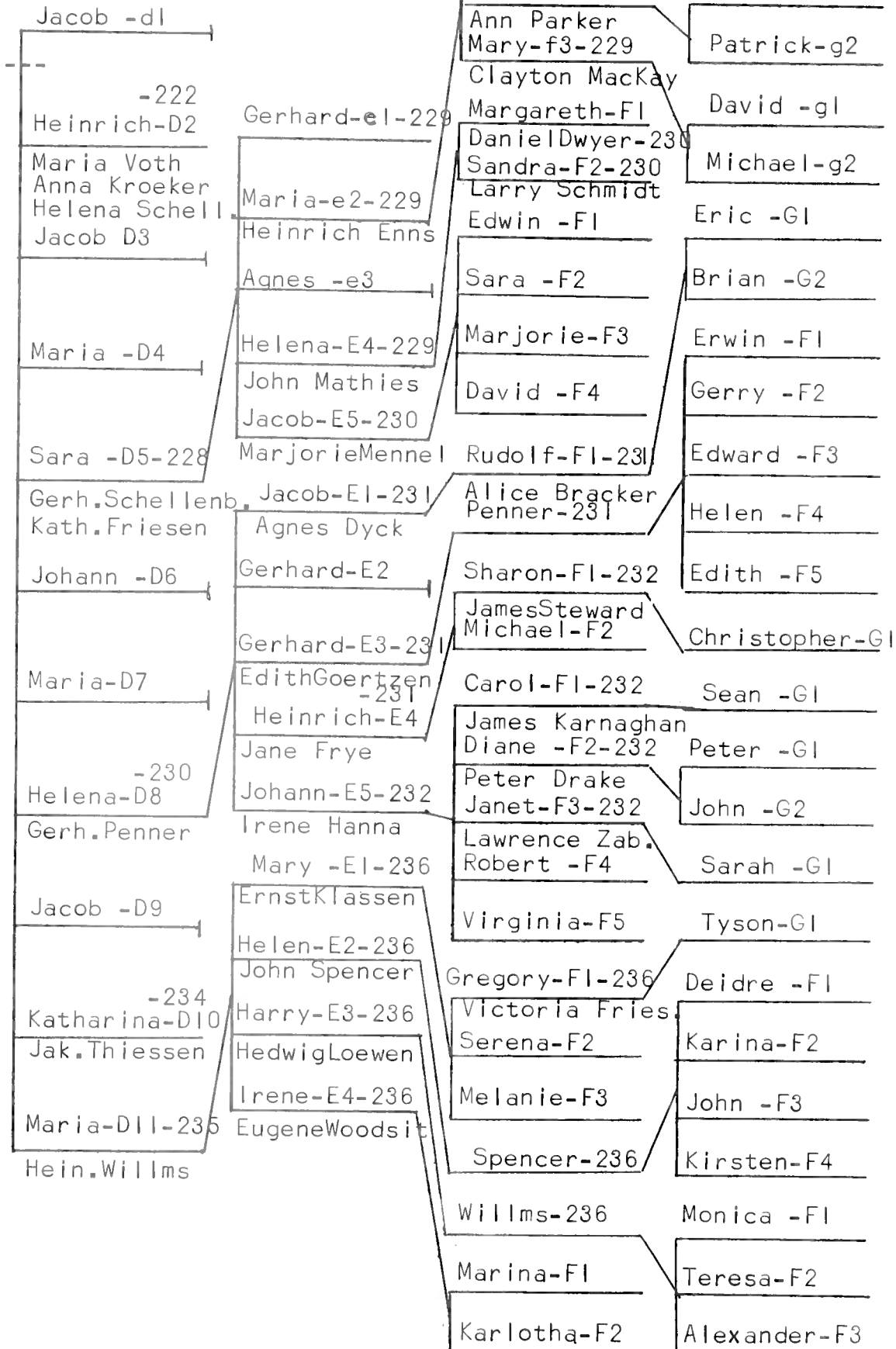
D7 Marla *July 5,1886 - +Oct.20,1894

(continued)

Judith-gl

Helena Martens - Jacob H. Kornelsen - Maria Nickel

A3 - B1 - C12 - pp. 180 & 219



Martens - Kornelsen

A3 - B1 - C12

Children of Helena Martens & Jacob H. Kornelsen - continued:

D8 Helena	*Oct. 1, 1888	-Gerhard Penner
D9 Jacob	*Sep. 1, 1891 - +Oct. 20, 1892	
D10 Katharina	*Nov. 23, 1893	-Jakob Thiessen
D11 Maria	*Feb. 2, 1897 - +Jan. 4, 1971	-Heinrich Willms

Came to Canada 1925

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - pp. 220 & 222

Heinrich Kornelsen *Apr. 17, 1876 Tiegenhagen, Mol., + 1947 USSR
oo Dec. 2, 1897

Maria Voth *Nov. 28, 1877 Alexandrodar, Kuban, +Apr. 12, 1904 Mol.

Children Kornelsen:

E1 Jacob	*Mar. 14, 1899 - +Apr. 10, 1948	-Clara Moos
E2 Helena	*Mar. 14, 1899 - +Sep. 8, 1899	
E3 Maria	*Apr. 22, 1900	-Wilhelm Krause
E4 Helena	*June 17, 1901	-Cornelius Neufeld
E5 Sara	*Jan. 4, 1903 - +Dec. 8, 1903	
E6 Heinrich	*Mar. 1, 1904	-Maria Enns

Heinrich Kornelsen remarried May 27, 1906 Muensterberg

Anna Kroeker *Sep. 11, 1884 Konteniusfeld, +Oct. 11, 1936 Tiegenhagen

Foster daughter of Hermann Neufeld, later Gerhard Enns

E7 Anna	*Feb. 13, 1907 Tiegenhagen	-Hans Wiebe
E8 Alexander	*Sep. 1, 1908	" -missing since 1937
E9 Sara	*Nov. 20, 1910	"
E10 Katharina	*Mar. 4, 1913	" -Hans P. Toews
E11 Elisabeth	*May 31, 1916	" -Dietrich Regehr
E12 Johann	*Nov. 4, 1918	" - +Nov. 10, 1918

Heinrich Kornelsen remarried Aug. 13, 1939

Helena Schellenberg of Hamberg, + 1947

E13 Agnes	*	-Harry Flaming
-----------	---	----------------

All children of second and third marriage stayed in USSR.

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E1 - p. 222

Jacob Kornelsen *Mar. 14, 1899 Tiegenhagen, Mol., = Feb. 3, 1948

by Elder N. Driedger, +Apr. 10, 1948 Leamington, Ont.

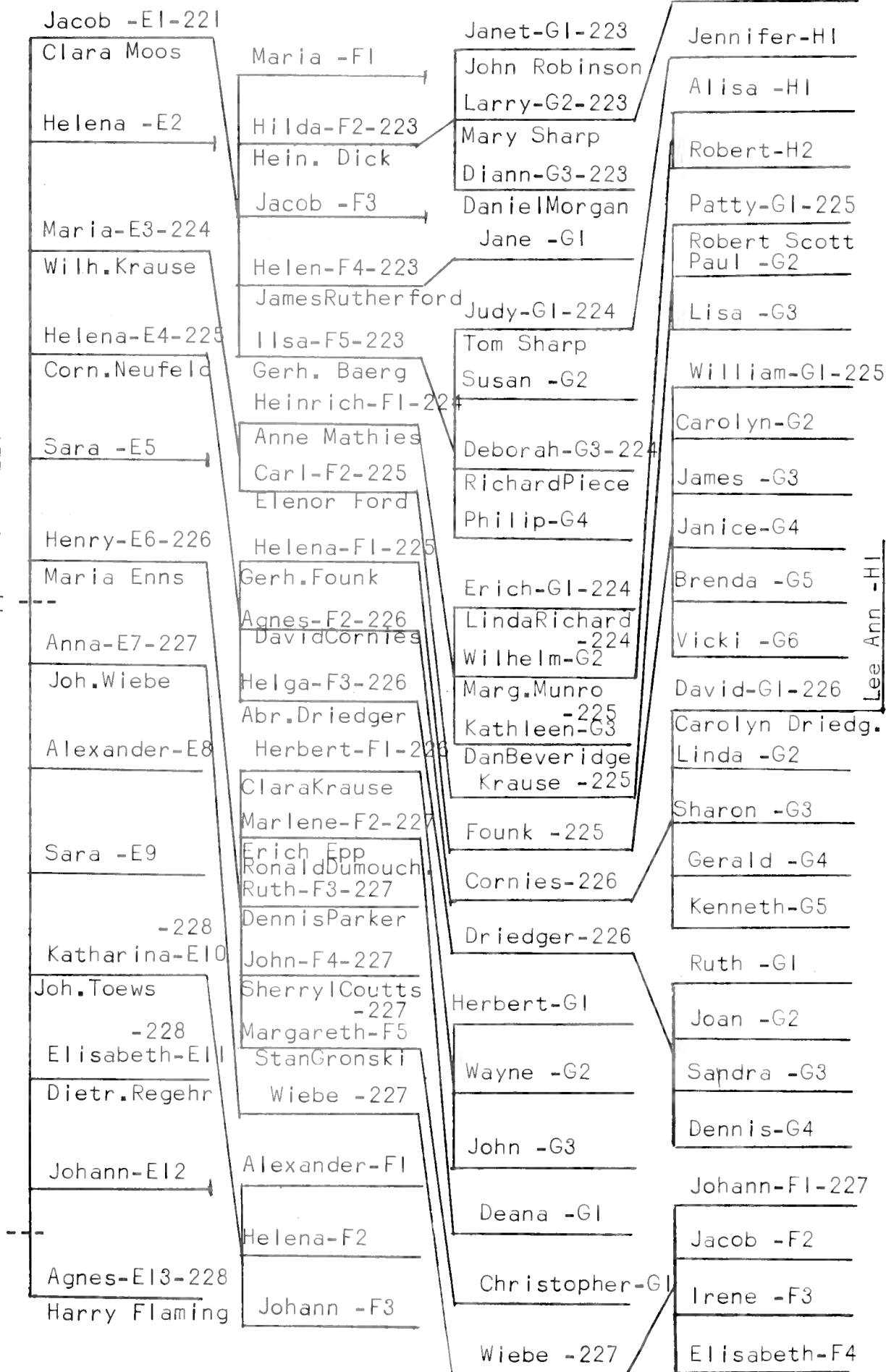
oo Feb. 11, 1923 by Rev. Peter Kornelsen, Tiegenhagen

Clara Moos *Dec. 14, 1904 Nassau

Children Kornelsen:

F1 Maria	*Dec. 4, 1923 Wheatley, +Oct. 1925	
F2 Hilda	*June 21, 1925	" -Heinrich Dick
F3 Jacob	*June 21, 1926	" + 1926
F4 Helen	*June 21, 1927	" -James Rutherford
F5 Ilsa	*June 29, 1932	" -Gerhard Berg

Heinrich Kornelsen
Helena Schellenberg - Anna Kroeker - Maria Voth
A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - pp. 220 & 221



Martens - Kornelsen

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E1 - F2 - p.222
Hilda Kornelsen *June 21, 1925 Wheatley, Ont., +May 21, 1969 Leamington
oo Nov. 29, 1947 () Mar. 24, 1969 "
Heinrich Dick *Feb. 7, 1924
Children Dick:
G1 Janet Louise *Sep. 18, 1948 -John K. Robinson
G2 Larry Allen *May 17, 1952 -Mary Sharp
G3 Diann Lynn *June 26, 1953 -Daniel E. Morgan

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E1 - F2 - G1 - p.222
Janet Louise Dick *Sep. 18, 1948
oo
John Kimpton Robinson *

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E1 - F2 - G2 - p.222
Larry Allen Dick *May 17, 1952
oo Sep. 22, 1973
Mary Sharp *
Children Dick:
H1 Erin Rene *Aug. 25, 1974

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E1 - F2 - G3 - p.222
Dianne Lynn Dick *June 26, 1953
oo
Daniel Edward Morgan *

- - -

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E1 - F4 - p.222
Helen Kornelsen *June 21, 1927 Wheatley, Ont.
oo June 20, 1959 Leamington, Ont.
James Edward Rutherford *
Daughter Rutherford:
G1 Jane Ellen *May 17, 1961

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E1 - F5 - p.222
Ilsa Kornelsen *June 29, 1932 Wheatley, Ont.
oo Jan. 29, 1953 Leamington, Ont.
Gerhard Berg *
Children Berg:
G1 Judy Lynn *June 5, 1949 -Tom Sharp
G2 Susan Diane *Nov. 2, 1950 -Richard J. Piece
G3 Deborah Lee *June 21, 1954
G4 Philip George *July 16, 1961

Martens - Kornelsen - Berg

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E1 - F5 - G1 - p.222

Judy Lynn Berg *June 5, 1949

oo

Tom Sharp *

Children Sharp:

H1 Jennifer Lee *Mar. 13, 1971

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E1 - F5 - G2 - p.222

Susan Diane Berg *Nov. 2, 1950

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E1 - F5 - G3 - p.222

Deborah Lee Berg *June 21, 1954

oo

Richard John Piece *

- - -

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E3 - p.222

Maria (Mietz) Kornelsen *May 5, 1900 Tiegenhagen, Mol.

oo May 5, 1920 by Elder Abraham Klassen, Halbstadt

Wilhelm Krause *Jan. 18, 1897 Bischofswerder, Germany

Children Krause:

F1 Heinrich Wilhelm *Mar. 25, 1921 Tiegenhagen -Anne Mathies

F2 Carl Rudolph *Sep. 3, 1932 Port Crew -Elenor Ford

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E3 - F1 - p.222

Heinrich Wilhelm Krause *Mar. 25, 1921 Tiegenhagen, Mol., USSR

oo Apr. 18, 1942

Anne Mathies *Feb. 25, 1923 Alexanderkrone, Mol.

Children Krause:

G1 Erich Richard *Jan. 26, 1943

-Linda J. Richard

G2 Wilhelm Alexander *May 6, 1945

-Margaret Munro

G3 Kathleen *Mar. 4, 1956

-Dan Beveridge

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E3 - F1 - G1 - p.222

Erich Richard Krause *Jan. 26, 1943

oo Dec. 3, 1966 by Rev. George Janzen, Faith Menn. Church

Linda Jane Richard *

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E3 - F1 - G2 - p.222

Wilhelm Alexander Krause *May 6, 1945

oo

Margaret Munro *

H1 Alisa Anne *Nov. 16, 1969

H2 Robert William *Nov. 9, 1972

Martens - Kornelsen - Krause

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E3 - F1 - G3 - p.222

Kathleen Krause *Mar. 4, 1956

oo Nov. 22, 1974

Dan Beveridge *Nov. 13, 1956

- - -

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E3 - F2 - p.222

Carl Rudolph Krause *Sep. 3, 1932 Port Crew, Ont.

oo Oct. 23, 1951

Elenor Ford *Nov. 23, 1932

Children Krause:

G1 Patty *Jan. 26, 1952

-Robert Scott

G2 Paul *Mar. 10, 1956

G3 Lisa Anne *June 14, 1964

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E3 - F2 - G1 - p.222

Patty Krause *Jan. 26, 1952

oo

Robert Scott *May 20, 1948

- - -

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E4 - p.222

Helena Kornelsen *June 17, 1901 Tiegenhagen, Mol., USSR

oo May 31, 1924

Cornelius Neufeld *Aug. 5, 1898 Schoenfeld, USSR, +June 2, 1972

Son of Cornelius Neufeld & Aganetha nee Enns

Children Neufeld:

F1 Helena *Apr. 18, 1925 Port Crew

-Gerhard Funk

F2 Agnes *Apr. 23, 1926 " "

-David Cornies

F3 Helga *Feb. 5, 1930 " "

-Abram Driedger

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E4 - F1 - p.222

Helena Neufeld *Apr. 18, 1925 Port Crew, Ont.

oo Nov. 25, 1947 Leamington, Ont.

Gerhard (Funk) Founk *Oct. 21, 1924

Son of Jacob Funk & Helena nee Thiessen

Children Founk:

G1 William George *Aug. 20, 1948

G2 Carolyn Louise *Dec. 15, 1950

G3 James Alan *May 10, 1954

G4 Janice Elaine *May 4, 1957

G5 Brenda Jean *Oct. 3, 1961

G6 Vicki Lynn *Feb. 1, 1964

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E4 - F1 - G1 - p.222

William George Founk *Aug. 20, 1948

Martens - Kornelsen - Neufeld

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E4 - F2 - p.222
Agnes Neufeld *Apr.23,1926 Port Crew,Ont.
oo Apr.26,1947 Leamington,Ont.

David Cornies *

Children Cornies:

G1 David Harry	*Apr. 2,1948	Leamington	-Carolyn Driedger
G2 Linda Diane	*Apr.17,1951	"	
G3 Sharon Lynn	*Mar. 1,1954	"	
G4 Gerald Wayne	*Dec.22,1958	"	
G5 Kenneth Neil	*July 5,1965	"	

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E4 - F2 - G1 - p.222
David Harry Cornies *Apr. 2,1948 Leamington,Ont.
oo May 15,1970

Carolyn Driedger *Sep. 8,1948

Daughter of Jacob J.Driedger & Gertrude nee Enns

Children Cornies:

H1 Lee Ann Joy *Feb.25,1972

- - -

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E4 - F3 - p.222
Helga Neufeld *Feb. 5,1930 Port Crew,Ont.
oo Apr.11,1953 Leamington,Ont.

Abram Driedger *

Children Driedger:

G1 Ruth Anne	*Feb.19,1955
G2 Joan Helene	*Oct.17,1956
G3 Sandra Louise	*Aug.21,1960
G4 Dennis Abram	*Jan.14,1965

- - -

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E6 - p.222
Heinrich Kornelsen *Mar.14,1904 Tiegenhagen,Mol.,USSR
oo Aug.11,1934 Jordan,Ont., by Elder D.Koop,Vineland
Maria Enns *Oct.14,1906 Schoenfeld,USSR

Children Kornelsen:

F1 Herbert Heinz	*Sep.14,1935	Wheatley	-Clara Krause
F2 Marlene Catherine	*Dec.31,1936	"	-Erich J. Epp
F3 Ruth Anne	*July20,1939	"	-Dennis Palmer
F4 John Werner	*Jan.29,1943	"	-Sherryl Coutts
F5 Margareth Jane	*Dec.23,1945	"	-Stan M.Gronski

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E6 - F1 - p.222
Herbert Heinz Kornelsen *Sep.14,1935 Wheatley,Ont.
oo Oct.10,1959 Virgil,Ont.

Clara Krause *Sep.21,1938

G1 Herbert David	*Feb. 1,1962	St.Catharines,Ont.
G2 Wayne Allen	*Oct.22,1963	"
G3 John Douglas	*May 5,1966	"

Martens - Kornelsen

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E6 - F2 - p.222

Marlene Catherine Kornelsen *Dec.31,1936 Wheatley,Ont.

oo July 12,1958 Leamington,Ont. -divorced

Erich James Epp *

Daughter Epp:

GI Deana Ruth *Oct.31,1960

Marlene remarried Aug.30,1971

Ronald Dumouchelle *June 5,1940

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E6 - F3 - p.222

Ruth Anne Kornelsen *July 20,1939 Wheatley,Ont. -Teacher

oo Oct.18,1975

Dennis Palmer *

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E6 - F4 - p.222

John Werner Kornelsen *Jan.29,1943 Wheatley,Ont.

oo May 27,1967

Sherryl Dawn Coutts *May 3,1946 Essex,Ont.

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E6 - F5 - p.222

Margareth Jane Kornelsen *Dec.23,1945 Wheatley,Ont.

oo Feb.17,1968 Leamington,Ont.

Stan Michael Gronski *

Works for Shell Computers

Children Gronski:

GI Christopher Michael *Aug.10,1968

- - -

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E7 - p.222

Anna Kornelsen *Feb.13,1907 Tiegenhagen,Mol.,USSR

oo 1929

Johann Wiebe *Nov.16,1902 Tiegenhagen,Mol.,USSR

Children Wiebe:

F1 Johann *July20,1930

F2 Jacob *Nov.15,1935

F3 Irene *Nov.20,1937

F4 Liese *Mar.19,1941

Mother Wiebe and children fled as far as Grabow near Neustadt,
were captured and returned to USSR, live now in Karaganda.
Father Wiebe came to Paraguay, lives now in Winnipeg,remarried.

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E7 - F1 - p.222

Johann Wiebe *July 20,1930 USSR

Martens - Kornelsen

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E10 - p.222
Katharina Kornelsen *Mar. 4, 1913 Tiegenhagen, Mol., USSR
oo Sep. 24, 1939
Johann Toews of Muntau *
Children Toews:
F1 Alexander *Jan. 1941
F2 Helena *Dec. 14, 1944
F3 Hans *Dec. 14, 1944

Mother Toews was captured and returned to USSR with 3 children.
Nothing has been heard of them since. Father Toews escaped to
Paraguay - lives with a teacher together.

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E11 - p.222
Elisabeth Kornelsen *May 18, 1916 Tiegenhagen, Mol., USSR
oo May 1937
Dietrich Johann Regehr * Altonau
He was taken in 1941, his wife with 2 children 4 weeks
later.
1 daughter married Gustav Fenske

A3 - B1 - C12 - D2 - E13 - p.222
Agnes Kornelsen *
oo Oct. 9, 1960
Harry Flaming *

- - -

A3 - B1 - C12 - D5 - p.220
Gerhard Jacob Schellenberg *Aug. 26, 1871, + June 29, 1962 Ont.
oo May 3, 1907
Mrs. Katharina Wiens nee Friesen *Feb. 9, 1878 Schoenau
+Oct. 11, 1914 (Her 1st husband had been Franz Abram
Wiens *..... +Dec. 1905 - 1 son: Abraham)
Children Schellenberg:
e1 Gerhard *Dec. 31, 1907
e2 Maria *Nov. 10, 1910 -Heinrich Enns
e3 Agnes *Apr. 10, 1913 - +May 9, 1914

Gerhard J. Schellenberg remarried Nov. 12, 1916 Tiegenhagen
Sara Kornelsen *Feb. 5, 1882 Tiegenhagen, Mol., + Oct. 12, 1979

E4 Helena *Mar. 7, 1920 Tiegenhagen -John Mathies
E5 Jacob *May 24, 1923 " -Marjorie E. Mennel

Left Tiegenhagen, Mol., USSR., Nov. 5, 1925, arrived in Canada
Dec. 9, 1925.

Martens - Kornelsen - Schellenberg

A3 - B1 - C12 - D5 - e1 - p.220
Gerhard Schellenberg *Dec.31,1901

A3 - B1 - C12 - D5 - e2 - p.220
Maria Schellenberg *Nov.10,1910 Tiegenhagen,Mol.,USSR
oo Oct. 6,1934 Leamington,Ont.
Heinrich P.Enns *June 7,1907 Schoenfeld,USSR
Son of Peter P.Enns & Agatha nee Neufeld
Children Enns:
f1 George Robert *Aug.10,1936 Windsor -Marga Currie
f2 Gerald Henry *July19,1940 " -Ann L.Parker
f3 Mary Lynn *July 8,1946 " -Clayton M. MacKay

A3 - B1 - C12 - D5 - e2 - f1 - p.220
George Robert Enns *Aug.10,1936 Windsor,Ont.
oo Sep.12,1960 Ottawa,Ont.
Marga Currie *Jan.22,1937
Children Enns:
Judith Elizabeth *Mar.30,1962 Toronto
g2 Peter Currie *Mar.18,1965 "

A3 - B1 - C12 - D5 - e2 - f2 - p.220
Gerald Henry Enns *July 19,1940 Windsor,Ont.
oo Oct. 8,1966 London,Ont.
Anne Louise Parker *Sep. 5,1944 London, England
Children Enns:
g1 Russel Henry *Feb. 5,1967 London
g2 Patrick Gerald *Feb. 2,1970 "

A3 - B1 - C12 - D5 - e2 - f3 - p.220
Mary Lynn Enns *July 8,1946 Windsor,Ont.
oo June 29,1968
Clayton Angus MacKay *Aug.15,1944 Whitby,Ont.
Son of Dr. & Mrs. MacKay, Whitby,Ont.
Children MacKay:
g1 David Campbell *Jan. 9,1969
g2 Michael Henry *May 4,1970

- - -

A3 - B1 - C12 - D5 - E4 - p.220
Helena Schellenberg *Mar. 7,1920 Tiegenhagen,Mol.,USSR
oo May 12,1945 Leamington,Ont.
Johann Mathies *July 22,1921 Tiege,Mol.,USSR
Children Mathies:
F1 Margareth Ruth Anna *Feb.24,1946 -Daniel Dwyer
F2 Sandra Jane *July 4,1949 -Larry Schmidt

Martens - Kornelsen - Schellenberg - Mathies

A3 - B1 - C12 - D5 - E4 - F1 - p.220

Margareth Ruth Anna Mathies *Feb.24,1946 Leamington,Ont.

∞
Daniel Dwyer*

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Edmund Dwyer

A3 - B1 - C12 - D5 - E4 - F2 - p.220

Sandra Jane Mathies *July 4,1949 Leamington,Ont.

oo Sep.16,1971 Burlington,Ont.
Larry Schmidt *

- - -

A3 - B1 - C12 - D5 - E5 - p.220

Jacob Gerhard Schellenberg *May 24,1923 Tiegenhagen,Mol.,

oo Feb.14,1959 Rosedale United Church,Winnipeg

Marjorie Elaine Mennel *May 24,1933

Children Schellenberg:

F1 Edwin Gerhard *May 3,1960 Winnipeg

F2 Sara Lynn Elaine *May 3,1960 "

F3 Marjorie Joyce *Aug.17,1962 St.John N.Brunswick

F4 David Steven *June27,1966 " "

- - -

A3 - B1 - C12 - D8 - p.220

Helena Kornelsen *Oct.14,1888 Tiegenhagen,Mol.,USSR

oo May 23,1909 by Elder Heinrich Unruh,Muntau

Gerhard Penner *Aug.30,1886, +Apr.2,1919 (murdered-shot)

Gerhard Penner was murdered by Boshevics on the field near Halbstadt and buried by the cowherd without a coffin. His body was dug up on June 28,1919, placed in a coffin and buried in Tiegenhagen on June 29.

Speakers at the funeral were: Peter Kornelsen, Gerhard Harder and Jacob Enns (Tiegenhof).

Son of Jacob Penner *Oct. 2,1848 Halbstadt,+Oct.12,1913

& Aganeta nee Braun *July 25,1948,+Apr.19,1940

Children Penner:

E1 Jacob *Apr. 1,1910 Tiegenhagen -Agnes Dyck

E2 Gerhard *May 1,1912 " +Dec. 8,1912-pneumonia)

E3 Gerhard *Apr.14,1914 Slawgorod -Edith Goertzen

E4 Heinrich *May 26,1916 " -Jane Frye

E5 Johann *Nov.28,1917 Muntau -Irene Hanna

Gerhard Penner moved to Slawgorod Oct. 7,1913, came back to Tiegenhagen July 25,1917. They lost all their possessions on the return trip.

Mrs. Helena Pennerlanded with her sons in Quebec Sep.27,1924.

Martens - Kornelsen - Penner

A3 - B1 - C12 - D8 - E1 - p.220

Jacob Penner *Apr. 1, 1910 Tiegenhagen, Mol., USSR, †Nov. 28, 1955

He had pleurisy in fall of 1955, left the house too soon as Captain of the "Atomic" with 2 barges for Chicago. On his return trip he passed away very suddenly on his ship on Lake Michigan.

oo Nov. 24, 1934 Leamington, Ont. by Elder Nicolai Driedger

Agnes Dyck *July 7, 1914 Blumenort, Mol.,

Daughter of Jacob Dyck *July 22, 1884 Blumenort,
& Katharina nee Goertzen *Jan. 17, 1887 Crimea

Son Penner:

F1 Rudolf Gerhard *July 15, 1936

-Alice Bracker

Mrs. Agnes Penner remarried Nov. 20, 1965

Alfred Bremsteller of Toronto

A3 - B1 - C12 - D8 - E1 - F1 - p.220

Rudolf Gerhard Penner *July 15, 1936 Windsor, Ont.

oo June 27, 1959 by W.L. Fisher, St. Peters Lutheran Church
Broadhagen

Alice Bracker *Mar. 1,

Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. John Bracker, Toronto, Ont.

Children Penner:

G1 Eric Jacob *Mar. 2, 1967 Rochester, New York

G2 Brian *Mar. 2,

- - -

A3 - B1 - C12 - D8 - E3 - p.220

Gerhard Penner *Apr. 14, 1914 Slawgorod, USSR

and

Edith Goertzen *Mar. 18, 1923 Alexandrodar, Kuban, USSR

Children Penner:

F1 Erwin Edgar David *May 9, 1944 London, Ont.

F2 Gerry Jacob *July 29, 1953 Windsor, Ont.

F3 Edward John *Dec. 18, 1954 "

F5 Helen Marie *Dec. 15, 1956 Leamington

F6 Edith Laurie Anne *July 8, 1960 "

A3 - B1 - C12 - D8 - E4 - p.220

Heinrich Penner *May 26, 1916 Slawgorod, USSR

oo June 5, 1937 All Saints Church, Windsor, Ont.

Jane Frye *Aug. 16, 1918 Leamington, Ont.

Children Penner:

F1 Sharon Leigh *Oct. 5, 1940 Leamington -James L. Steward

F2 Michael Scott *Mar. 11, 1950 Chattam, Ont.

Martens - Kornelsen - Penner

A3 - B1 - C12 - D8 - E4 - F1 - p.220
Sharon Leigh Penner *Oct. 5, 1940 Leamington, Ont.
oo Aug. 10, 1962 London, Ont.
James J. Steward *
Children Steward:
G1 Christopher James *May 16, 1963 London, Ont.

A3 - B1 - C12 - D8 - E5 - p.220
John Penner *Nov. 28, 1917 Muntau, Mol., USSR
oo Nov. 5, 1939 by Rev. Foster
Irene Hanna *Mar. 28, 1921 Toronto, Ont.
Children Penner:
F1 Carol Anne *Dec. 18, 1940 Leamington - James D. Karnaghan
F2 Diane Elaine *Feb. 22, 1942 " - Peter A. Drake
F3 Janet Gail *Mar. 5, 1943 Windsor - Lawrence E. Zabatinos
F4 Robert John *Jan. 10, 1945 Leamington - conf. May 1959
F5 Virginia Irene *July 2, 1946 " - conf. May 1959

A3 - B1 - C12 - D8 - E4 - F1 - p.220
Carol Anne Penner *Dec. 18, 1940 Leamington, Ont.
Confirmed May 16, 1954
oo Nov. 12, 1966 by Rev. Wells, St. Johns Anglican Church
James David Karnaghan *
Children Karnaghan:
G1 Sean Patrick *Dec. 5, 1968 Toronto, Ont.

A3 - B1 - C12 - D8 - E5 - F2 - p.220
Diane Elaine Penner *Feb. 22, 1942 Leamington, Ont.
Confirmed Apr. 17, 1955
oo Aug. 22, 1964 by Rev. Wells, St. Johns Anglican Church
Peter Aimsley Drake * Woodstock, Ont.
Children Drake:
G1 Peter Anthony *July 8, 1967 Woodstock, Ont.
G2 John Andrew *Sep. 11, 1968 Kelowna, BC.

A3 - B1 - C12 - D8 - E5 - F3 - p.220
Janet Gail Penner *Mar. 5, 1943 Windsor, Ont. - R.N.
oo Nov. 5, 1973 - Confirmed Apr. 17, 1955
Lawrence E. Zabatinos *July 22,
Children Zabatinos:
G1 Sarah Ann *Apr. 3, 1975 Toronto

Martens - Kornelsen - Thiessen

A3 - B1 - C12 - D10 - pp. 220 & 234

Katharina Kornelsen *Dec. 5, 1893 Tiegenhagen, Mol., USSR

= June 2, 1913

oo Sep. 16, 1917 Tiegenhagen, Mol., by Rev. Gerh. Harder

Jakob Thiessen *Aug. 31, 1893 Klippenfeld, Mol.

Son of Johann Thiessen *Aug. 26, 1864, +

& Margaretha nee Neufeld *Nov. 22, 1869, +

Children Thiessen:

E1 Jacob *Aug. 23, 1918 Muntau, + July 7, 1921 Tiegenh.

E2 Hedwig Evelyn *Oct. 17, 1920 " - Victor J. Loewen

E3 Katharine Maria *Feb. 19, 1923 Tiegenh. - Jacob K. Wiens

E4 Helena Margareth *Apr. 26, 1927 Rosthern - Mervin K. Derksen

E5 Walter Arnold *Dec. 24, 1928 " - Edna Krueger

A3 - B1 - C12 - D10 - E2 - p. 234

Hedwig Evelyn Thiessen *Oct. 17, 1920 Muntau, Mol., USSR, = May 12, 1940

oo June 26, 1943 Saskatoon, by Rev. J. J. Thiessen (father)

Victor John Loewen *Sep. 19, 1920 Jekaterinoslav, USSR

= May 12, 1940, + Aug. 12, 1954 (Plane crash near Simpson, Sask.)

Son of Johann H. Loewen *Franzfeld, Warwarowka, + June 13,

1955 Saskatoon, & Katharina nee Martens *June 14, 1893

Kitschkas, USSR, + Oct. 27, 1955 Saskatoon, Sask.

Children Loewen:

F1 Victor Richard *Mar. 29, 1944 Saskatoon - Judy M. Backman

F2 Judith Anne *Feb. 11, 1950 Regina

A3 - B1 - C12 - D10 - E2 - F1 - p. 234

Victor Richard Loewen *Mar. 29, 1944 Saskatoon, Sask.

oo Mar. 12, 1965 St. Thomas Wesley Church

Judy Margaret Backman *July 26, 1944 Melville, Sask.

Children Loewen:

G1 Dawna Lynne *Oct. 8, 1965 Saskatoon, Sask.

G2 David Michael Victor *Feb. 3, 1973 Calgary, Alta.

A3 - B1 - C12 - D10 - E2 - F2 - p. 234

Judith Anne Loewen *Feb. 11, 1950 Regina, Sask.

Teacher

- - -

A3 - B1 - C12 - D10 - E3 - p. 234

Katherine Maria Thiessen *Feb. 19, 1923 Tiegenhagen, Mol.

= May 12, 1940 Saskatoon

oo July 15, 1953 Saskatoon, by Rev. J. J. Thiessen - father

Jacob Cornelius Wiens *Aug. 8, 1924 Tiegerweide, Mol.,

= June 13, 1943

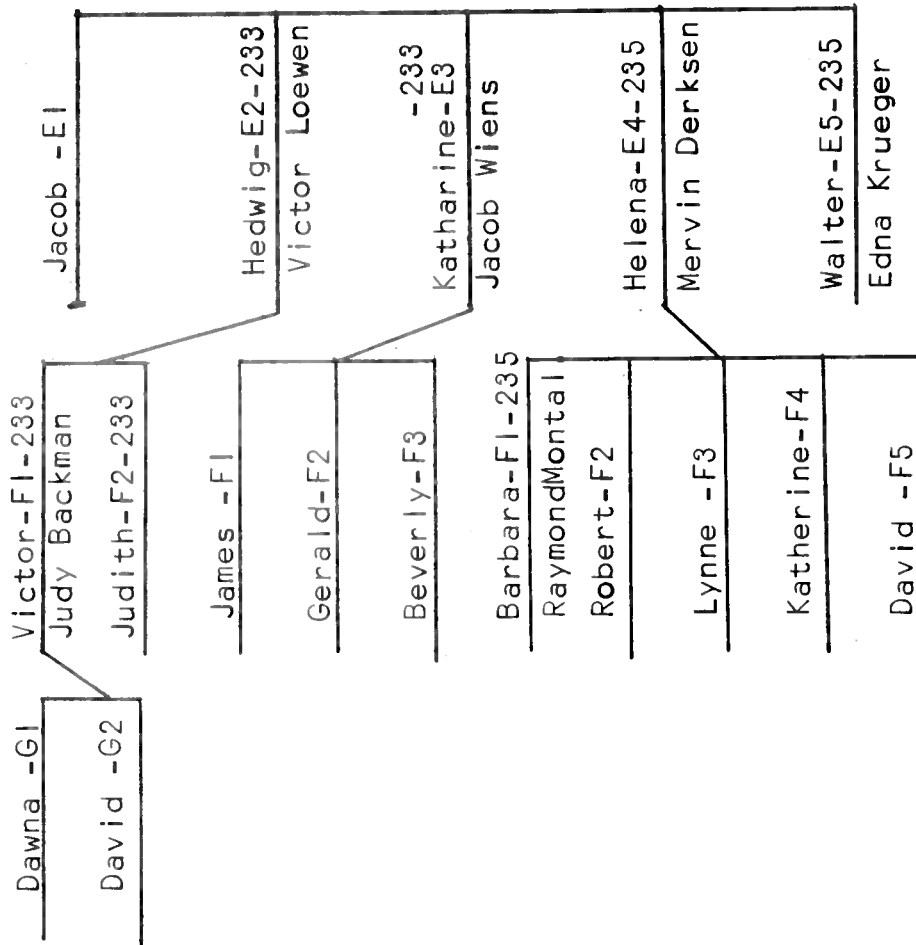
Son of Jacob Wiens *June 5, 1897 Tiegerweide, Mol.

& Margaretha nee Klassen *July 25, 1896 Mariawohl, Mol.

(continued)

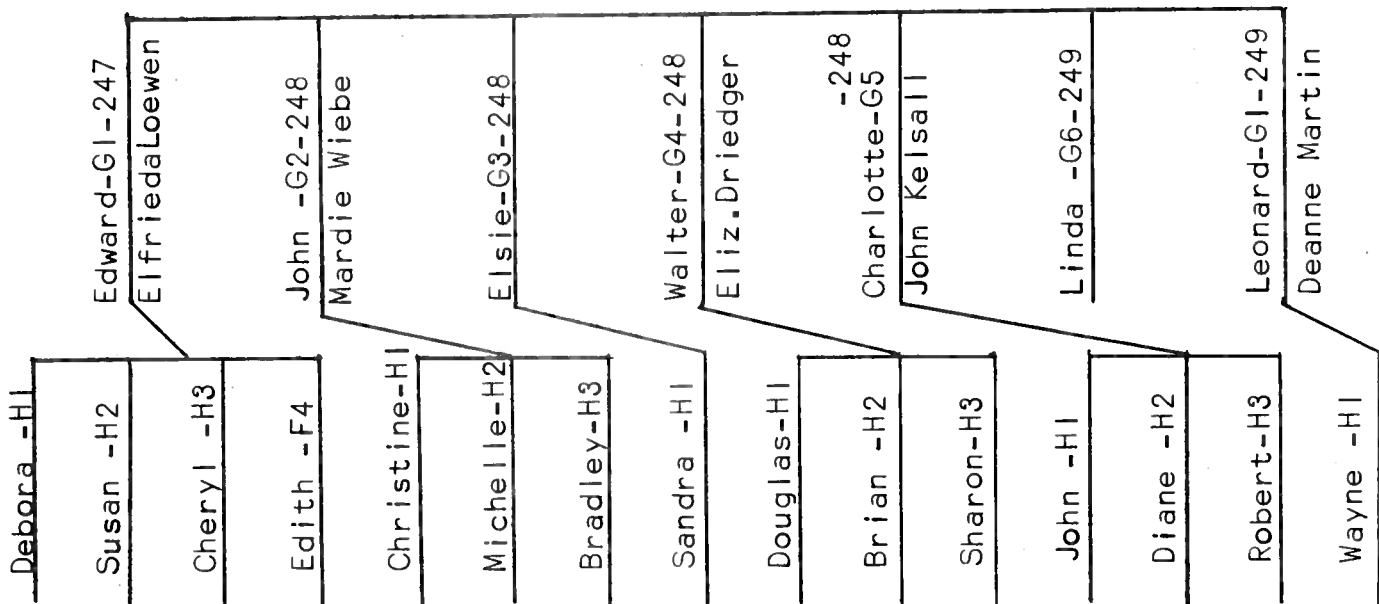
Katharina Kornelsen - Jakob Thiessen

A3 - B1 - C12 - D10 - pp. 220 & 233



Susie Dyck - Henry J. Epp

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F6 - pp. 246 & 247



Martens - Kornelsen - Thiessen

A3 - B1 - C12 - D10 - E3

Children of Katherine M.Thiessen & Jacob C.Wiens - continued:

F1 James John *Oct. 2, 1954 Saskatoon
F2 Gerald Mark *Aug. 10, 1956 "
F3 Beverly Jean *Apr. 15, 1960 "

A3 - B1 - C12 - D10 - E4 - p.234

Helena Margareth Thiessen *Apr. 26, 1927 Rosthern, Sask.

= June 9, 1946

oo Feb. 3, 1951 Saskatoon, by Rev. J.J.Thiessen-father
Mervin Kenneth Derksen *July 25, 1926 Langham, Sask.
Son of William Peter Derksen, Mountain Lake, Minn.
& Helen nee Epp *June 25, 1899, +Nov. 27, 1965

Children Derksen:

F1 Barbara Helen *Jan. 3, 1952 Saskatoon -Raymond Wm.Montalbetti
F2 Robert Mervin *June 15, 1953 "
F3 Lynne Janet *Mar. 2, 1956 "
F4 Katherine Joan *Nov. 2, 1960 "
F5 David Walter *July 13, 1963 "

A3 - B1 - C12 - D10 - E4 - F1 - p.234

Barbara Helen Derksen *Jan. 3, 1952 Saskatoon

oo Aug. 28, 1973 1st. Mennonite Church, Saskatoon
by Rev. J.J.Thiessen - grandfather of bride
Raymond William Montalbetti *

- - -

A3 - B1 - C12 - D10 - E5 - p.234

Walter Arnold Thiessen *Dec. 24, 1928 Rosthern, Sask. = May 16, 1948

oo June 26, 1965 Saskatoon, by Rev. J.J.Thiessen-father
Edna Krueger *Sep. 16, 1937 Dalmeny, Sask.
Daughter of Isaak Peter Krueger *Feb. 17, 1895 Georgstal,
Fuerstenland, & Justina nee Penner *May 25, 1899 "

- - -

A3 - B1 - C12 - D11 - p.220

Maria Kornelsen *Feb. 2, 1897 Tiegenhagen, Mol., USSR

+Jan. 4, 1971 Leamington, Ont.

oo June 12, 1922 Tiegenhagen, Mol., by Rev. Gerhard Harder
Heinrich Willms *Sep. 21, 1896 Crimea, +Mar. 5, 1975 Leamington
Son of Franz M.Willms *Dec. 25, 1852, +Oct. 27, 1921
& Anna nee Rempel *May 24, 1860 Tiegenhagen, +Mar. 18, 1940

Children Willms:

E1 Mary *May 1, 1923 Tiegenhagen -Ernst Klassen
E2 Helen *Dec. 29, 1924 " -John Spencer
E3 Harry *June 19, 1927 Wheatley, Ont. -Hedwig Loewen
E4 Anna Irena *Apr. 18, 1930 " -Eugene Woodsit
Arrived in Ontario Dec. 9, 1925.

Martens - Kornelsen - Willms

A3 - B1 - C12 - D11 - E1 - p.220

Mary (Mika) Willms *May 1, 1923 Tiegenhagen, Mol., USSR

oo July 5, 1947

Ernst J. Klassen *Mar. 23, 1924 Gretna, Man.

Son of Johann Klassen & Agatha nee Janzen

Children Klassen:

F1 Gregory Ernest *May 4, 1948 Winnipeg - Victoria H. Friesen

F2 Serena Mary *Mar. 30, 1953 "

F3 Melanie Ingrid *Oct. 22, 1957 "

A3 - B1 - C12 - D11 - E1 - F1 - p.220

Gregory Ernest Klassen *May 4, 1948 Winnipeg

oo Oct. 1, 1975 Winnipeg

Victoria Hedwig Friesen *Jan. 1, 1951

Daughter of David Friesen & Katherine nee Loewen

Children Klassen:

G1 Tyson Gregory John *Jan. 4, 1977 Winnipeg

- - -

A3 - B1 - C12 - D11 - E2 - p.220

Helen Willms *Dec. 29, 1924 Tiegenhagen, Mol.

oo Dec. 23, 1961

John Spencer *Jan. 15, 1930

Children Spencer:

F1 Deidre *June 29, 1962 Halifax, N. Scotia

F2 Karina *Sep. 13, 1963 " "

F3 John Royston *Nov. 2, 1965

F4 Kirsten *Dec. 7, 1967 St. Catharines, Ont.

A3 - B1 - C12 - D11 - E3 - p.220

Harry Willms *June 19, 1927 Wheatley, Ont.

oo June 11, 1954 Winnipeg, by Elder Johann Enns

Hedwig Loewen *Sep. 23, 1932 Winnipeg

Daughter of Wilhelm Loewen & Olga nee Grimm

Children Willms:

F1 Monica *July 28, 1955

F2 Teresa *Oct. 11, 1959

F3 Alexander Harry *Apr. 13, 1965

A3 - B1 - C12 - D11 - E4 - p.220

Anna Irena Willms *Apr. 18, 1930 Wheatley, Ont.

oo Oct. 30, 1959 by Pastor Hodder, United Church, Leamington

Eugene Woodsit *May 21, 1933

Children Woodsit:

F1 Marina Lianne *Mar. 28, 1963 Leamington

F2 Karlotta (Karla) Anne *May 24, 1965 "

- - -

Martens - Nikkel

A3 - B3 - p.6

Katharina Martens *Jan. 1, 1810 Schoenwiese/Chortitza, +Jan. 20, 1850
Halbstadt, Mol., USSR

oo Dec. 29, 1827 Schoenwiese, Chortitza

Heinrich Nikkel *Feb. 18, 1800 Sandhof, W. Prussia, +Nov. 22, 1869
Schardau, Mol.

Son of Abram Nikkel (Deacon) *June 4, 1743 Jamerau, W. Prussia,
+Feb. 28, 1820, @ Sep. 30, 1795 Sara Tjarten *Dec. 2, 1765,
+Jan. 6, 1828

Children Nikkel:

C1 Katharina	*Sep. 30, 1828	- +Dec. 17, 1891	-Jacob Rempel
C2 Heinrich	*Nov. 30, 1830	- +July 8, 1885	-Margarete
C3 Jakob	*Jan. 20, 1833	- + 1895	-
C4 Maria	*Oct. 7, 1835	- +Jan. 15, 1901	-Jakob Dueck
C5 Elisabeth	*Mar. 8, 1838	- +Mar. 26, 1839	
C6 Johann	*Apr. 5, 1840	- +Nov. 11, 1901	-Anna Quapp
C7 Wilhelm	*July 17, 1843		-Maria
C8 Elisabeth	*Oct. 19, 1846		-Kornelius Fast
C9 Helena	*Jan. 4, 1850		-Daniel Sudermann

Heinrich Nikkel remarried (marriage lasted 4 years - no family)

Heinrich Nikkel remarried (marriage lasted 11 years - no family)

A3 - B3 - C1 - pp. 6 & 238

Katharina Nikkel *Sep. 30, 1828 Halbstadt, +Dec. 17, 1891 Halbstadt
oo Oct. 21, 1847

Jacob Rempel *May 6, 1822 Halbstadt, +Dec. 5, 1854

Children Rempel:

D1 Katharina	*Sep. 16, 1848	Halbstadt, +Jan. 10, 1849	
D2 Justina	*Nov. 9, 1849	"	-Bernhard Friesen
D3 Jakob	*Dec. 24, 1851	"	-Susanna Reimer
D4 Heinrich	*Feb. 7, 1854	"	-Katharina Klassen
D5 Else	*		- Dyck - Funk
D6 Wilhelm	*		

Mrs. Katharina Rempel nee Nikkel remarried Sep. 1, 1855

Jacob Dueck *Aug. 2, 1826 Muntau, Mol., +Mar. 4, 1914 Ladekopp

Hist 1st marriage had been to Agatha Berg +Apr. 21, 1855

Children Dueck by his 1st marriage:

d7 Jakob	*Jan. 6, 1852	- +May 23, 1852
d8 Jakob	*May 31, 1853	- +Oct. 31, 1853
d9 Johann	*Jan. 3, 1855	- +Apr. 1855

Children Dueck: (by his second marriage)

D10 Johann	*June 30, 1856	Muntau, +Sep. 30, 1922	-Justina Giesbrecht
D11 Peter	*June 30, 1856	"	+ - stillborn
D12 Katharina	*Oct. 5, 1858	"	+Oct. 24, 1858
D13 Franz	*Oct. 9, 1859	"	+Sep. 6, 1921 -Helena Loewen
D14 Peter	*Nov. 10, 1861	"	+Mar. 20, 1869
D15 Kornelius	*Oct. 22, 1864	"	+Apr. 1, 1905 Justina Andres

(continued)

Jacob Dueck - Katharina Nikkel - Jacob Rempel

A3 - B3 - C1 - pp. 6 & 237

Katharina-D1		
Justina-D2-239	Jacob-E1-239	Jacob -E1-242
Bernh.Friesen	Emilie Sennenb.	
Jakob-D3-240	Katharina-E2-239	Henry -E2-242
Susanna Reimer	- Fast	
Heinrich-D4-242	Justina-E3-239	John -E3
Kath.Klassen	W. Loewen	
Else-D5-243	Susanna-E4-239	Frank -E4
- Dick - Funk	- Boldt - Janzen	
Wilhelm-D6	Maria -E5	Abram -E5
Jacob -d7	Bernhard-E6	William -E6
Jacob -d8	Johann -E7	Katharina-E7-242
Johann -d9	Julius -E8	- Kroeker
Johann-D10-244	Rempel -242	Justina-E8-242
Justina Giesbr.		- Friesen
Peter -D11	Maria -E1	Nelly -E9
Katharina-D12	Jacob -E2-259	Maria -F1
Franz-D13-258	Maria Fuchs	David -F2
Helena Loewen	Franz -E3	Helene-F1-263
Peter -D14	Maria -E4-259	- Friesen
Kornelius-D15-260	David Wiens	Peter -F2-263
Justina Andres	Peter -E5	Valentine -
Katharina-D16	Peter -E6	Heinrich-F3-263
Katharina-D17	Franz -E7	Herbert -F4
Peter Dueck	Susie -E1-263	Kornelius -F5
Wilhelm-D18-264	Jacob Toews	Alfred -F6
Maria Thiessen	Helene -E2	
-264		
Katharina-d19		
Franz Friesen		

Martens - Nikkel - Dueck

A3 - B3 - C1

Children of Kath. Nikkel & Jakob Dueck - continued:

D16 Katharina *Feb.13,1867 Muntau, +Mar. 6,1868
D17 Katharina *Jan.27,1869 " +Oct. 1,1890 -Peter Dueck
D18 Wilhelm *Oct. 6,1871 " +Oct.13,1906 -Maria Thiessen
Foster daughter
d19 Katharina Fietz -Franz Friesen

A3 - B3 - C1 - D2 - p.238

Justina Rempel *Nov. 9,1849 Halbstadt, +Sep.30,1890

oo

Bernhard Friesen *

Children Friesen:

E1 Jacob	*	-Emilie Sennenberg
E2 Katharina	*	- Fast
E3 Justina	*	-W. Loewen
E4 Susanna	*	- Boldt - Janzen
E5 Maria	*	
E6 Bernhard	*	
E7 Johann	*	
E8 Julius	*	

A3 - B3 - C1 - D2 - E1 - p.238

Jacob Friesen *

oo

Emilie Sennenberg of Muntau *

A3 - B3 - C1 - D2 - E2 - p.238

Katharina Friesen *

oo

Fast of the Old Colony *

A3 - B3 - C1 - D2 - E3 - p.238

Justina Friesen *

oo

W Loewen of Grigorjewka *

A3 - B3 - C1 - D2 - E4 - p.238

Susanna Friesen *

oo

Boldt of Prangenau *

+

Mrs. Susanna Boldt nee Friesen remarried

Janzen of Prangenau *

A3 - B3 - C1 - D3 - pp. 238 & 241

Martens - Nikkel - Rempel

A3 - B3 - C1 - D3 - p.240

Jacob J. Rempel *Dec.24,1851 Halbstadt,Mol.,†

oo

Susanna Reimer of Muntau *

Children Rempel:

E1 Katharina * Prangenua

E2 Maria * 1877 "

E3 Susie * "

E4 Jacob *Nov.20,1885 "

E5 Peter * 1889 Steinbach

E6 Elisabeth * "

E7 Heinrich * 1893

E8 Johann * 1895

E9 Kornelius * 1896

-Nick Albrecht
-Anna Dueck
-Lene Sudermann

-Anna Reimer

A3 - B3 - C1 - D3 - E3 - p.240

Susie Rempel * Prangenua,Mol.

oo

Nickolai Albrecht of Pogonowka *

Lived in Grigorjewka

Children Albrecht:

F1 Jacob * 1901

F2 Anna *

A3 - B3 - C1 - D3 - E4 - p.240

Jacob J. Rempel *Nov.20,1885 Prangenua, + 1941 USSR-exile

oo Oct.22,1910

-Teacher in Mariawohl,

Anna Dueck *Oct.28,1891 Sparrau,Mol.

Children Rempel:

F1 Jacob *Aug. 5,1914 Klippenfeld -Liese Lehman

F2 Hermann *Nov.29,1921 Hamberg -Mary

Mrs. Anna Rempel & sons in Argentine,S.A.

A3 - B3 - C1 - D3 - E4 - F1 - p.240

Jacob J. Rempel *Aug. 5,1914 Klippenfeld,Mol.,USSR

oo

Liese Lehman *Aug.20,1913 Crimea

Children Rempel:

G1 Irma * 1939 Crimea

G2 Woldemar * Siberia

A3 - B3 - C1 - D3 - E4 - F1 - G1- p.240

Irma Rempel * 1939 Crimea

Martens - Nikkel - Rempel

A3 - B3 - C1 - D3 - E4 - F2 - p.240

Herman J. Rempel *Nov. 29, 1921 Hamberg, Mol., USSR

oo

Mary *Jan. 17, 1925

Children Rempel:

G1 Erich *Oct. 1, 1949 Paraguay

G2 Harold *Jan. 17, 1960 Argentine

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D3 - E5 - p.240

Peter Rempel * 1889 Steinbach, Mol., USSR

oo July 1923

Lene Suderman of Gusarowka *

Children Rempel:

F1 Peter *Apr. 4, 1925 Mariawohl, +Apr. 10, 1925

F2 Irene *

F3 Heinz *

F4 Katharina*

Mother and children in Camp, USSR.

A3 - B3 - C1 - D3 - E9 - p.240

Kornelius J. Rempel * 1896 Samojlowka, USSR

oo Nov. 8, 1923 Steinbach, Mol., USSR

Anna Reimer *

Children Rempel:

F1 Susie *Aug. 25, 1924 Pogonowka (still in USSR)

F2 Njuta * " "

F3 Agnes * (B.C.-Canada)

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D4 - p.238

Heinrich J. Rempel *Feb. 7, 1854 Halbstadt, Mol., +Aug. 19, 1905

oo

Katharina Klassen *

Children Rempel:

E1 Jacob *June 1, 1879

E2 Heinrich *

- Agnes Penner

E3 Johann *

E4 Franz *

E5 Abram *

E6 Wilhelm *

E7 Katharina *

- Kroeker

E8 Justina *

- Friesen

E9 Nelly *

A3 - B3 - C1 - D4 - E1 - p.238

Jacob Rempel *June 1, 1879

Martens - Nikkel - Rempel

A3 - B3 - C1 - D5 - p.238

Eise Rempel *

oo

Dyck *

Mrs. Eise Dyck nee Rempel remarried
Funk *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - pp. 238 & 244

Johann J. Dueck *June 30, 1856 Muntau, +Sep.30, 1922 Schoensee, Mol.
oo Jan.31, 1878

Justina Giesbrecht *June 10, 1858, +Oct. 7, 1892 Samojlowka

Children Dueck:

E1 Peter	*Sep.16, 1878 - +Mar.14, 1947	-Justina Wiebe
E2 Jakob	*Sep.16, 1878 - +Jan. 6, 1879	
E3 Katharina	*Jan.23, 1880 - +Sep.30, 1968	-Abram H.Epp
E4 Jakob	*Feb. 2, 1881 - +Mar.10, 1881	
E5 Johann	*May 11, 1882 - +Jan.17, 1918	-Maria Janzen
E6 Jakob	*Feb.18, 1884 - +Sep. 1, 1958	-Maria Willms
E7 Justina	*Nov. 4, 1885 - +Feb. 4, 1955	-Johann A.Peters
E8 Heinrich	*May 29, 1887 - +Oct. 8, 1963	-Justina Martens
E9 Gerhard	*Mar.15, 1889 - +Aug.25, 1889	
E10 Franz	*Aug.15, 1890 - +Sep. 7, 1944	-Anna Loewen
E11 Anna	*Oct. 7, 1892 - +Apr.28, 1893	
E12 Gerhard	*Oct. 7, 1892 - +Feb.22, 1972	-Maria Neufeld

Johann Dueck remarried Nov.30, 1893

Anna Gooszen *Nov.26, 1865 Liebenau (nurse) +Mar.17, 1938 Winkler
(she broke her hip - splintered socket - Sep.23, 1937)

Mrs. Anna Dueck nee Gooszen remarried May 31, 1931
Jacob Boschmann *

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - pp. 244 & 246

Peter J. (Dueck) Dyck *Sep.28, 1878 Muntau, Mol., = June 9, 1897
Samojlowka/Charkow, by Elder Peter Janzen, Memrik.

Had a stroke Mar. 11, 1947, +Mar.14, 1947 Winnipeg

oo Jan. 5, 1899 Schostakowka, by Rev. Joh.Warkentin

Justina Wiebe *Jan.21, 1874 Rosenort, +Feb. 5, 1900 (dropsy)

Children Dyck:

F1 Jakob *Jan. 8, 1900 Schostakowka, +
(he was retarded caused by his mothers illness
during pregnancy. He attended the School for the Deaf
& Dumb in Tiege for 1 year, with little results.
On Dec.24, 1916 he was sent with a Christmas gift (1 mile)
got lost in the fog on return trip & died of exposure.
His body was found Jan. 7, 1917. He had been staying
with his grandparents.

(continued)

	Henry -F1-252	Epp	Rudolf-G1-252
Peter-E1-246	Frieda Burger	Jimmy -g1	- Voth
Justina Wiebe	Erna -f2-253		Abram-G2-252
Anna Klassen	PeterThiessen	Charlotte-G1-254	ElenoreBoschman
Susie Litz	-348	Edward Boldt	Henry-G3-253
Jacob -E2	Katharina-f3	Robert-G1-254	Arthur-G4-253
	Henry Nickel	Eleonore Huebn.	James -H1
	Mary-f4-253	John -G1-255	Judith -H2
	IsbrandtBoese	ChristinePlumer	Christine -H1
-252	John-F1-253	Susan-G2-255	Christine-H1
Katharina-E3	Helene Warken	Eric Friesen	Erica -H2
Abram Epp	-254	Betty -G3	Rachel-H3
	Aganetha-F2	Dyck -256	Ricky -G1
Jacob -E4	Jacob Wiens	Joan-G1-256	Judith-G2
	Anna-F3-254	Harry Enns	Mark -H1
-253	Maria -F4	David-G2-256	Kryslin-H2
Johann-E5-	Walter-F1-254	BarbaraSeged.	Joanne -H1
Maria Janzen	Helmut-F2	Sidney-G1-257	Cindy -H1
Jacob-E6-254	Jacob -F3	Linda Enns	Michael-H2
Maria Willms	Victor-F4	Norman-G2-257	Jeffrey -H1
Justine-E7-255	Justina-F1	Stewart-G3-257	Joanne -H1
Johann Peters	Henry Reimer	Sharon-G4-257	
-255	John -F2-255	AnthonySherer	
Heinrich-E8	Elis.Kroeker	Beverly-G1-258	
Just.Martens	David-F1	GaryClemmens	
Gerhard-E9	John-F2-256	Kathlyn-G2	
	Rita Willms	Peter Nemko	
Franz-E10-256	-256	Susan -G3	
Anna Loewen	Elisabeth-F3	Linda -g4	
HelenaKasdorf	Jacob Founk	Sydney Welsh	
Anna -E11	Peter-F1	Judith-g5	
-258	Anna -F2-257	Janice -g6	
Gerhard-E12	AlexanderWelsh		
Maria Neufeld	Mary -F3-257		
M. Klassen	Henry Braun		
	Herman Enns		

Eddie -H1

Martens - Nikkel - Dyck

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - continued:

Peter J. Dyck remarried Oct. 28, 1900 by Rev. Joh. Braun
Anna Klassen *Apr. 30, 1877, = May 19, 1896 by Elder P. Janzen, Memrik,
+ July 27, 1904 Maljwinowka/Charkow

F2 John Oct. 6, 1901 Schostakowka - Agnes Braeul
F3 Peter *Dec. 16, 1902 - +Dec. 28, 1907 (Diphtheria)
F4 Anna *July 26, 1904 Maljwinowka + Aug. 16, 1904

Peter J. Dyck remarried June 26, 1905 Samojlowka - by Rev. Joh. Braun
Susie Lietz *Aug. 2/14, 1884 Adamowka/Kudaschewka, = June 12, 1905
Samojlowka by Elder P. Janzen, + Jan. 27, 1959 Springstein, Man.

F5 Henry *Mar. 24, 1906 Maljwinowka
F6 Susie *July 5, 1907 " - Henry Epp
F7 August *Dec. 3, 1909 Nowo-Petrowka - Helen Epp
F8 Mary *Sep. 3, 1912 Ladekopp - Waldemar Peters
F9 Annie *Aug. 20, 1914 " - Peter Epp
F10 Katharina *Jan. 5, 1916 " - Alexander Braun
F11 Peter *July 17, 1918 " - +May 1, 1919 Ladekopp
F12 Justina *Oct. 20, 1922 - Frank P. Giesbrecht

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F2 - p. 246

John P. Dyck *Oct. 6/19, 1901 Schosztakowka, USSR, = June 8, 1924
by Elder Abram A. Klassen, Neu-Halbstadt. Arrived in
Canada July 18, 1924. Retired Teacher.

oo Oct. 26, 1930 Arnaud, Man., by Rev. Abr. Harder
Agnes Braeul *July 29 (Aug. 11) 1905 Wernersdorf, Mol.
= June 9, 1924 by Elder Abram A. Klassen, Neu-Halbstadt

Children Dyck:

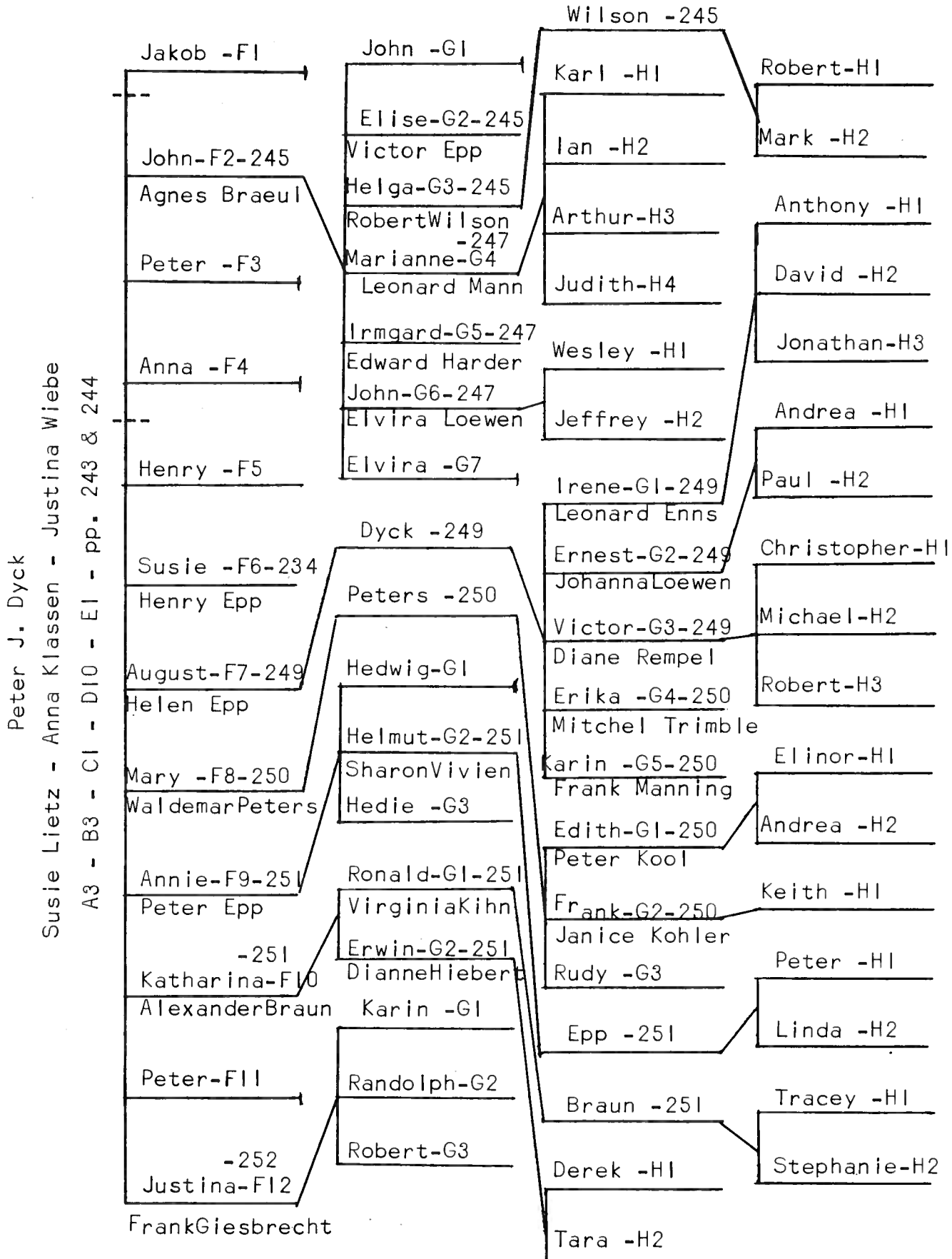
G1 John *Apr. 20, 1932 - + stillborn
G2 Elise Agnes *July 18, 1933 Morden - Victor Epp
G3 Helga Helene *Aug. 1, 1936 Winkler - Robert D. Wilson
G4 Marianne *Sep. 13, 1937 " - Leonard Mann
G5 Irmgard Susan *July 25, 1942 Altona - Edward Harder
G6 John David *Oct. 14, 1945 Winkler - Elvira R. Loewen
G7 Elvira Esther *Sep. 16, 1947 " +Dec. 28, 1949 Winnipeg (bronchitis)

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F2 - G2 - p. 246

Elise Agnes Dyck *July 18, 1933 Morden, Man. = 1951 by Elder W. H. Enns
oo Oct. 29, 1966 Portage Ave. MB Church, Winnipeg
Victor Epp of Elm Creek *Sep. 7, 1933

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F2 - G3 - p. 246

Helga Helene Dyck *Aug. 1, 1936 Winkler, Man.
= June 1954 by Rev. W. H. Enns, Springstein, Man.
oo June 30, 1960 Springstein Menn. Church, by Rev. Wm. Wilson
Robert David Wilson *Aug. 19, 1931
H1 Robert Dale Wilson *Jan. 9, 1966 Kenora (Cesarean)
H2 Mark William John " *Sep. 4, 1971 "



Martens - Nikkel - Dyck

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F2 - G4 - p.246

Marianne Dyck *Sep. 13, 1937 Winkler, Man. = 1958 Elmwood MB Church

oo July 12, 1958 Elmwood MB Church by Rev. W.H. Enns

Leonard Mann *Mar. 1, 1934

Son of Albert Mann & Dorothea nee Wengert

Children Mann:

H1 Karl David *June 8, 1959 Winnipeg

H2 Ian Leonard *Dec. 30, 1961

H3 Arthur Daryl *Aug. 18, 1963

H4 Judith Carol *Dec. 9, 1964

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F2 - G5 - p.246

Irmgard Susan Dyck *July 25, 1942 Altona, Man.

=June 2, 1963 Springstein Menn. Church, by Elder W.H. Enns

oo July 19, 1963 Springstein Menn. Church by Rev. Rudy Goerzen

Edward Harder *May 15, 1940

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F2 - G6 - p.246

John David Dyck *Oct. 14, 1945 Winkler, Man.

=June 6, 1965 by Elder W.H. Enns, Springstein, Man.

oo July 27, 1968 by Rev. G.I. Peters Springstein, Man.

Elvira Ruth Loewen *Oct. 17, 1947 Winnipeg

Children Dyck:

H1 Wesley James *July 24, 1971 Ottawa

H2 Jeffrey Alan *July 20, 1975 "

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F6 - pp. 234 & 246

Susie Dyck *July 5, 1907 Maljwinowka/Charkow, USSR.

oo Apr. 7, 1929 Starbuck, Man.

Henry J. Epp *Oct. 3, 1903 Nowo Andrejewka/Samara, =June 3, 1923
Margenau, Mol., †Aug. 6, 1970 - on road near McTavish, Man.
(not accident) He had diabetes for 33 years.

Son of Johann H. Epp *Oct. 1, 1874, †July 21, 1932

& Helena nee Unrau *Oct. 12, 1881, †Aug. 19, 1959

Children Epp:

G1 Edward *Dec. 30, 1929

-Elfriede Loewen

G2 John Victor *Jan. 15, 1931

-Mardie Wiebe

G3 Elsie Helene *July 28, 1932

G4 Walter Peter *July 5, 1934

-Elizabeth Driedger

G5 Charlotte Susan *Nov. 16, 1937

-John P. Kelsall

G6 Linda Lin *Sep. 4, 1942

-Wayne Duncan

G7 Leonard *Sep. 4, 1942

-Deanne B. Martin

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F6 - G1 - p.234

Edward Epp *Dec. 30, 1929 Starbuck, Man.

oo June 26, 1953 Winnipeg

Elfriede Loewen *Nov. 15, 1934

Daughter of David Loewen &

nee Martens

(continued)

Martens - Nikkel - Dyck - Epp

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F6 - G1
Children of Edward Epp & Elfriede Loewen - continued:

H1 Debora Louise	*June 26, 1954
H2 Susan Linnea	*Aug. 16, 1955
H3 Cheryl Kathleen	*June 25, 1957
H4 Edith	*July 30, 1959

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F6 - G2 - p.234
John Victor Epp *Jan. 15, 1931 Starbuck, Man.
oo Apr. 23, 1960
(Margaret) Mardie Wiebe *June 8, 1938
Daughter of Peter Wiebe *Jan. 9, 1889, +Jan. 3, 1975
& Maria nee Janzen *Sep. 12, 1894, +Aug. 2, 1970

Children Epp:
H1 Christine *Apr. 7, 1961
H2 Michelle *May 8, 1963
H3 Bradley *Mar. 28, 1970

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F6 - G3 - p.234
Elsie Helene Epp *July 28, 1932
Daughter
H1 Sandra Lee *Dec. 10, 1959

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F6 - G4 - p.234
Walter Peter Epp *July 5, 1934
oo June 20, 1959
Elisabeth Driedger *Nov. 14, 1937
Daughter of John Driedger & Elisabeth nee Harder
Children Epp:
H1 Douglas *Oct. 11, 1960
H2 Brian *May 31, 1963
H3 Sharon Elizabeth *Feb. 23, 1970

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F6 - G5 - p.234
Charlotte Susan Epp *Nov. 16, 1937
oo June 10, 1960 by Rev. Bach, Springstein, Man.
John Picton Kelsall *Nov. 14, 1935 Quebec City, Quebec
Children Kelsall:
H1 John William *Mar. 7, 1961 Winnipeg
H2 Diane Lynn *Apr. 14, 1962 "
H3 Robert Stanley *Apr. 18, 1964 Toronto, Ont.

Martens - Nikkel - Dyck - Epp

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F6 - G6 - p.234

Linda Lin Epp *Sep. 4, 1942

oo Apr. 6, 1974

Wayne Duncan *Nov. 22, 1939

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F6 - G7 - p.234

Leonard Epp *Sep. 4, 1942

oo Oct. 5, 1973

Deanne Bradshaw Martin *May 6, 1947

Children Epp:

H1 Jeniffer Lee *Feb. 17, 1975

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F7 - p.246

August Dyck *Dec. 3, 1909 Nowo-Petrovka/Charkow, USSR

+ June 12, 1974 Springstein, Man.

oo Oct. 17, 1937 Elm Creek, Man.

Helen Epp *Feb. 25, 1914 Arkadak/Saratov, USSR

Children Dyck:

G1 Irene Helen *Mar. 11, 1939

- Leonard Enns

G2 Ernest Rudolf *Nov. 12, 1941

- Johanna A. Loewen

G3 Victor August *Feb. 13, 1943

- Diane M. Rempel

G4 Erika Ruth *May 26, 1947

- Mitchel Trimble

G5 Karin Hertha *Nov. 10, 1949

- Frank A. Manning

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F7 - G1 - p.246

Irene Helen Dyck, R.N. *Mar. 11, 1939 Winnipeg

oo July 7, 1962

Leonard Enns *Apr. 2, 1936

- Radio Announcer

Children Enns:

H1 Anthony Mark *Oct. 20, 1964 Winnipeg

H2 David Randal *Feb. 24, 1966 "

H3 Jonathan *Apr. 16, 1967 "

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F7 - G2 - p.246

Ernest Rudolf Dyck *Nov. 12, 1941

- Lawyer

oo Sep. 1, 1962

Johanna Agatha Loewen *Jan. 17, 1943

Daughter of Wilhelm Loewen & Sara nee Peters

Children Dyck:

H1 Andrea Susan *Feb. 26, 1969

H2 Paul David *Apr. 24, 1971

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F7 - G3 - p.246

Victor August Dyck *Feb. 13, 1943

- Farmer

oo June 27, 1964

Diane May Rempel *Apr. 3, 1943

(continued)

Martens - Nikkel - Dyck

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F7 - G3

Children of Victor A. Dyck & Diane M. Rempel - continued:

H1 Christopher August *Apr. 14, 1967

H2 Michael Timothy *Oct. 6, 1968

H3 Robert Victor *Jan. 11, 1973

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F7 - G4 - p. 246

Erika Ruth Dyck *May 26, 1947

oo Aug. 30, 1968

Mitchel Trimble *Oct. 15, 1946

Entomologist - Radio announcer

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F7 - G5 - p. 246

Karin Hertha Dyck *Nov. 10, 1949

oo July 28, 1972

Dr. Frank Arthur Manning *Mar. 6, 1946

-Physician

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F8 - p. 246

Mary Dyck *Sep. 3, 1912 Ladekopp/Mol., USSR

oo Oct. 28, 1939 Starbuck, Man.

Waldemar Peters *Nov. 17, 1909

Children Peters:

G1 Edith Marie *Jan. 3, 1942

-Peter J. Kool

G2 Frank Arthur *Sep. 24, 1943

-Janice Kohler

G3 Rudy Waldemar *Apr. 13, 1947

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F8 - G1 - p. 246

Edith Marie Peters *Jan. 3, 1942

oo Dec. 27, 1969 Winnipeg

Peter Jacob Kool *Mar. 20, 1942

Children Kool:

H1 Elinor Marie *Jan. 8, 1971

H2 Andrea Susanne Margarete *Oct. 17, 1972

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F8 - G2 - p. 246

Frank Arthur Peters *Sep. 24, 1943

oo Nov. 29, 1969

Janice Kohler *June 12, 1948

Children Peters:

H1 Keith Byron *Apr. 16, 1970

Martens - Nikkel - Dyck

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F9 - p.246

Annie Dyck *Aug.20,1914 Ladekopp/Mol., USSR.

oo June 20,1936 Starbuck,Man.

Peter Epp *July 28,1909 Rosenthal/Chortitza, USSR

Children Epp:

G1 Hedwig *Oct.15,1940 - +Oct.28,1940

G2 Helmuth Arthur *May 1,1939 -Sharon L.Vivien

G3 Hedie Louise *Apr. 5,1944

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F9 - G2 - p.246

Helmuth Arthur Epp *May 1,1939

oo June 23,1966

Sharon Lynne Vivien *Aug. 2,1945 Winnipeg

Children Epp:

H1 Peter Bradley *June12,1969 Iserlohn,W.Germany

H2 Linda Nicole *Sep.24,1972 Winnipeg,Man.

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F10 - p.246

Katharina Dyck *Jan. 5,1916 Ladekopp/Mol.,USSR

oo Oct.14,1939 Starbuck,Man.

Alexander Braun *Aug.12,1912

Children Braun:

G1 Ronald Rudolph *Apr. 2,1942

-Virginia A.Kihn

G2 Erwin Alexander *Nov.20,1945

-Dianne E.Hiebert

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F10 - G1 - p.246

Ronald Rudolph Braun *Apr. 2,1942

oo Apr.17,1971 Brunkild,Man.

Virginia Adele Kihn *Mar.25,1945

Children Braun:

H1 Tracey Virginia *Feb.13,1972

H2 Stephanie Dawn *Oct.12,1975

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F10 - G2 - p.246

Erwin Alexander Braun *Nov.20,1945

oo May 30,1967

Dianne Elaine Hiebert *Jan. 5,1947

Children Braun:

H1 Derek Martin *Sep.23,1970

H2 Tara Kristin *Oct.18,1972

Martens - Nikkel - Dyck

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E1 - F12 - p.246
Justina (Jessie) Dyck *Oct.20,1922 Ladekopp/Mol.,USSR
oo July 27,1946 Springstein,Man.
Frank P.Giesbrecht *Aug.10,1915
Children Giesbrecht:
G1 Karin Eloise *Sep. 9,1950 Winnipeg
G2 Randolph Peter *Apr.11,1953 Morris,Man.
G3 Robert Brent *Aug.28,1956 Winnipeg

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E3 - p.244
Katharina Dyck *Jan.23,1880 Muntau/Mol.,+Sep.30,1968 Virgil,Ont.
oo Jan.16,1903 Samojlowka,USSR
Rev. Abraham H. Epp *Dec.20,1882 Rosenheim,USSR, +Oct. 6,1960
Vineland,Ont.

Son Epp:
F1 Henry *Nov.14,1903 -Frieda Burger

Foster children:
f2 Erna Penner *July 9,1908 -Peter Thiessen
f3 Tina Hildebrandt *Apr.21,1911 -Henry Nickel
f4 Mary Hildebrandt *Mar.26,1918 -Isbrandt Boese

Came to Canada 1924

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E3 - F1 - p.244
Henry Epp *Nov.14,1903 Samara/USSR
oo Jan.24,1926

Frieda Burger *Nov. 6,1903 Kronsfield
Children Epp:

G1 Rudolf	*June22,1927	- Voth
G2 Abram	*Dec. 8,1928	-Elenore Boschmann
G3 Heinz Walter	*Dec.15,1937	-
G4 Arthur Woldemar	*June 8,1944	-

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E3 - F1 - G1 - p.244
Rudolf Epp *June 22,1927 Ontario
oo Nov.18,1950
Voth *

-Teacher

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E3 - F1 - G2 - p.244
Abram Epp *Dec. 8,1928 Ontario
oo July 1,1950

-Accountant

Elenore Boschmann *
Daughter of David Boschmann
Children Epp:
H1 Eddy A. * 1951 Niagara

Martens - Nikkel - Dyck - Epp

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E3 - F1 - G3 - p.244
Henry Walter Epp *Dec.15,1937 Niagara,Ont.
oo 1959

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E3 - F1 - G4 - p.244
Arthur Woldemar Epp *June 8,1944 Niagara, Ont.
oo Aug.28,1967

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E3 - f2 - p.244
Erna Penner *July 9,1908
oo
Peter Thiessen *Dec. 4,1907

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E3 - f3 Compare -p.350
Katharina Hildebrandt *Apr.21,1911
oo Nov.11,1934
Henry Nickel *Sep.26,1903, +Oct. 9,1967 St.Catharines,Ont.
Children Nickel:
g1 Maria *Mar.14,1936
g2 Martha *Mar.14,1936

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E3 - f4 - p.244
Mary (Mika) Hildebrandt *Mar.26,1918
oo
Isbrandt Boese *
Children Boese:
g1 Jimmy (adopted)

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E5 - p.244
Johann J. Dueck *May 11,1882 Samojlowka, +Jan.17,1918 #3 Arkadak
oo Oct. 7,1906
Maria Janzen *Oct.14,1884 Ladekopp, +Aug.11,1959 Kasachstan,USSR
Daughter of Franz Janzen
Children Dueck:
F1 John *July31,1907 -Helena Warkentin
F2 Aganetha *Dec. 3,1909 Danilowka -Jakob P.Wiens
F3 Anna *June14,1912 Alexandertal
F4 Maria *Aug. 1,1914 (still in USSR-1975)

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E5 - F1 - p.244
John Dueck *July 31,1907 (jailed-exiled from Apr.9,1936-July 1947)
oo Sep.11,1948 Nowo-Sibirsk
Helena Warkentin *Jan.24,1905 Nowo Iwanowka/Samara,USSR

Martens - Nikkel - Dyck

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E5 - F2 - p.244

Aganetha Dyck *Dec. 3, 1909 Danilowka, Crimea

oo Apr. 28, 1935 Ladekopp, Mol.

Jakob Peter Wiens *Sep. 15, 1906 Tiege -Bookkeeper
exiled Sep. 4, 1941, +Apr. 4, 1943 Cheljabinsk, USSR

Daughter Wiens:

G1 Charlotte *Dec. 25, 1936 Ladekopp -Edward Boldt

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E5 - F2 - G1 - p.244

Charlotte Wiens *Dec. 25, 1936 Ladekopp, Mol.

oo July 11, 1959

Edward Boldt *Jan. 1, 1936

Children Boldt:

H1 James Edward *Nov. 8, 1960

H2 Judith Lynn *Mar. 28, 1963

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E5 - F3 - p.244

Anna Dyck *June 14, 1912 Alexandertal

Son

G1 Robert -Eleonore Huebner

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E5 - F3 - G1 - p.244

Robert Dyck *

oo July 30, 1967

Eleonore Huebner *Mar. 7, 1947

Children Dyck:

H1 Christine Anne *Apr. 10, 1972 Barbados

H2 (son) *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E6 - p.244

Jakob Dyck *Feb. 18, 1884 Muntau, +Sep. 1, 1958

oo Jan. 16, 1912

Maria Willms * Berdjansk, +Dec. 25, 1972 -burned-stove exploded

Children Dyck:

F1 Walter

F2 Helmut

F3 Jacob

F4 Victor

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E6 - F1 - p.244

Walter Dyck *

Martens - Nikkel - Dyck - Peters

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E7 - p.244

Justina Dyck *Nov. 4, 1885 Muntau, +Feb. 4, 1955 Ontario

=June 12, 1905 by Elder H. Dirks-missionary

oo Jan. 4, 1908

Johann A. Peters *Oct. 3, 1882 Ladekopp, +Oct. 10, 1968

Son of Abraham Peters *Nov. 13, 1845, +Dec. 29, 1904

& Anna nee Kroeker *Oct. 26, 1851, +Sep. 22, 1884

Children Peters:

F1 Justina *Nov. 22, 1908 - +Aug. 9, 1973 -Henry Reimer -p.63

F2 John D. *May 16, 1910 -Elisabeth Kroeker

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E7 - F2 - p.244

John D. Peters *May 16, 1910

oo

Elisabeth Kroeker *Mar. 2, 1923

Children Peters:

G1 John J. *June 12, 1945

-Christine Plumer

G2 Susan *Aug. 3, 1946

-Eric Friesen

G3 Betty Ann *Mar. 26, 1953

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E7 - F2 - G1 - p.244

John J. Peters *June 12, 1945

oo Jan. 12, 1971

Christine Plumer *Aug. 6, 1947

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E7 - F2 - G2 - p.244

Susan Peters *Aug. 3, 1946

oo Oct. 4, 1967

Eric Friesen *Nov. 29, 1946

Children Friesen:

H1 Christine *Oct. 27, 1968

H2 Erica Ruth *Oct. 18, 1969

H3 Rachel *Jan. 2, 1975

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E8 - p.244

Heinrich Dyck *May 28, 1887 Muntau, +Oct. 8, 1963 Vineland, Ont.

oo Oct. 25, 1913

Justina Martens *Dec. 24, 1888, +Jan. 9, 1972 Leamington, Ont.

Daughter of David Martens

Children Dyck:

F1 David *Sep. 4, 1914 - +Apr. 9,

Vineland

F2 John *Jan. 17, 1920 Muntau

-Rita Willms

F3 Elisabeth *Mar. 6, 1922 "

-Jakob Funk

Came to Canada 1924

Martens - Nikkel - Dyck

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E8 - F2 - p.244
John Dyck *Jan.17,1920 Muntau,Mol.

oo

Rita (Erika?) Willms *

Children Dyck:

G1 Ricky *Jan.19,1946 Vineland

G2 Judith *Jan.27,1948 St.Catharines

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E8 - F3 - p.244
Elisabeth Dyck *Mar. 6,1922 Muntau

oo

Jacob (Funk) Founk *Mar.26,1924 Griegorjewka,USSR

Children Founk:

G1 Joan *Feb.13,1945

-Harry Enns

G2 David *Feb.16,1948

-Barbara Segedin

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E8 - F3 - G1 - p.244
Joan Liese Founk *Feb.13,1945 Harrow,Ont.

oo May 29,1965 Faith Menn. Church

Harry Victor Enns *Sep.29,1940 Leamington

Chartered Accountant

Son of John Enns *Mar. 4,1912 Schoenfeld

& Katherine nee Epp *July 26,1918

Children Enns:

H1 Mark David *Jan.11,1969 Windsor (chosen)

H2 Krislyn Jane *Feb.12,1971 " (chosen)

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E8 - F3 - G2 - p.244 Compare p.302
David Founk *Feb.16,1948

oo Jan. 6,1973

Barbara Segedin *Mar.19,1952 Leamington,Ont.

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E10 - p.244
Franz Dyck *Aug.15,1890 Samojlowka, +Sep. 7,1944 Vineland,Ont.

oo Aug.20,1911 Ladekopp

Anna Loewen *Oct.14,1891 Ladekopp, +Mar. 8,1928 Vineland,Ont.

Daughter of Peter Loewen

Children Dyck:

F1 Peter *Sep. 6,1913 - +Sep. 8,1914

F2 Anna *July14,1915

-Alexander Welsh

F3 Mary *June17,1921

-Henry Braun-H.K. Enns

Franz Dyck remarried Oct. 4,1928 Winnipeg
Helena Kasdorf *Aug. 5,1889, +Sep.10,1963

Martens - Nikkel - Dyck - Welsh

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E10 - F2 - p.244

Anna Dyck *July 14, 1915

oo June 22, 1942

Alexander Welsh *Oct. 10, 1907, +Mar. 1, 1974

Children Welsh:

G1 Sidney *May 11, 1943

-Linda Enns

G2 Norman *Sep. 5, 1944

G3 Stewart *Jan. 4, 1947

G4 Sharon Ann *Jan. 4, 1947

-Anthony Sherer

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E10 - F2 - G1 - p.244

Sidney Welsh *May 11, 1943

oo Jan. 20, 1968

Linda Enns *June 5, 1945

Children Welsh:

H1 Joanne *May 19, 1968

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E10 - F2 - G2 - p.244

Norman Welsh *Sep. 5, 1944

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E10 - F2 - G3 - p.244

Stewart Welsh *Jan. 4, 1947

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E10 - F2 - G4 - p.244

Sharon Ann Welsh *Jan. 4, 1947

oo June 6, 1964

Anthony Sherer *Jan. 26, 1947

Children Sherer:

H1 Cindy Ann *Aug. 5, 1965

H2 Michael *Mar. 20, 1967

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E10 - F3 - p.244

Mary Dyck *June 30, 1921

oo Nov. 22, 1941

Henry Braun *July 7, 1915, +Jan. 11, 1963

Son of Jacob P. Braun

Children Braun:

G1 Beverly Ann *July 27, 1948

-Gary H. Clemmens

G2 Kathryn Mary *Nov. 26, 1949

-Peter D. Nemko

G3 Susan Darlene *Apr. 5, 1954

Mrs. Mary Braun remarried Jan. 23, 1965

Herman K. Enns *June 28, 1915

Son of Kornelius Enns & Katharina nee Janzen

(continued)

Martens - Nikkel - Dyck - Braun - Enns

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E10 - F3 - continued:

Herman K. Enns 1st marriage had been to

Elaine Cartledge *May 30, 1924, +Nov. 30, 1959 -perished in fire

Children Enns - by his 1st marriage:

g4 Linda Elaine *June 5, 1945 -Sidney D. Welsh-p. 257

g5 Janice Patricia *Nov. 12, 1953 - +Nov. 30, 1959 -perished in fire

g6 Judith Anne *Sep. 29, 1957

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E10 - F3 - G1 - p. 244

Beverly Ann Braun *July 27, 1948

oo Sep. 20, 1969

Gary Henry Clemmens *Sep. 23, 1947

Children Clemmens:

H1 Jeffrey Henry *May 4, 1972

A3 - B3 - C1 - D10 - E10 - F3 - G2 - p. 244

Kathlyn Mary Braun *Nov. 26, 1949

oo June 20, 1970

Peter David Nemko *Aug. 15, 1946

- - -

A3 - B3 - C10 - D10 - E12 - p. 244

Gerhard Dyck *Oct. 7, 1892 Samojlowka, +Feb. 22, 1972 Virgil, Ont.

() Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St. Catharines, Ont.

oo Feb. 19, 1922

Maria Neufeld *June 26, 1892 Tiege, +Dec. 19, 1952

Gerhard Dyck remarried July 26, 1953 Virgil, Ont.

Maria Klassen *Feb. 1, 1893

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D13 - p. 238

Franz J. Dueck *Oct. 9, 1859, +Sep. 6, 1921 Muntau

oo June 10, 1893

Helena Loewen *Oct. 22, 1868

Daughter of Peter Loewen

Children Dueck:

E1 Maria *Mar. 25, 1894 - +Jan. 10, 1895

E2 Jakob *Oct. 13, 1897

-Maria Fuchs

E3 Franz *July 13, 1898 - +Feb. 22, 1904

E4 Maria *Apr. 6, 1899

-David Wiens

E5 Peter *Mar. 28, 1902 - +Apr. 28, 1902

E6 Peter *May 17, 1903

E7 Franz *July 15, 1907

Martens - Nikkel - Dueck

A3 - B3 - C1 - D13 - E2
Jakob Dueck *Oct.13,1897 - p.238

oo
Maria Fuchs *Apr. 6,1897

A3 - B3 - C1 - D13 - E4 - p.238
Maria Dueck *Apr. 6,1899

oo
David Wiens of Muntau *
Children Wiens:
F1 Maria
F2 David

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D15 - pp. 238 & 260
Kornelius Dueck *Oct.22,1864 Muntau,Mol. +Apr. 1,1905 Muntau
(alcoholic -served at Alt-Berdjansk Forstei as 'Gefreiter')
oo Apr.25,1895

Justina Andres *Apr.15,1874 Fuerstenau, + 1946 Kasachstan,USSR

Children Dueck:

E1 Maria * - Wiens
E2 Jakob *Feb.26,1896 Muntau, +Apr. 1,1920
E3 Kornelius *Mar. 2,1899 " +Apr. 1,1920
E4 Elisabeth *Dec. 2,1897
E5 Justina *July29,1901 -Peter Neufeld
E6 (daughter) *May 7,1903 - +Jan. 9,1905

Mrs. Justina Dueck nee Andres remarried June 2,1905
Bernhard Penner *Nov.13,1871 Rueckenau,+Apr. 1,1933 Mariawohl
Moved Sep.28,1925 to Mariawohl,Mol.,

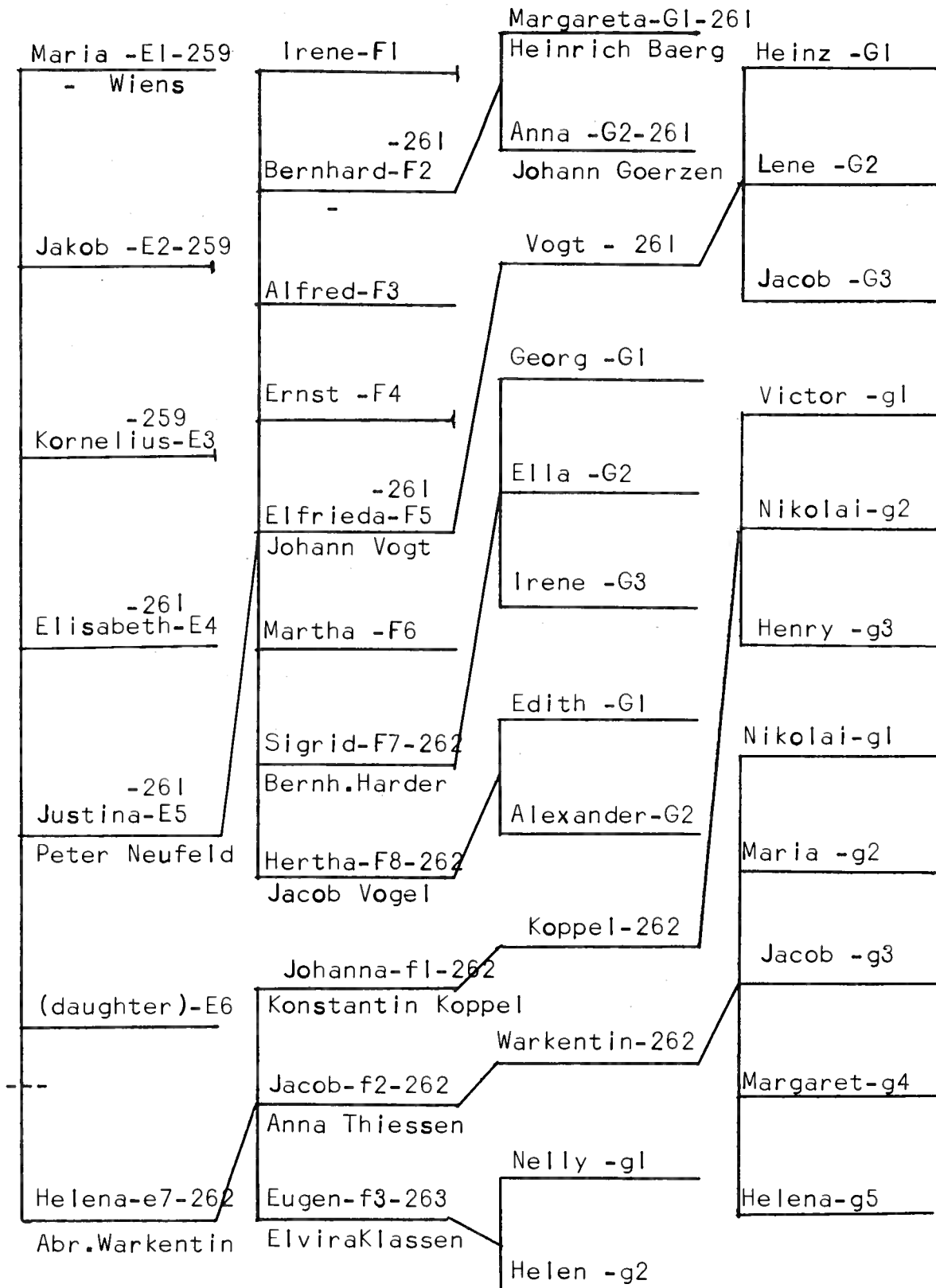
Daughter Penner:
e7 Helena *Nov.13,1906 -A.Warkentin

A3 - B3 - C1 - D15 - E1 - p.260
Maria Dueck *

oo
Wiens of Muntau *

A3 - B3 - C1 - D15 - E2 - p.260
Jakob Dueck *Feb.26,1896 Muntau, +Apr. 1,1920
Art teacher in 'Kommerzschule'-killed in battle at
Perekop,Crimea.

A3 - B3 - C1 - D15 - E3 - p.260
Kornelius Dueck *Mar. 2,1899 Muntau, +Apr. 1,1920
Killed in battle at Perekop, Crimea.



Martens - Nikkel - Dueck

A3 - B3 - C1 - D15 - E4 - p.260

Elisabeth Dueck *Dec. 2, 1897 - still in USSR

A3 - B3 - C1 - D15 - E5 - p.260

Justina Dueck *July 29, 1901 Muntau

oo

Peter Neufeld *May 16, 1901 Poltawa

Son of David Neufeld

Children Neufeld:

F1 Irene *June 1, 1923 - +Aug. 12, 1923

F2 Bernhard *Oct. 26, 1924 Jasekowo -

F3 Alfred *

F4 Ernst * - + in infancy

F5 Elfrieda *Apr. 30, 1929

- J.G. Vogt

F6 Martha *Mar. 1, 1933

F7 Sigrid *Aug. 26, 1935 - +Apr. 21, 1976

- Bernhard Harder

F8 Hertha *Nov. 6, 1937

- Jacob Vogel

A3 - B3 - C1 - D15 - E5 - F2 - p.260

Bernhard Neufeld *Oct. 26, 1924

oo

Children Neufeld:

G1 Margareta

- Heinrich Baerg

G2 Anna

- Johann Goerzen

A3 - B3 - C1 - D15 - E5 - F2 - G1 - p.260

Margareta Neufeld *

oo

Heinrich Baerg *

-Teacher

A3 - B3 - C1 - D15 - E5 - F2 - G2 - p.260

Anna Neufeld *

oo

Johann Goerzen *

-Teacher

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D15 - E5 - F5 - p.260

Elfrieda Neufeld *Apr. 30, 1929 Mariawohl (?)

oo

1956

John Gerhard Vogt *Oct. 28, 1929

Children Vogt:

G1 Heinz *May 25, 1957 USSR

G2 Lene *Dec. 1, 1959 "

G3 Jacob *Feb. 26, 1962 "

Martens - Nikkel - Dueck - Neufeld

A3 - B3 - C1 - D15 - E5 - F7 - p.260
Sigrid Neufeld *Aug.26,1935, +Apr.21,1976

oo

Bernhard Harder * 1935

Children Harder:

G1 George *Feb. 4,1962

G2 Ella *June26,1964

G3 Irene *Feb.24,1967

A3 - B3 - C1 - D15 - E5 - F8 - p.260
Hertha Neufeld *Nov. 6,1937

oo

Jacob Vogel *

Children Vogel:

G1 Edith *June 4,1969

G2 Alexandra *Mar. 6,1972

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D15 - e7 - p.260
Helena Penner *Nov.13,1906 Muntau

oo

Abraham Warkentin *Jan. 7,1902 Mariawohl, + 1942 USSR-exile

Children Warkentin:

f1 Johanna *Sep.25,1930 Mariawohl -Konstantin Koppel

f2 Jacob *Nov.24,1932 " -Anna Thiessen

f3 Eugen *Mar. 7,1934 " -Elvira Klassen

A3 - B3 - C1 - D15 - e7 - f1 - p.260
Johanna Warkentin *Sep.25,1930 Mariawohl,Mol.

oo Jan.26,1958

Konstantin Koppel * 1932, +Jan.15,1975 USSR-exile

Children Koppel:

g1 Victor *Nov.19,1958 USSR

g2 Nikolai *Oct.28,1960 "

g3 Henry *Apr.15,1965 "

A3 - B3 - C1 - D15 - e7 - f2 - p.260
Jacob A.Warkentin *Nov.24,1932 Mariawohl,Mol.
oo Feb.20,1955

Anna Thiessen *

Children Warkentin:

g1 Nikolai *Jan. 9,1954

g2 Maria *Jan.11,1956

g3 Jacob *May 30,1958

g4 Margaret *Jan. 9,1963

g5 Helena *Jan. 9,1963

-oo July26,1975

Martens - Nikkel - Dueck - Penner - Warkentin

A3 - B3 - C1 - D15 - e7 - f3 - p.260
Eugen Warkentin *Mar. 7, 1934 Mariawohl, Mol.

oo Aug. 11, 1962

Elvira Klassen *

Children Warkentin:

g1 Nelly *June 25, 1963

g2 Helen *July 19, 1965

- - -

A3 - B3 - C1 - D17 - p.238
Katharina Dueck *Jan. 27, 1869 Muntau, +Oct. 1, 1890

oo June 1, 1889

Peter Dueck * Crimea

Children Dueck:

E1 Susie *Aug. 10, 1890 - +May 3, 1958 - Jakob K. Toews

E2 Helene *

A3 - B3 - C1 - D17 - E1 - p.238
Susie Dueck *Aug. 10, 1890 (or Aug. 4, 1890) +May 3, 1958

oo

Jakob K. Toews *Apr. 27, 1890 Muntau

Were in Germany 1946, left for Argentine.

Children Toews:

F1 Helene *July 25, 1913

- Friesen

F2 Peter *Mar. 13, 1915 Muntau

- Valentine

F3 Heinrich *Mar. 8, 1918 "

F4 Herbert *Oct. 13, 1925

F5 Kornelius *

f6 Alfred *Jan. 14, 1935 (stepson)

A3 - B3 - C1 - D17 - E1 - F1 - p.238
Helene Toews *July 25, 1913

oo

Friesen *

A3 - B3 - C1 - D17 - E1 - F2 - p.238
Peter Toews *Mar. 13, 1915 Muntau, Mol.

oo

Valentine *Jan. 23, 1916

A3 - B3 - C1 - D17 - E1 - F3 - p.238
Heinrich Toews *Mar. 8, 1918 Muntau, Mol.

Martens - Nikkel - Dueck

A3 - B3 - C1 - D18 - p.238
Wilhelm Dueck *Oct. 6, 1871 Muntau, +Oct. 13, 1906

Served in Alt-Berdjansk forestry

oo Jan. 17, 1900

Maria Thiessen *

Daughter of Heinrich Thiessen, Krutojarowka

Mrs. Maria Dueck nee Thiessen remarried
Heinrich Thiessen of Ladekopp

2 chosen children:

E1 Abram

E2 (daughter)

A3 - B3 - C1 - d19 - p.238

Katharina Fietz *

oo Dec. 7, 1889

Franz Friesen *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C2 - p.6

Heinrich Nikkel *Nov. 30, 1830, +July 8, 1885

Settled 1864 in Kuban, Caucasus

oo

Margarete

A3 - B3 - C3 - p.6

Jakob Nikkel *Jan. 20, 1833, + 1895

Moved to Memrik, then to Kuban (letters dated 19.3.1885
& 1872 from Wohldemfuerst).

oo

Dueck of Blumenort

Children Nikkel:

D1 Franz *

was maliciously persuaded by his uncle Johann to take
the place of Johann's son at the four-year forestry
service in 1888.

D2 Henry *

Came from the Kuban and died at the age of 23 yrs,
9 moths, on Jan. 19, 1887 at the home of his uncles
Jacob Dueck, Muntau, was buried Jan. 25, 1887 in
Muntau. Apparently had a fiancée.

- - -

Martens - Nikkel - Dick

A3 - B3 - C4 - pp. 6 & 266

Maria Nikkel *Oct. 7, 1835 Halbstadt, +Jan. 15, 1901 Fuerstenau
oo Dec. 6, 1855 Halbstadt

Jakob J. (Dueck) Dick *Oct. 27, 1830 Halbstadt, +Mar. 5, 1901

Son of Johann Dueck *Jan. 2, 1797 Prussia, +Mar. 7, 1875
& Elisabeth nee Fast *

Children Dick:

D1 Maria	*Aug. 8, 1856 Halbstadt	- Jakob J. Andres
D2 Jakob	*Dec. 26, 1857 Petershagen	+Jan. 25, 1862
D3 Johann	*Aug. 5, 1859 "	+Dec. 6, 1860
D4 Johann	*Oct. 22, 1861 "	- Justina Warkentin
D5 Jakob	*Oct. 22, 1863 Fuerstenau	- Susanna Andres
D6 Heinrich	*Jan. 17, 1866 "	+Mar. 26, 1868
D7 Katharina	*Jan. 19, 1868 "	- Johann J. Andres
D8 Heinrich	*July 22, 1869 "	- Maria Goerzen
D9 Elisabeth	*July 19, 1871 "	- Franz J. Klassen
D10 Helena	*Aug. 11, 1873 "	- Dietrich A. Walde
D11 Kornelius*	1877 Prangenau	+ 1878

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - p. 266

Maria Dick *Aug. 8, 1856 Halbstadt, Mol., + Sask.
oo Nov. 21, 1885 Fuerstenau

Jakob J. Andres *June 17, 1854 Fuerstenau, +Apr. 21, 1906 Fuerstenau

Son of Jakob Andres *July 1, 1817, +June 22, 1890

& Helena nee Gossen *Mar. 26, 1819, +Apr. 13, 1863

Son Andres:

E1 Jakob *May 23, 1889 -Mrs. Justina Bergmann/Dueck

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - pp. 266 & 268

David Peter Bergmann *Feb. 10, 1889 Mariawohl, +May 18, 1921
oo July 18, 1911

Justina Dueck *Mar. 26, 1891

Children Bergmann:

f1 Jacob	*May 15, 1912	- Pearl Peters
f2 Helen	*Oct. 11, 1913	- Gottfried Hernder
f3 Katharina	*Apr. 28, 1915	- Jacob P. Penner
f4 Peter	*Sep. 7, 1916	- Hilda Enns

Mrs. Justina Bergmann remarried June 26, 1922

Jacob Andres *May 23, 1889 Fuerstenau

Children Andres:

F5 Maria *Apr. 29, 1923 Mariawohl

F6 Henry *July 16, 1926 Rosthern -Irene Dick

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f1 - p. 268

Jacob D. Bergmann *May 15, 1912 Mariawohl, Mol.

oo June 26, 1936

Pearl Peters *Nov. 2, 1915 Sask.

Daughter Bergmann:

g1 Arlene Joyce *Mar. 29, 1938 St. Cath. -Kendall Eckert

		Martha-F1-334	
		Winfried Wiens	
	Jacob-E1-268	Victor-F2-334	
Maria-D1-265	Justina Dueck	Erica Pries	Carry -G1
Jacob Andres	Jacob-E1-316	Henry-F1-334	Christine-G2
	Anna Weier	Kathy	Gordon-G1
Jacob-D2	Maria-E2-334	Arthur-F2-334	Jennifer-G2
	John Dyck	Vita	Julie-G3
	Henry-E3-334	Anita-F3-335	
Johann -D3	Helene Neufeld	Barry Shick	Theresa-G1
	Katharina-E4	Franz -F1-341	Steven -G2
		Agnes Enns	Andrea -G3
Johann-D4-272	Helena-E1-336	Baby -F2	Susie -G1
Justina Warkentin	Peter Sawatzky	Erich-F3-341	Eddie -G2
Jacob-D5-288	Maria-E2-338	Margaret Weier	Frank -G3
Susanna Andres	Franz Goerzen -341	Edward-F1-344	
	Susanna-E3	Sharon Hempel -345	Wilma -G1
	Franz Goerz -342	Elizabeth-F2	Lois -G2
Heinrich-D6	Katharina-E4	Walter Wismer	Karl -G3
	Nicolai Fransen	Elinore-F3-345	James -G1
	Franz-E5-344	David Abrams	David -G2
-314		Elaine-F4-345	Helga -G1
Katharina-D7	Jacob-E6-344	Wanda-F5-345	Ronald-G2
Johann Andres	Helena Klassen	Wally Burnagel	Nadine-G1
-332	Margareta-E1	Herbert-F6-345	Phillip-G2
Heinrich-D8	Helena -E2	Janet Post	Dana -G1
Maria Goerzen	Helena-E3-345	Hilda-F1-346	Debra -G2
-335	Jacob Konrad	Henry Regehr	-
Elisabeth-D9	Margareta-E4	Helen-F2-346	Todd -G3
	John Toews	Henry Warkentin	Paul -G4
Franz Klassen	Maria -E5-346	Herold-F3-346	Dennice-G5
-345	Bill Cornies -347	Julie Hammond	
Helena-D10	Dietrich-E6	Dennis-F1-346	Michelle-G1
Dietrich Walde	Margaret Cornies	Joanne Petkau	
	Edith Goerzen	Sheri-Lynn	Gregory-G2
Kornelius-D11		Linda-F2-347	Douglas-G3
		Walter Dick	
		Robert-F3-347	
		Jacqueline Brown	

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres - Bergmann

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f1 - g1 - p.268

Arlene Joyce Bergmann *Mar.29,1938 St.Catharines,Ont.

oo 1956

Kendall Eckert *

Children Eckert:

h1 Terence Mark *July 9,1957 Ontario

h2 Debra Louise *July26,1958 "

h3 Cindy Jayne *Sep.24,1959 "

h4 Lori Denise *Mar.27,1963 "

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f2 - p.268

Helen Bergmann *Oct.25,1913 Mariawohl (?)

oo 1933

Gottfried Hernder *Apr. 1,1904 Poland, +May 6,1967 St.Catharines

Children Hernder:

g1 Arthur *Feb.19,1934 Sask. -Patricia Ann

g2 Caroline *Nov.22,1935 " -William Lakut

g3 Jack *Mar.18,1939 Ont. -Patricia

g4 Mary *Nov.13,1940 " -Tom Saxton

g5 Richard *Aug.16,1944 " -Carol

g6 Gottfried *Aug. 4,1946 " -Ricky

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f2 - g1 - p.268

Arthur Hernder *Feb.19,1934 Sask.

oo 1954

Patricia Ann *Aug. 4,1935 Thorold,Ont.

Children Hernder:

h1 Arthur Ken *Apr. 9,1955 St.Catharines

h2 Barbara *Dec.14,1956 "

h3 Mark *Mar.12,1958 "

h4 James *May 8,1959 "

h5 Paul *Sep. 2,1960 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f2 - g2 - p.268

Caroline Hernder *Nov.22,1935 Sask.

oo Nov.14,1953

William Lakut *Nov.14,1935(?)

Children Lakut:

h1 David *Jan.16,1954

h2 Richard *May 7,1955

h3 Kathie *June15,1956

h4 Susan *Aug.27,1957

h5 Wendy *Feb. 1,1959

h6 Judith *Jan.20,1961

h7 William *Aug.18,1962

h8 Randall *June24,1966

h9 Michael *Nov.14,1969

	Arlene-gl-267	Terence-h1	Arthur-h1
	Kendall Eckert		Barbara-h2
	Arthur-gl-267	Debra-h2	Mark -h3
	Patricia Ann		James -h4
	Caroline-g2	Cindy -h3	Paul -h5
	William Lakut		
Jacob-fl-265	Jack-g3-269	Lori-h4	David-h1
Pearl Peters	Patricia		Richard-h2
	Mary-g4-269	Hernder-267	Kathie -h3
	Tom Saxton		Susan -h4
	Richard-g5-269	Lakut -267	Wendy -h5
Helena-f2-267	Carol		Judith-h6
Gottfried	-269	Bruce -h1	William-h7
Hernder	Gottfried-g6		Randall-h8
	Ricky	Douglas-h2	Michael-h9
	Iola -gl-269		Reginald-h1
-269	Nick Thiessen	Shawn -h1	Laura -h2
Katherine-f3	Dora -g2-270		John -h3
Jacob Penner	Colin Neville	Sherri -h2	Pamela-h1
	Robert-g3-270	Angel -h1	Daniel-h2
	Nancy Jiffin		Stephen-h3
	Kathy-g4-270	Thiessen-269	Bruce -h4
Peter-f4-270	Harold Burke		Andrew -h1
Hilda Enns	Peter-gl-270	Neville-270	Jeffrey -h2
	Katy Withead	Ellen -h1	Mathew -h3
	Adeline-g2-271		Diane -h1
	Lloyd Brubacker	Burke -270	Dawn -h2
Maria -F5	Donald-g3-271	Peter -h1	Deborah-h3
		Brubacker-271	
	Larry-g4-271	Jonathan-h1	
	Lynda Poirier	Sharla-h2	
	Beverly-g5-271	Raphael-h1	
Henry -F6-271	Kenneth Lepp		
Irene Dick	David-g6		
	Larry-G1-271		
	Brian-G2-273		
	Karen Friesen		
	Ronald-G3-273		
	Elis. Gossen		

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres - Bergmann - Hernder

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f2 - g3 - p.268
Jack Hernder *Mar.18,1939 St.Catharines,Ont.
oo 1962
Patricia *Sep.19,1943 St.Catharines,Ont.
Children Hernder:
h1 Bruce *Aug.20,1961 St.Catharines
h2 Douglas *Oct.11,1963 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f2 - g4 - p.268
Mary Hernder *Nov.13,1940 St.Catharines,Ont.
oo 1961
Tom Saxton *May 3,1939 Edmonton,Alta.
Children Saxton:
h1 Shawn *Jan.26,1962 Edmonton
h2 Sherri *Feb. 9,1965 St.Catharines

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f2 - g5 - p.268
Richard Hernder *Aug.16,1944 St.Catharines,Ont.
oo 1975
Carol *Feb. 4,1948 Sask.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f2 - g6 - p.268
Gottfried Paul Hernder *Aug. 4,1946 St.Catharines,Ont.
oo 1965
Ricki *May 14,1947 Thunder Bay,Ont.
Children Hernder:
h1 Angel *Mar.27,1970 St.Catharines

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f3 - p.268
Katharina Bergmann *Apr.28,1915 USSR
oo May 4,1936
Jacob Peter Penner * 1911 USSR
Children Penner:
g1 Iola Dera *July30,1936 St.Cath. -Nick J.Thiessen
g2 Dora Beatrice *May 4,1938 " -Colin B.Neville
g3 Robert Gordon *Oct.19,1939 " -Nancy Jiffin
g4 Kathy Stella *Mar.26,1941 " -Harold A.Burke

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f3 - g1 - p.268
Iola Dera Penner *July 30,1936 St.Catharines,Ont.
oo July 30,1955
Nickolai Jacob Thiessen *Feb.13,1934 Winnipeg
h1 Reginald J. " *Dec.12,1956 Niagara
h2 Laura Ann " *May 6,1958 "
h3 John Robert " *Mar.29,1960 "

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres - Bergmann - Penner

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f3 - g2 - p.268

Dora Beatrice Penner *May 4, 1938 St.Catharines, Ont.

oo Nov. 21, 1958

Colin William Neville *Apr. 28, 1934 Burmingham, England

Children Neville:

h1 Pamela Ann *July 25, 1959 Toronto

h2 Daniel Robert *May 15, 1961 England

h3 Stephen Mark *Nov. 22, 1962 "

h4 Bruce William *Feb. 15, 1965 Quebec

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f3 - g3 - p.268

Robert Gordon Penner *Oct. 19, 1939 St.Catharines, Ont.

oo 1963

Nancy Jiffin *Apr. 23, 1943 St.Catharines, Ont.

Children Penner:

h1 Ellen Alice *Mar. 23, 1968 U.S.A.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f3 - g4 - p.268

Kathy Stella Penner *Mar. 26, 1941 St.Catharines, Ont.

oo Nov. 6, 1963

Harold Arnold Burke *Jan. 19, 1941 St.Catharines, Ont.

Children Burke:

h1 Andrew Harold *Aug. 17, 1964 St.Catharines

h2 Jeffrey Jacob *Jan. 30, 1966 "

h3 Mathew Allen *Feb. 26, 1969 "

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f4 - p.268

Peter David Bergmann *Sep. 7, 1916 Mariawohl

oo May 4, 1940

Hilda Enns *Sep. 3, 1920 USSR

Children Bergmann:

g1 Peter David *Jan. 8, 1942 St.Cath. -Kathy M.Withead

g2 Adeline Carol *Dec. 15, 1943 " -Lloyd L.Brubacker

g3 Donald Wayne *Nov. 17, 1945 " "

g4 Larry Reginald *May 30, 1950 " -Lynda K.Poirier

g5 Beverly Jane *Dec. 7, 1953 " -Kenneth A.Lepp

g6 David James *Sep. 10, 1957 " "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f4 - g1 - p.268

Peter David Bergmann *Jan. 8, 1942 St.Catharines, Ont.

oo May 5, 1972

Kathy Marie Withead *Sep. 21, 1952 Niagara

Children Bergmann:

h1 Peter Jason *Aug. 8, 1973 Niagara

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres - Bergmann

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f4 - g2 - p.268

Adeline Carol Bergmann *Dec.15,1943 St.Catharines,Ont.

oo Sep. 5,1946

Lloyd Leverage Brubacker *Oct.27,1939

Children Brubacker:

h1 Diane Carol *Apr. 1,1966 London,Ont.

h2 Dawn Lynne *Dec.15,1967 " "

h3 Deborah Lee *Mar.30,1970 " "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f4 - g3 - p.268

Donald Wayne Bergmann *Nov.17,1945 St.Catharines,Ont.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f4 - g4 - p.268

Larry Reginald Bergmann *May 30,1950 St.Catharines,Ont.

oo May 15,1971

Lynda Kathy Poirier *Sep.22,1950 St.Catharines,Ont.

Children Bergmann:

h1 Jonathan *Aug.11,1971 St.Catharines,Ont.

h2 Sharla Kathy *Apr.14,1976 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - f4 - g5 - p.268

Beverly Jane Bergmann *Dec. 7,1953 St.Catharines,Ont.

oo June 26,1971

Kenneth Aron Lepp *Aug.29,1949 St.Catharines,Ont.

Children Lepp:

h1 Raphael Aron *Dec.13,1971 St.Catharines

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - F6 - p.268 -Compare p.333

Henry Andres *July 16,1924 Rosthern,Sask.

oo June 19,1951 St.Catharines,Ont.

Irene Dick *Mar.18,1931 Leamington,Ont.

Children Andres:

G1 Larry *Mar.20,1952 St.Catharines

G2 Brian Henry *Nov. 9,1953 Virgil -Jane Karon Friesen

G3 Ronald Henry *May 23,1955 " -Elisabeth Gossen

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - F6 - G1 - p.268

Larry Andres *Mar.20,1952 St.Catharines,Ont.

Johann J. Dick - Justina Warkentin

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - pp. 266 & 273

Susanna-E1-274	Mary -F1-283	Rempel -284	
Jacob Toews		Karen -G1-284	
Johann-E2-280	Anna-F2-283	Bill Falk	
Renate Baechst	(twin sons)	Linda -G2-285	Ronald-G1-284
Jacob-E3-283	-283	ArnoldNikkel	
AgathaKasdorf	Justine-F5	Charles-G3	Joanne-G2-284
	Leo Enns		Edgar Harder
Heinrich-E4	Johann-F1	Klassen -285	Ella -G3
	-284		
Gerhard-E5-284	Elisabeth-F2	David -G1	Victor -G4
Elis. Janzen	Nick Rempel		
Abraham-E6	Johann-F3-284	Gregory-G2	Ruth -G5
	Eliz. Blatz		
	Helen-F4-285	Marlene-G3	Trever -H1
Frank-E7-285	PeterKlassen		
Kath.Pankratz	David-F5-285	George-G4	Paul -G1
	Ella Willms		
Peter -E8	John-F1-286	Brown -286	Elizabeth-G2
	Marg.Driedger		
Wilhelm-E9	Jacob-F2-286	Ronald-G1-286	Peter -G3
	Mary Fast	SheilaMcLenan	
-285	Mary-F3-286	David -G2	David -G4
Maria-E10-	HenryDriedger		
John Braun	Henry-F4-287	Jimmy -G3	Linda-G1-286
Nikolai-E11	Kath.Penner		JasonDriedger
	David-F1	Eddie -G1	Wilhelm-G2-286
			Louise Larson
David -E12	Lorraine-F2	Susan -G2	John -G3
-287	Willie-F1	Larry -G1	Judy -G4
David-E13			
Katie Penner			
-287	Linda -F2	Sandra -G2	
Dietrich-E14			
Katie Wiens			

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - F6 - G2 - p.268 -Compare p.333
Brian Henry Andres *Nov. 9, 1953 Virgil, Ont.
 oo Mar. 20, 1976
 Jane Karon Friesen *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D1 - E1 - F6 - G3 - p.268
Ronald Henry Andres *May 23, 1955 Virgil, Ont.
 oo May 1, 1976
 Elizabeth Gossen *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - pp. 266 & 272
Johann Jacob Dick *Oct. 22, 1861 Petershagen, Mol., +July 4,
 Dunnville, Ont. -Came to Canada Nov. 11, 1926 -Leamington, Ont.
 oo May 1, 1886 Fuerstenau
 Justina Warkentin *Oct. 27, 1866, +Aug. 27, 1921
 Children Dick:
 E1 Susanna *Feb. 25, 1887 Fuerstenau -Jacob Toews
 E2 Johann *May 5, 1888 " -Renate Baechstaett
 E3 Jakob *Mar. 23, 1889 " -Agatha Kasdorf
 E4 Heinrich *Oct. 3, 1891 " +Nov. 23, 1918 Bashlitsha
 E5 Gerhard *Dec. 31, 1892 " -Elisabeth Janzen
 E6 Abraham *June 20, 1894 " +Feb. 27, 1919 Bashlitscha-typhoid
 E7 Franz *Nov. 26, 1895 " -Katharina Pankratz
 E8 Peter *Apr. 5, 1897 " + 1919-revolution
 E9 Wilhelm *Aug. 19, 1898 " +Aug. 19, 1920-killed by bomb
 E10 Maria *Mar. 10, 1900 " -John J. Braun
 E11 Nikolai *Nov. 22, 1901 " +Oct. 18, 1910
 E12 David *June 16, 1906 " +June 23, 1906
 E13 David *June 27, 1907 " -Katharina Penner
 E14 Dietrich *Nov. 13, 1908 " -Katharina Wiens

Johann J. Dick remarried 1923
 Justina Goertzen *Sep. 17, 1866, +Apr. 25, 1952

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - pp. 272 & 274
Susanna Dick *Feb. 25, 1887 Fuerstenau, Mol., + 1968 Ontario
 oo June 4, 1909
 Jacob Toews *Sep. 19, 1887 Fuerstenau, + 1968 Leamington, Ont.
 Son of Franz Toews
 Children Toews:
 F1 John *May 1, 1910 Fuerstenau -Margaret Walde
 F2 Frank *July 11, 1911 " +May 1913
 F3 Frank *Aug. 28, 1913 " -Gertrude Hamm
 F4 Anna *Jan. 24, 1915 Schoenfeld -John G. Braun
 F5 Jessie *Aug. 15, 1916 Crimea -Cornelius Toews
 F6 Jacob *May 2, 1918 Fuerstenau -Margaret Matthies
 F7 Elisabeth *Nov. 18, 1919 Akkermen -Jacob Cornies
 F8 Maria *Apr. 12, 1923 " -Otto Regier

Sandra -H1

Brian -H2

Robert -H3

Leonard-H4

Annette-H5

Randall-H1

Allen -H2

Carolyn-H3

Dianne-H4

David -H5

Christine-H1

William-H2

Douglas-H3

James -H4

Heather-H1

Laurie -H2

Bruce -H3

Donny-H1

Vicky -H2

Matthew-H1

Mark -H2

Gailen-H1

Kara -H2

Janet-H1

Marc -H2

Phillip-H3

Khristine-H1

Toews -275

Werner-G1-275

Elis.Sawatzky

Koop -275

Margaret-G2-275

Benny Koop

Toews -275

Willy-G3-275

Marg.Gossen

Warkentin-275

Elma-G4-275

ErnieWarkentin Andria -H1

John-G5-276

EileenSawatzky

Andrew-H2

Ricky -G1

Kenneth-H1

Marlene-G2-276

Bill Konrad

Deborah-H2

Anita-G3-276

John Enns

John-G1-277

Robert-G4-276

MaryDriedger

Elenore-G5

Rita-G2-277

DonaldLoewen

Braun -277

Ernie -G3

Jacob-G1-277

Toews -277

MoiraMcPhedron

Fred-G2-278

Linda-G1-278

BeverlyMoody

Edgar-Regehr

David-G3-278

Arnold-G2-278

MaryButler

Sus.Williamson

Rosalind-H1

Irma-G1-279

EdmundTiessen

Jenepha-H1

Irene -G2

Loren-H1

Lorna -G1

Sharon-H2

David -G2

Tracy -H3

John-F1-275

Marg. Walde

Frank -F2

Frank-F3-276

GertrudeHamm

Anna -F4-277

John Braun

Jessie-F5-277

Cornelius
Toews

Jacob-F6-278

Marg.Mathies

-279

Elisabeth-F7

JacobCornies

Maria -F8-279

Otto Regier

Susanna Dick - Jacob Toews

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - pp. 272 & 273

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Toews

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F1 - p.274

John Jacob Toews *May 1, 1910 Fuerstenau, Mol.

oo Oct. 26, 1935

Margaret Walde *Aug. 7, 1913 Ladekopp, Mol.

Daughter of Dietrich Walde *Apr. 12, 1877, +Mar. 7, 1932
& Helena nee Dueck *Aug. 11, 1873, +June 4, 1927 -p.345

Children Toews:

G1 Werner	*Jan. 24, 1937	Leamington	-Elizabeth Sawatzky
G2 Margaret Eleonore	*July 18, 1938	"	-Bennie Koop
G3 Willy George	*Dec. 16, 1941	"	-Margaret Gossen
G4 Elma Louise	*Jan. 27, 1945	"	-Ernie Warkentin
G5 John Arthur	*Oct. 1, 1946	"	-Eileen Sawatzky

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F1 - G1 - p.274

Werner Toews *Jan. 24, 1937 Leamington, Ont.

oo July 4, 1958

Elisabeth Sawatzky *July 16, 1937

Children Toews:

H1 Sandra	*June 20, 1961	Leamington	
H2 Brian	*Mar. 12, 1963	"	- +Aug. 10, 1971 -drowned
H3 Robert	*Feb. 28, 1965	"	
H4 Leonard	*Oct. 30, 1967	"	
H4 Annette	*		

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F1 - G2 - p.274 Compare p.296

Margaret Eleonore Toews *July 18, 1938 Leamington, Ont.

oo Feb. 9, 1957

Bennie Jacob Koop *Aug. 1, 1935 Leamington, Ont.

Children Koop:

H1 Randall	*Dec. 28, 1957	
H2 Allen	*Dec. 22, 1960	
H4 Dianne	*July 29, 1964	
H5 David	*Nov. 15, 1969	
H3 Carolyn	*Jan. 25, 1962	

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F1 - G3 - p.274

Willy George Toews *Dec. 16, 1941 Leamington, Ont.

oo July 13, 1963

Margaret Gossen (Krueger?) *Feb. 20, 1942 Wheatley, Ont.

Children Toews:

H1 Christine	*Aug. 9, 1964	Leamington
H2 William	*Nov. 20, 1965	"
H3 Douglas	*Dec. 21, 1969	"
H4 James	*	

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F1 - G4 - p.274

Elma Louise Toews *Jan. 27, 1945 Leamington, Ont.

oo 1966

Ernie Warkentin *

(continued)

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Toews

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F1 - G4

Children of Elma L. Toews & Ernie Warkentin - continued:

H1 Heather

H2 Laurie

H3 Bruce

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F1 - G5 - p.274

John Arthur Toews *Oct. 1, 1946 Leamington, Ont.

oo

Eileen Sawatzky *

Children Toews:

H1 Andria

H2 Andrew

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F3 - p.274

Frank Jacob Toews *Aug. 28, 1913 Fuerstenau, Mol.

oo Oct. 4, 1941

Gertrude Hamm *July 27, 1921 Chortitza

Children Toews:

G1 Ricky *Apr. 26, 1943 Wheatley, +Apr. 4, 1947

G2 Marlene *Feb. 2, 1945 "

-Bill Konrad

G3 Anita *Mar. 15, 1948 "

-John Enns

G4 Robert *May 10, 1951 "

G5 Elenore *Mar. 11,

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F3 - G2 - p.274

Marlene Toews *Feb. 2, 1945 Wheatley, Ont.

oo 1965

William Konrad *

Children Konrad:

H1 Kenneth

H2 Deborah (chosen)

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F3 - G3 - p.274

Anita Toews *Mar. 15, 1948 Wheatley, Ont.

oo July 4, 1971

John Enns *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F3 - G4 - p.274

Robert Toews *May 10, 1951 Wheatley, Ont.

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Toews

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F4 - p.274

Anna Toews *Jan.24,1915

oo Oct.22,1939

John George Braun *Aug.28,1906

Children Braun:

G1 John *Mar.30,1942 Windsor

-Mary Driedger

G2 Rita *Apr. 6,1945 "

-Donald Loewen

G3 Ernie *Feb. 8,1952 Leamington

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F4 - G1 - p.274

John J.Braun *Mar.30,1942 Windsor,Ont.

oo July 22,1967

Mary Driedger *Dec. 5,1945

Children Braun:

H1 Donny *May 22,1969 Leamington

H2 Vicky *Apr.18,1971 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F4 - G2 - p.274

Rita Braun *Apr. 6,1945 Windsor,Ont.

oo Oct.20,1972

Donald (or Ronald?) Loewen *July 21,1941

Children Loewen:

H1 Matthew * 1973

H2 Mark *Oct.30,1975

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F5 - p.274

Jessie Toews *Aug.15,1916 Crimea

oo June 2,1940

Rev. Cornelius Toews *Apr. 7,1910

Children Toews:

G1 Jacob Cornelius *Apr.21,1943 Wheatley

-Moiria McPhedrin

G2 Fred David *Apr.13,1946 "

-Beverly Moody

G3 David Alvin *Nov.16,1951 "

-Mary Butler

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F5 - G1 - p.274

Jacob Cornelius Toews *Apr.21,1943 Wheatley,Ont.

oo Aug.30,1970

Moiria Ann McPhedron *Oct. 4,1950

Children Toews:

H1 Gailen Adair *Apr.28,1972

H2 Kara Velma *Feb.11,1975

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Toews - Toews

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F5 - G2 - p.274
Fred David Toews *Apr. 13, 1946 Wheatley, Ont.

oo Aug. 17, 1968

Beverly Ann Moody *Feb. 3, 1950

Children Toews:

H1 Janet Leigh *Sep. 25, 1969

H2 Marc Elliot *Sep. 11, 1971

H3 Phillip Bradley *May 31, 1975

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F5 - G3 - p.274
David Alvin Toews *Nov. 16, 1951 Wheatley, Ont.

oo Sep. 1, 1972

Mary Elizabeth Butler *Dec. 17, 1950

Children Toews:

H1 Khristine *Mar. 7, 1973

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F6 - p.274
Jacob J. Toews *May 2, 1918 Fuerstenau, Mol.

oo Nov. 29, 1941

Margaret Matthies *May 1, 1921

Children Toews:

G1 Linda *Sep. 7, 1943 Leamington

G2 Arnold *Jan. 23, 1945 "

-Edgar Regehr

-Susanna Williamson

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F6 - G1 - p.274
Linda Toews *Sep. 7, 1943 Leamington, Ont.

oo 1967

Edgar K. Regehr *

Children Regehr:

H1 Rosalind *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F6 - G2 - p.274
Arnold Toews *Jan. 23, 1945 Leamington, Ont.

oo Mar. 15, 1975

Susie Williamson *Aug. 7, 1948

Children Toews:

H1 Jenepha Heidi *Feb. 9, 1976 Leamington

- - -

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Toews

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F7 - p.274
Elisabeth Toews *Nov.18,1919 Akkermen,USSR

oo May 8,1943

Jacob Cornies *July 17,1914

Children Cornies:

G1 Irma *May 21,1945 Leamington

-Edmund Tiessen

G2 Irene *Nov.23,1948 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F7 - G1 - p.274 Compare p.294

Irma Cornies *May 21,1945 Leamington,Ont.

oo Apr.22,1972

Edmund Tiessen *Jan.27,1945 Leamington,Ont.

Children Tiessen:

H1 Loren *May 3,1973 Leamington

H2 Sharon *Dec.26,1974 "

H3 Tracy *June18,1976 "

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E1 - F8 - p.274
Maria Toews *Apr.12,1923 Akkermen,USSR

oo

Otto Regier *Nov.30,1920

Children Regier:

G1 Lorna *Nov.13,1951 Windsor,Ont.

G2 David *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - pp. 272 & 280

Johann J. Dick *May 5,1888 Fuerstenau,Mol.,+Dec.10,1963 Ontario

oo Dec.27,1920 Baschlitscha

Renate Baechstaett (Luth.) *Feb. 7,1897 Orechowo,+Feb.13,1976 Ont.

Children Dick:

F1 Justina *Oct.22,1921 Baschlitscha

-John K.Toews

F2 Anna *Nov. 8,1923 "

-Abram Dick

F3 Susanna *Feb. 4,1925 Steinbach

-Nick Schmidt

F4 Betty *Apr.24,1927 Leamington

-John H.Schmidt

F5 Lina *Aug.25,1928 "

-Alfred Fischer

F6 John *Sep. 8,1940 "

-Erna Derksen

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - F1 - p.280

Justina Dick *Oct.22,1921 Baschlitscha,Crimea

oo Jan. 9,1943 Blytheswood,Ont.

John K.Toews *July 12,1913 Artatasch,Crimea

Children Toews:

G1 Janet *Nov.21,1943 St.Catharines

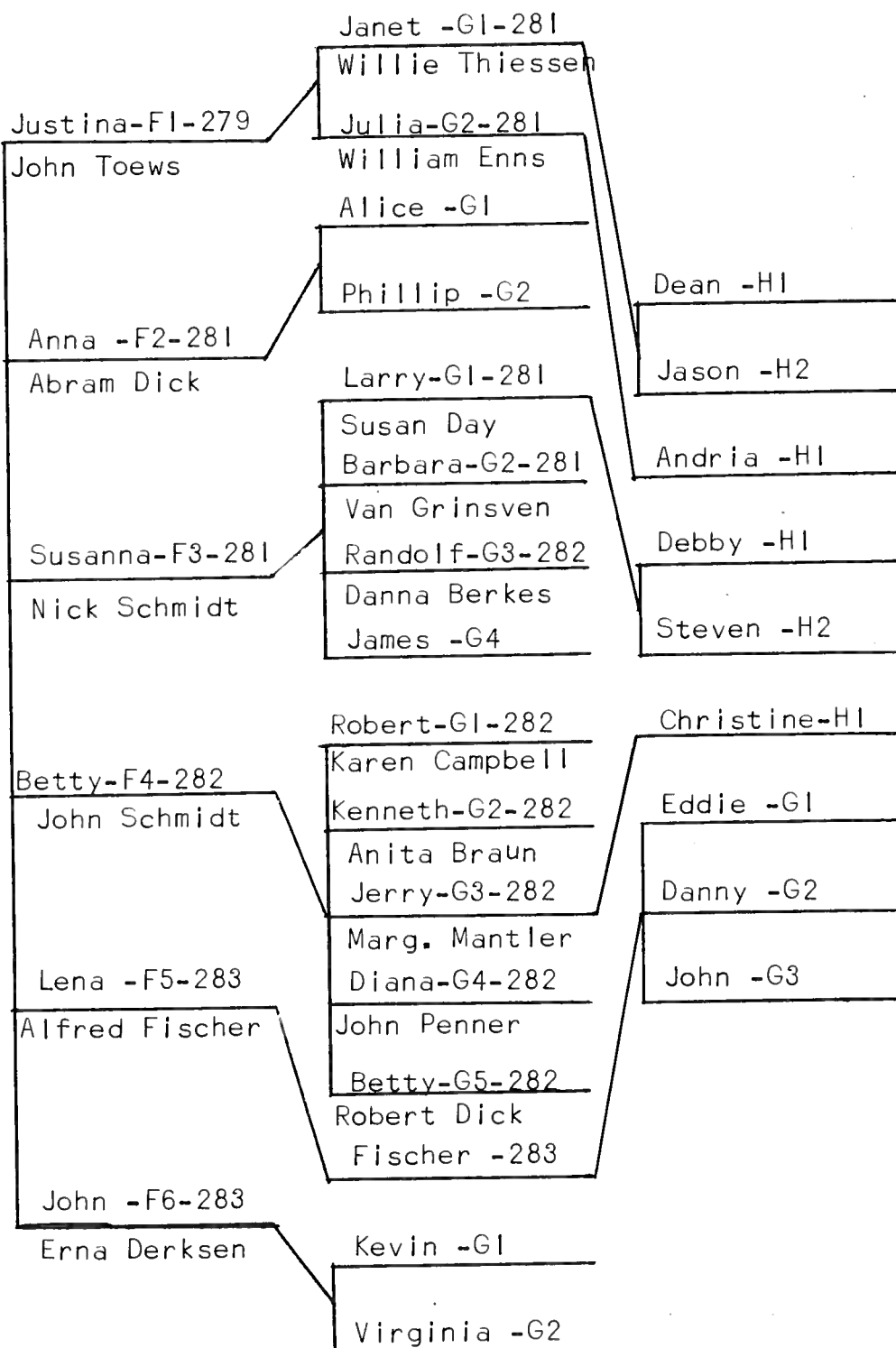
-Willie A.Tiessen

G2 Julia *Nov.19,1947 "

-William D.Enns

Johann Dick - Renate Baechstaett

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - pp. 272 & 279



Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Toews

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - F1 - G1 - p.280 Compare -.294
Janet Toews *Nov.21,1943 St.Catharines,Ont.

oo Oct.24,1964 Leamington,Ont.

Willie Albert Tiessen *Aug.25,1940 Leamington,Ont.

Children Tiessen:

H1 Dean *Oct. 2,1967 (chosen)

H2 Jason *June28,1971 (chosen)

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - F1 - G2 - p.280

Julia Toews *Nov.19,1947 St.Catharines,Ont.

oo

William David Enns *Apr.26,1944

Children Enns:

H1 Andria *May 11,1973

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - F2 - p.280

Anna Dick *Nov. 8,1923 Bashlitsha,Crimea

oo Oct.11,1952

Abram Dick *Mar.15,1916

Children Dick:

G1 Alice *Sep.29,1955

G2 Phillip *Oct.23,1956

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - F3 - p.280

Susanna Dick *Feb. 4,1925 Steinbach

oo Jan. 19,1946 Leamington,Ont.

Nick N. Schmidt *Dec.25,1921 USSR

Children Schmidt:

G1 Larry *Dec. 8,1946 Leamington

-Susan Day

G2 Barbara *Nov.26,1948 "

-Van Grinsven

G3 Randolph *June 8,1952 "

-Danna Berkes

G4 James *Nov.27,1954 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - F3 - G1 - p.280

Larry Schmidt *Dec.28,1946 Leamington,Ont.

oo

Susan Day *

Children Schmidt:

H1 Debby *Oct.17,1968 Blythewood

H2 Steven *May 3,1970 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - F3 - G2 - p.280

Barbara Schmidt *Nov.26,1948 Leamington,Ont.

oo

Van Grinsven *

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Schmidt

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - F3 - G3 - p.280

Randolf Schmidt *June 8, 1952 Leamington, Ont.

oo Sep. 1, 1973

Danna Berkes *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - F4 - p.280

Betty Dick *Apr. 24, 1927 Leamington, Ont.

oo

John Henry Schmidt *Mar. 25, 1924 USSR

Children Schmidt:

G1 Robert *Sep. 2, 1947 Leamington

-Karen Campbell

G2 Kenneth *Sep. 14, 1948 "

-Anita H. Braun

G3 Jerry *Nov. 14, 1949 "

-Margaret Mantler

G4 Diana *Oct. 1, 1953 "

-John D. Penner

G5 Betty Jane *May 24, 1955 "

-Robert P. Dick

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - F4 - G1 - p.280

Robert Schmidt *Sep. 2, 1947 Leamington, Ont.

oo

Karen Campbell *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - F4 - G2 - p.280

Kenneth Schmidt *Aug. 14, 1948 Leamington, Ont.

oo

Anita H. Braun *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - F4 - G3 - p.280

Jerry John Schmidt *Nov. 14, 1949 Leamington, Ont.

oo

Margaret Mantler *

Children Schmidt:

H1 Christina

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - F4 - G4 - p.280

Diana Schmidt *Oct. 1, 1953 Leamington, Ont.

oo May 6, 1972

John David Penner *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - F4 - G5 - p.280

Betty Jane Schmidt May 24, 1955 Leamington, Ont.

oo Mar. 2, 1974

Robert P. Dick *

Martens - Nikkel - Dick

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - F5 - p.280
Lina Dick *Aug. 25, 1928 Leamington, Ont.

oo

Alfred John Fischer *July 12, 1930 Manitoba
Son of Alexander Fischer *June 30, 1894 Odessa, USSR
& Margaretha nee Riediger *July 23, 1901, +Nov. 17, 1934

Children Fischer:

G1 Eddie *Nov. 8, 1955 Leamington
G2 Donald *Nov. 1, 1956 "
G3 John *Dec. 7, 1961 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E2 - F6 - p.280

John J. Dick *Sep. 8, 1940

oo Mar. 20, 1964

Erna Derksen *Oct. 1, 1941

Children Dick:

G1 Kevin *May 28, 1964
G2 Virginia *June 3, 1965

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E3 - p.272

Jacob Johann Dick *Mar. 23, 1889 Fuerstenau, +Feb. 1941 Ont.
oo Vineland, Ont.

Agatha Kasdorf *Jan. 8, 1903

Children Dick:

F1 Mary *Sep. 9, 1935
F2 Anna *Mar. 20, 1937 Vineland
F3 (son) *Mar. 20, 1937 "
F4 Justina *Aug. 25, 1930

-Leo Enns

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E3 - F1 - p.272

Mary Dick *Sep. 9, 1935

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E3 - F2 - p.272

Anna Dick *Mar. 20, 1937 Vineland, Ont.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E3 - F4 - p.272

Justina Dick *Aug. 25, 1930 Vineland, Ont.

oo

Leo Enns *

Martens - Nikkel - Dick

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E5 - p.272

Gerhard Dick *Dec.31,1892 Fuerstenau, +Dec.21,1972

∞ Aug.26,1917 Akkermen

Elisabeth Janzen *Nov.20,1890 Muntau

Daughter of David Janzen & Elisabeth nee Nikkel -p.364

Children Dick:

F1 Johann *July30,1918 Akkermen, +Dec.17,1922 Akkermen

F2 Elisabeth *June24,1921 " -Nick Rempel

F3 Johann *Mar.18,1924 " -Elizabeth Blatz

F4 Helen *May 15,1926 " -Peter Klassen

F5 David *Feb.10,1928 Ruthven,Ont. -Ella Willms

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E5 - F2 - p.272

Elisabeth Dick *June 24,1921 Akkermen,USSR

∞ Oct.28,1944

Nickolai Rempel *Feb. 3,1918

Children Rempel:

G1 Ronald *Nov.29,1947 Niagara

G2 Joanne *Aug. 5,1949 " -Edgar Harder

G3 Ella Irene *Jan. 4,1953 "

G4 Victor John *May 8,1955 "

G5 Ruth Irmgard *Oct.20,1958 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E5 - F2 - G1 - p.272

Ronald Rempel *Nov.29,1947 Niagara on the Lake,Ont.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E5 - F2 - G2 - p.272

Joanne Rempel *Aug. 5,1949 Niagara on the Lake,Ont.

∞ Oct.21,1967

Edgar Harder *Jan.22,1944

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E5 - F3 - p.272

John George Dick *Mar.18,1924 Akkermen,USSR

∞ Nov. 6,1949

Elizabeth Blatz *Sep.25,1926 Steinbach

Children Dick:

G1 Karen Ann *Mar.30,1951 -Bill Falk

G2 Linda *Sep.17,1953 -Arnold Nikkel

G3 Charles *Jan.18,1955

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E5 - F3 - G1 - p.272

Karen Ann Dick *Mar.30,1951

∞

Bill Falk *

Children Falk:

H1 Trevor *Feb. 5,1972

Martens - Nikkel - Dick

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E5 - F3 - G2 - p.272

Linda Dick *Sep.17,1953

oo June 10,1972

Arnold Nikkel *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E5 - F4 - p.272

Helen Dick *May 15,1926

oo Mar.31,1951 Niagara on the Lake,Ont.

Peter Klassen *May 27,1925

Children Klassen:

G1 Paul *Nov.17,1958 St.Catharines

G2 Elizabeth *Mar.25,1960 "

G3 Peter *Dec.31,1963 "

G4 David *Feb.16,1966 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E5 - F5 - p.272

David George Dick *Feb.10,1928 Ruthven,Ont.

oo Dec. 2,1950

Ella Willms *Jan. 5,1930

Children Dick:

G1 David *Sep.28,1953 Niagara

G2 Gregory *Sep.28,1955 "

G3 Marlene *Mar. 2,1956 "

G4 George *Mar.16,1966 " -+Sep.12,1967 Virgil,Ont.
(drowned in swimming pool)

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E7 - p.272

Frank Dick *Nov.26,1895 Fuerstenau,Mol.

oo

Katharina Pankratz *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E10 - p.272

Maria Dick *Mar.10,1900 Fuerstenau,Mol.

oo Apr. 9,1923 Baschlitscha,Crimea

John J. Braun *June 19,1900 Ladekopp, +Jan.12,1974 Leamington

Children Braun:

F1 John *Jan.28,1924 Baschlitscha -Margaret Driedger

F2 Jacob *Nov.28,1925 Morris,Man. -Mary Fast

F3 Mary *Dec.31,1927 Leamington -Henry Driedger

F4 Henry *Feb.26,1929 " -Kath. Penner

Came to Canada 1924

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Braun

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E10 - F1 - p.272

John J. (Braun) Brown *Jan.28,1924 Baschlitscha, Crimea

oo June 18,1949

Margaret Driedger *Feb. 3,1926 Manitoba

Children Brown:

G1 Linda *Apr.12,1950 Leamington -Jason Driedger

G2 William John *Oct.22,1951 " -Louise Larson

G3 John *Feb.27,1955 "

G4 Judy *Mar.18,1958 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E10 - F1 - G1 - p.272

Linda Brown *Apr.12,1950 Leamington, Ont.

oo Mar. 9,1975

Jason Driedger *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E10 - F1 - G2 - p.272

William John Brown *Oct.22,1951 Leamington, Ont.

oo Apr.14,1973

Louise Larson *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E10 - F2 - p.272

Jacob John (Braun) Brown *Nov.28,1925 Morris, Man.

oo Mar.19,1949

Mary Fast *May 23,1926 Waterloo, Ont.

Children Brown:

G1 Ronald *May 18,1951 Leamington -Sheila McLenan

G2 David *Feb.21,1955 "

G3 Jimmy *July10,1958 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E10 - F2 - G1 - p.272

Ronald Brown *May 18,1951 Leamington, Ont.

oo Mar.19,1974 (July 13?)

Sheila McLenan *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E10 - F3 - p.272

Mary Braun *Dec.31,1927 Leamington, Ont.

oo Apr.22,1950

Henry Driedger *Oct. 6,1924 Waterloo, Ont.

Children Driedger:

G1 Eddy *Sep. 4,1960 Windsor, Ont.

G2 Susan *Dec.29,1962 " "

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Braun

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E10 - F4 - p.272
Henry John (Braun) Brown *Feb.26,1929 Leamington,Ont.
 oo Oct.20,1962
 Katherine Margaret Penner *Apr.23,1933
 Children Brown:
 G1 Larry *May 10,1965 Windsor,Ont.
 G2 Sandra *Sep.17,1967 " "

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E13 - p.272
David Dick *June 27,1907 Fuerstenau,Mol.
 oo July 13,1952 Dunnville,Ont.
 Katherine Penner *June 2,1925 Hamberg,Mol.
 Children Dick:
 F1 David Ronald *July19,1953 Dunville
 F2 Lorraine Louise *Mar.12,1955 "

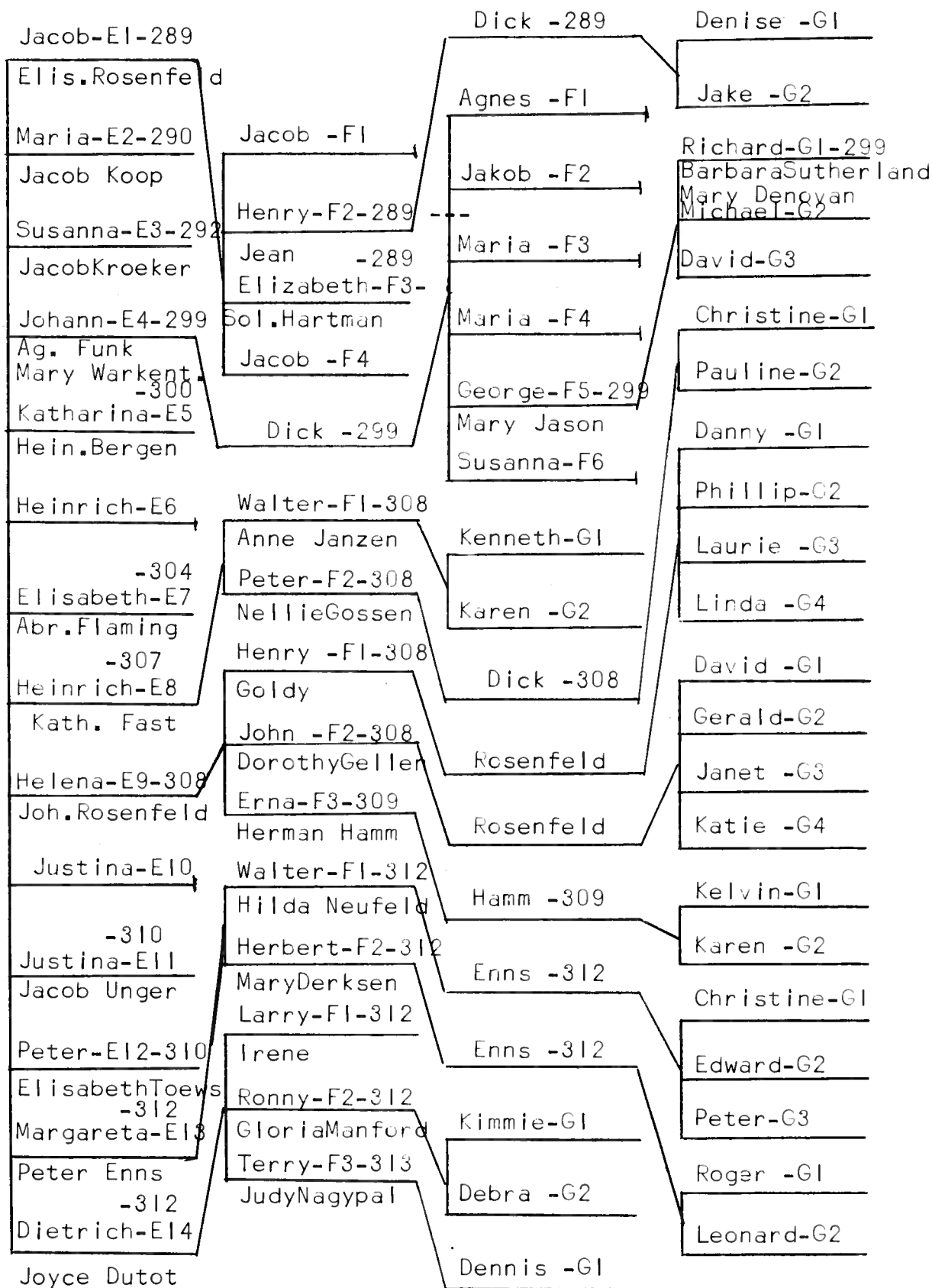
A3 - B3 - C4 - D4 - E14 - p.272
Dietrich Dick *Nov.13,1908 Fuerstenau,Mol.,+Aug.28,1972 Ont.
 oo Oct.26,1939 Dunville,Ont.
 Katherine Wiens *Nov. 4,1914 Dawlekanowo,USSR
 Children Dick:
 F1 Willie *Nov. 4,1942 Dunville
 F2 Linda *Jan. 5,1944 "

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - pp. 266 & 288
Jacob Jac. Dick *Oct.22,1863 Fuerstenau,Mol.,+June 2,1932 Leamington
 oo Sep.12,1889 Fuerstenau
 Susanna Andres *Apr. 3,1872 Fuerstenau,+Sep.30,1958 Leamington,Ont.
 Daughter of Jacob Andres & Katharina nee Reimer
 Children Dick:
 E1 Jacob *July18,1890 Fuerstenau -Elisabeth Rosenfeld
 E2 Maria *Apr.27,1892 " -Jakob J.Koop
 E3 Susanna *Oct.13,1893 " -Jacob J.Kroeker
 E4 Johann *July 4,1895 " -Aganetha Funk
 E5 Katharina *Dec. 8,1896 " -Heinrich G.Bergen
 E6 Heinrich *Apr. 5,1898 " +Apr.16,1898
 E7 Elisabeth *Mar.12,1899 " -Abraham Flaming
 E8 Heinrich *Jan.20,1901 Sekisek,Crimea -Katharina Fast
 E9 Helena *Aug. 8,1902 " " -Johann Rosenfeld
 E10 Justina *Apr.15,1905 " +May 28,1905
 E11 Justina *June20,1906 " -Jacob Unger
 E12 Peter *Mar.29,1908 Baschlitscha -Elisabeth Toews
 E13 MargarethaDec.18,1909 " -Peter Enns
 E14 Dietrich *Apr. 4,1912 Don district -Joyce Dutot

Left USSR Nov. 8,1924.

(continued)



Martens - Nikkel - Dick

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - continued:

Remarks:

Jacob J. Dick & Susie nee Andres left for Moscow Nov. 8, 1924
Parents & Peter left Moscow Nov. 15, 1924
Helen & Dietrich " " Dec. 12, 1924
Henry, Justina, Margareta returned to Mariawohl Feb. 9, 1925
Helen & Dietrich held in England till June 30, 1925
Henry & Margareta left Mariawohl (held in Riga) Aug. 28, 1925
John J. Dick went with Justina to Moscow
Justina left Moscow Oct. 27, 1925
Henry & Justina left Riga Nov. 5, 1925
Margareta held in Southampton until June 8, 1930

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E1 - p. 288

Jacob J. Dick *July 18, 1890 Fuerstenau, Mol., +Jan. 7, 1936 Lititz, Pa.
∞ Sep. 30, 1921 Karassan, Crimea

Elisabeth Rosenfeld *Apr. 8, 1898 Jalantusch, Crimea

Children Dick:

F1 Jacob *Aug. 20, 1922 Batum, +Oct. 4, 1922 Batum
F2 Henry *July 23, 1924 Mount Joy - Jean
F3 Elizabeth *Aug. 20, 1927 " " - Solomon Hartman
F4 Jacob * 1933 " "

Jacob J. Dick left Crimea via Batum for Pa. USA. Sep. 3, 1923.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E1 - F2 - p. 288

Henry Dick *July 23, 1924 Mount Joy, Pa. USA.
∞ 1946 Detroit (separated 1953)

Jean

Children Dick:

G1 Denise *Apr. 1947 Detroit
G2 Jake Steven June 1952 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E1 - F3 - p. 288

Elizabeth Dick *Aug. 20, 1927 Mount Joy, Pa., USA
∞

Solomon (Joe) Hartman of New York, USA.

- - -

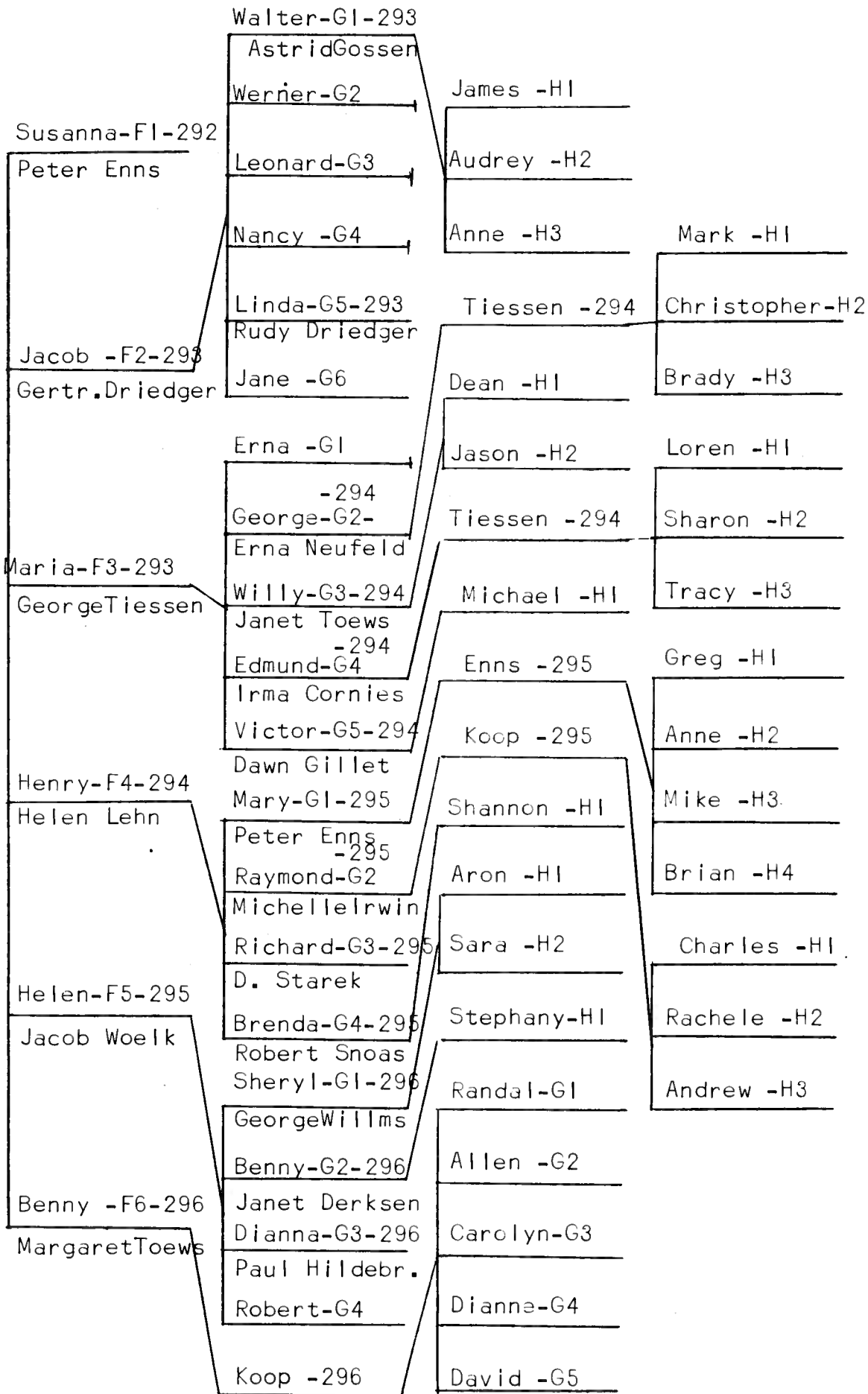
A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - pp. 288 & 290

Maria Dick *Apr. 27, 1892 Fuerstenau, +Dec. 4, 1948
∞ Oct. 5, 1910 Baschlitscha

Jakob J. Koop *Feb. 12, 1888 Jalantusch
Left Crimea via Batum to Pa., USA 1923, Canada 1930

Children Koop:

F1 Susanna *Nov. 24, 1911 Fuerstenau - Peter H. Enns
F2 Jacob *Sep. 26, 1913 Omsk, Siberia - Gertruda Driedger
(continued)



Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Koop

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2

Children of Maria Dick & Jakob Koop - continued:

F3 Maria	*Sep. 1, 1915	Atamansk, Don	-George G. Tiessen
F4 Henry	*Oct. 11, 1923	Ephrata, Pa.	-Helen Lehn
F5 Helen	*Nov. 16, 1927	"	-Jacob Woelk
F6 Benny	*Aug. 1, 1935	Leamington	-Margaret Toews

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F1 - pp. 290 & 292

Susanna Koop *Nov. 24, 1911 Fuerstenau

oo Nov. 4, 1934

Peter H. Enns *Mar. 9, 1906 Schoenfeld, +June 12, 1962 Leamington
Son of Henry Enns

Children Enns:

G1 Gerda	*Aug. 6, 1935	Leamington	-Henry Driedger
G2 Mary Ann	*Sep. 2, 1937	"	-John Driedger
G3 Kenneth	*Oct. 7, 1944	"	-Rita B. Konrad
G4 Dennis	*June 18, 1950	"	-Helga Penner
G5 David	*June 18, 1950	"	-Linda L. Flaming

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F1 - G1 - p. 292

Gerda Enns *Aug. 6, 1935 Leamington, Ont.

oo Nov. 5, 1955 Leamington, Ont.

Henry Driedger *Mar. 19, 1933 Leamington

Children Driedger:

H1 Janet	*June 30, 1957
H2 Kenneth	*July 2, 1960
H3 Gerald	*Oct. 11, 1965

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F1 - G2 - p. 292

Mary Ann Enns *Sep. 2, 1937 Leamington, Ont.

oo Apr. 3, 1956

John Driedger *July 28, 1931 Pelee Island, Ont.

Children Driedger:

H1 Jane	*Sep. 20, 1957	Leamington
H2 Leonard	*May 4, 1960	"
H3 Peter	*Jan. 17, 1965	"

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F1 - G3 - p. 292

Kenneth Peter Enns *Oct. 7, 1944 Leamington, Ont.

oo Dec. 30, 1965

Rita Konrad *Sep. 26, 1946

Children Enns:

H1 Paul Jeffrey	*Feb. 15, 1967
H2 Lisa	*Sep. 5, 1969
H3 Steven Kenneth	*Sep. 21, 1972

Susanna Koop - Peter Enns

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F1 - pp. 290 & 291

Janet -H1	Gerda -G1-291
Kenneth-H2	Henry Driedger
Gerald-H3	Mary-G2-291
Jane -H1	John Driedger
Leonard-H2	Kenneth-G3-291
Peter-H3	Rita Konrad
Paul -H1	Dennis-G4-293
Lisa -H2	Helga Penner
Steven -H3	David-G5-293
	Linda Flaming

Susanna Dick - Jacob Kroeker

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E3 - pp. 288 & 296

Anatole-H1	Levina-G1-297
Keldon-H2	Arthur Kamentz
Joel -H3	Kenneth-G2-297
Forest -H1	Janet Brown
Wendy -H2	Gene -G1-298
Gene -H1	Donna
Tonya -H2	Carol-G2-298
James -H3	Cesar Vellas.
Tonya -H1	Shirley-G3-298
Tracy -H2	Dick Kearns
Nilkie -H1	Judith-G4-298
	David-G5-298
	Nancy Gordon -G6
	Karl -G7
	Linda-G1-299
	Dennis-G2-299
	KathieRobinson
	Marlene-G3-299
	Douglas Shaw
	Randy -G3
	Karen -G4
	John -F1-297
	Elsie Lau
	Frank -F2-297
	Irene Druly
	-298
	Margaret-F3
	Edward Willms

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Koop

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F1 - G4 - p.292

Dennis Enns *June 18, 1950 Leamington, Ont.

oo Aug. 10, 1973

Helga Penner *Nov. 8, 1952

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F1 - G5 - p.292 - Compare with p.306

David P. Enns *June 18, 1950 Leamington, Ont.

oo Nov. 22, 1975

Linda Louise Flaming *Feb. 19, 1952 Leamington

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F2 - p.290

Jacob Koop *Sep. 26, 1913 Omsk, Siberia

oo Nov. 6, 1937

Gertruda Driedger *Aug. 28, 1913

Children Koop:

G1 Walter *Nov. 16, 1938 Ruthven

- Astrid Gossen

G2 Werner *Nov. 16, 1938

" - +

1938

G3 Leonard *Feb. 5, 1944

" - +

Nov. 25, 1951 (traffic accident)

G4 Nancy *Dec. 28, 1946

" - +

1946

G5 Linda *June 3, 1948

"

- Rudy Driedger

G6 Jane *Jan. 10, 1956

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F2 - G1 - p.290

Walter Jacob Koop *Nov. 16, 1938 Ruthven, Ont.

oo Nov. 9, 1960

Astrid Gossen *Feb. 23, 1938

Children Koop:

H1 James *Dec. 19, 1961

H2 Audrey *Sep. 26, 1965

H3 Anne Mary *Mar. 3, 1970

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F2 - G5 - p.290

Linda Koop *June 3, 1948 Ruthven, Ont.

oo Sep. 23, 1967

Rudy Driedger *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F3 - p.290

Maria Koop *Sep. 1, 1915 Atamansk, Don, USSR

oo Oct. 6, 1935 Leamington, Ont.

George G. Tiessen *May 12, 1905 Krutojarowka/Bachmut, USSR

(continued)

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Koop - Tiessen

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F3

Children of Maria Koop & George G. Tiessen - continued:

G1 Erna	*Jan.29,1937	Leamington,	+May 16,1937
G2 George Alfred	*July 3,1938	"	-Erna Neufeld
G3 Willy Albert	*Aug.25,1940	"	-Janet Toews
G4 Edmund	*Jan.27,1945	"	-Irma Cornies
G5 Victor	*Oct.22,1949		-Dawn Gillet

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F3 - G2 - p.290

George Alfred Tiessen *July 3,1938 Leamington,Ont.

oo Nov.24,1962 Leamington,Ont.

Erna Neufeld *Jan.30,1942 Wheatley,Ont.

Children Tiessen:

H1 Mark	*Apr.28,1967
H2 Christopher	*Dec.22,1968
H3 Bradley	*Mar. 1973

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F3 - G3 - p.290 Compare p.281

Willy Albert Tiessen *Aug.25,1940 Leamington,Ont.

oo Oct.24,1964

Janet Toews *Nov.21,1943 St.Catharines,Ont.

Children Tiessen:

H1 Dean	*Oct. 2,1967 (chosen)
H2 Jason	*June28,1971 (chosen)

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F3 - G4 - p.290 Compare p.279

Edmund Tiessen *Jan.27,1945 Leamington,Ont.

oo Apr.22,1972

Irma Cornies *May 1945

Children Tiessen:

H1 Loren	*May 3,1973 Leamington
H2 Sharon	*Dec.26,1974 "
H3 Tracy	*June18,1976

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F3 - G5 - p.290

Victor Tiessen *Oct.21,1949 Leamington,Ont.

oo Sep.30,1972

Dawn Gillet *Jan. 9,1955

Children Tiessen:

H1 Michael	*Sep.19,1975 Leamington
------------	-------------------------

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F4 - p.290

Henry J. Koop *Oct.11,1923 Ephrata,Pa., USA.

oo Nov. 1,1946

Helen Lehn *Apr.24,1925 Hershel,Sask.

(continued)

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Koop

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F4

Children of Henry Koop & Helen Lehn - continued:

G1 Mary Lynn	*Oct. 19, 1947	Ruthven	-Peter Enns
G2 Raymond	*Mar. 18, 1949	"	-Michelle Irwin
G3 Richard	*Dec. 6, 1953	"	-Diane Starek
G4 Brenda	*June 1, 1956	"	-Robert Snoas

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F4 - G1 - p.290

Mary Lynn Koop *Oct. 19, 1947 Ruthven, Ont.

oo June 22, 1968

Peter Enns *

Children Enns:

H1 Grace ? (Greg) *Jan. 21, 1961

H2 Anne Lynne *July 7, 1971

H3 Mike David *Jan. 24, 1974

H4 Brian Willy *June 28, 1976

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F4 - G2 - p.290

Raymond Koop *Mar. 18, 1949 Ruthven, Ont.

oo Sep. 7, 1969

Michelle Irwin *Sep. 12, 1951

Children Koop:

H1 Charles *Apr. 24, 1970

H2 Rachele *Apr. 22, 1972

H3 Andrew Gradon *May 1976

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F4 - G3 - p.290

Richard Koop *Dec. 6, 1953 Ruthven, Ont.

oo July 14, 1973

Diane Starek *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F4 - G4 - p.290

Brenda Koop *June 1, 1956 Ruthven, Ont.

oo Apr. 4, 1975

Robert Snoas *

Children Snoas:

H1 Shannon Mary *Apr. 2, 1976 Leamington, Ont.

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F5 - p.290

Helen Koop *Nov. 16, 1927 Ephrata, Pa. USA.

oo Mar. 8, 1947 Leamington, Ont.

Jacob Woelk *May 3, 1926 Fischau. Mol.

(continued)

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Koop

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F5

Children of Helen Koop & Jacob Woelk - continued:

G1 Sheryl Ann	*Dec.22,1947	Ruthven	-George Willms
G2 Benny Richard	*Nov. 3,1950	"	-Janet Derksen
G3 Dianna	*Oct. 5,1956	"	-Paul Hildebrand
G4 Robert	*June22,1958	"	

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F5 - G1 - p.290

Sheryl Ann Woelk *Dec.22,1947 Ruthven,Ont.

oo Aug. 10,1968

George Willms *Dec.14,1944

Children Willms:

H1 Aron *Mar.27,1974 (chosen)

H2 Sara *Dec.18,1974

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F5 - G2 - p.290

Benny Richard Woelk *Nov. 3,1950 Ruthven,Ont.

oo Oct.14,1972

Janet Derksen *Mar.28,1953

Children Woelk:

H1 Stephany Mary *Aug.31,1974

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F5 - G3 - p.290

Dianna Woelk *Oct. 5,1956 Ruthven,Ont.

oo Oct.23,1976

Paul Hildebrand *Mar.12,1955

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E2 - F6 - p.290 Compare p.275

Benny Koop *Aug. 1,1935 Leamington,Ont.

oo Feb. 9,1957 Leamington

Margaret Toews *July 18,1938 Leamington,Ont.

Daughter of John J. Toews & Margaretha nee Walde -p. 275

Children Koop:

G1 Randall *Dec.28,1957 Leamington

G2 Allen *Dec.22,1960 "

G3 Carolyn *Jan.25,1962 "

G4 Dianne *July29,1964 "

G5 David *Nov.15,1969 "

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E3 - pp. 288 & 292

Susanna Dick *Oct.13,1893 Fuerstenau, +July 31,1968 Leamington,Ont.

oo June 26,1916 Schoental, Crimea

Jakob J.Kroeker *May 9,1890 Spat, Crimea, +Dec. 9,1955 Leamington,Ont.

Left Crimea via Batum, Turkey to Kansas 1921

(continued)

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Kroeker

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E3

Children of Susanna Dick & Jacob J. Kroeker - continued:

F1 John	*Apr.22,1917	Don	-Elsie Lau
F2 Frank	*July25,1922	Batum	-Irene Druly
F3 Margaret	*Dec.11,1931	Okla.	-EdwardWillms

Mrs. Susanna Kroeker nee Dick remarried
M.D. Bergmann

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E3 - F1 - p.292

Rev. John J. Kroeker *Apr.22,1917 Nadeschda/Don, USSR, +Aug.19,1974
oo Oct. 10,1937

Elsie Lau * Bessie,Okla.

Children Kroeker:

G1 Levina	*Oct.10,1938	Cordell	-Arthur Kamentz
G2 Kenneth	*Jan.18,1940	"	-Janet Fay Brown

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E3 - F1 - G1 - p.292

Levina Kroeker *Oct.10,1938 Cordell,Okla.
oo May 20,1961

Arthur Kamentz *

Children Kamentz:

H1 Anatole	*June29,1963	Milwaukee
H2 Keldon Cedric	*Feb. 4,1965	"
H3 Joel	*June28,1971	"

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E3 - F1 - G2 - p.292

Kenneth J. Kroeker *Jan.18,1940 Cordell,Okla.
oo Oct. 12,1963

Janet Fay Brown *

Children Kroeker:

H1 Forest	*Dec. 3,1968	Milwaukee
H2 Wendy	*Nov. 8,1971	"

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E3 - F2 - p.292

Frank Jacob Kroeker *July 25,1922 Batum
oo Oct.20,1942

Irene Druly *Mar.19,1923 Gladw.

Children Kroeker:

G1 Gene Arthur	*Oct.26,1943	-Donna
G2 Carol Sue	*Jan.26,1945	Gladw. -Cesar Vellasicenei
G3 Shirley Temple	*Sep.23,1947	" -Dick Kearns
G4 Judith Garland	*Nov.29,1948	"
G5 David Ed	*Dec.25,1951	" -Nancy
G6 Gordon	*Feb. 8,1953	"
G7 Karl Theodore	*May 24,1960	"

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Kroeker

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E3 - F2 - G1 - p.292

Gene Arthur Kroeker *Oct.26,1943

∞

Donna

Children Kroeker:

H1 Gene Arthur *Sep. 6,1967

H2 Tonya Mary *Oct.17,1968

H3 James *Jan.30,1975

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E3 - F2 - G2 - p.292

Carol Sue Kroeker *Jan.26,1945

∞

Cesar Vellasicenei *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E3 - F2 - G3 - p.292

Shirley Temple Kroeker *Sep.23,1947

∞

Dick Kearns *

Children Kearns:

H1 Tonya Fathen *Jan.11,1973

H2 Tracy *Mar. 4,1976

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E3 - F2 - G4 - p.292

Judith Garland Kroeker *Nov.29,1948

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E3 - F2 - G5 - p.292

David Edward Kroeker *Dec.25,1951

∞

Nancy

Children Kroeker:

H1 Nickie *July26,1974

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E3 - F3 - p.292

Margaret Kroeker *Dec.11,1931 Oklahoma

∞ Oct. 3,1948

Edward Willms *Apr. 3,1922, +Mar. 5,1967 Warren

Children Willms:

G1 Linda Joy *Apr.18,1951 Detroit

G2 Dennis *July 1,1952 "

-Kathie Robinson

G3 Marlene *Aug.12,1953 "

-Douglas Shaw

G4 Randy *Sep. 2,1957 "

G5 Karin *Dec. 6,1961 "

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Kroeker- Willms

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E3 - F3 - G1 - p.292
Linda Joy Willms * Apr.18,1951 Detroit
oo Aug.30,1975

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E3 - F3 - G2 - p.292
Dennis Willms * July 1,1952 Detroit,Mich.
oo Dec.29,1972
Kathie Robinson *Aug. 6,1955

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E3 - F3 - G3 - p.292
Marlene Willms *Aug.12,1953 Detroit
oo Aug.31,1975
Douglas Shaw *Dec.10,1950

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E4 - p.288
Johann Jacob Dick *July 4,1895 Fuerstenau,Mol.
oo Aug.17,1917
Aganetha Funk *Apr.15,1895 Mariawohl, +Mar.14,1921
Children Dick:
F1 Agnes *June 7,1918 Mariawohl, +Sep.14,1921
F2 Jakob *Nov.17,1919 " +Sep.22,1920

Johann J. Dick remarried July 4,1921
Mary Warkentin *June 27,1897 Mariawohl
F3 Maria *Apr. 1,1922 Mariawohl, +July 5,1922
F4 Maria *Aug.21,1923 " +Aug.21,1923
F5 George *Sep.17,1924 " -Mary Jason
F6 Susanna *May 22,1926 Leamington +Sep.22,1926

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E4 - F5 - p.288
George J. Dick *Sep.17,1924 Mariawohl,Mol.,USSR
oo Jan.21,1947 Windsor,Ont.

Mary Jason *Jan.13,1926 Lwow,Poland

Children Dick:

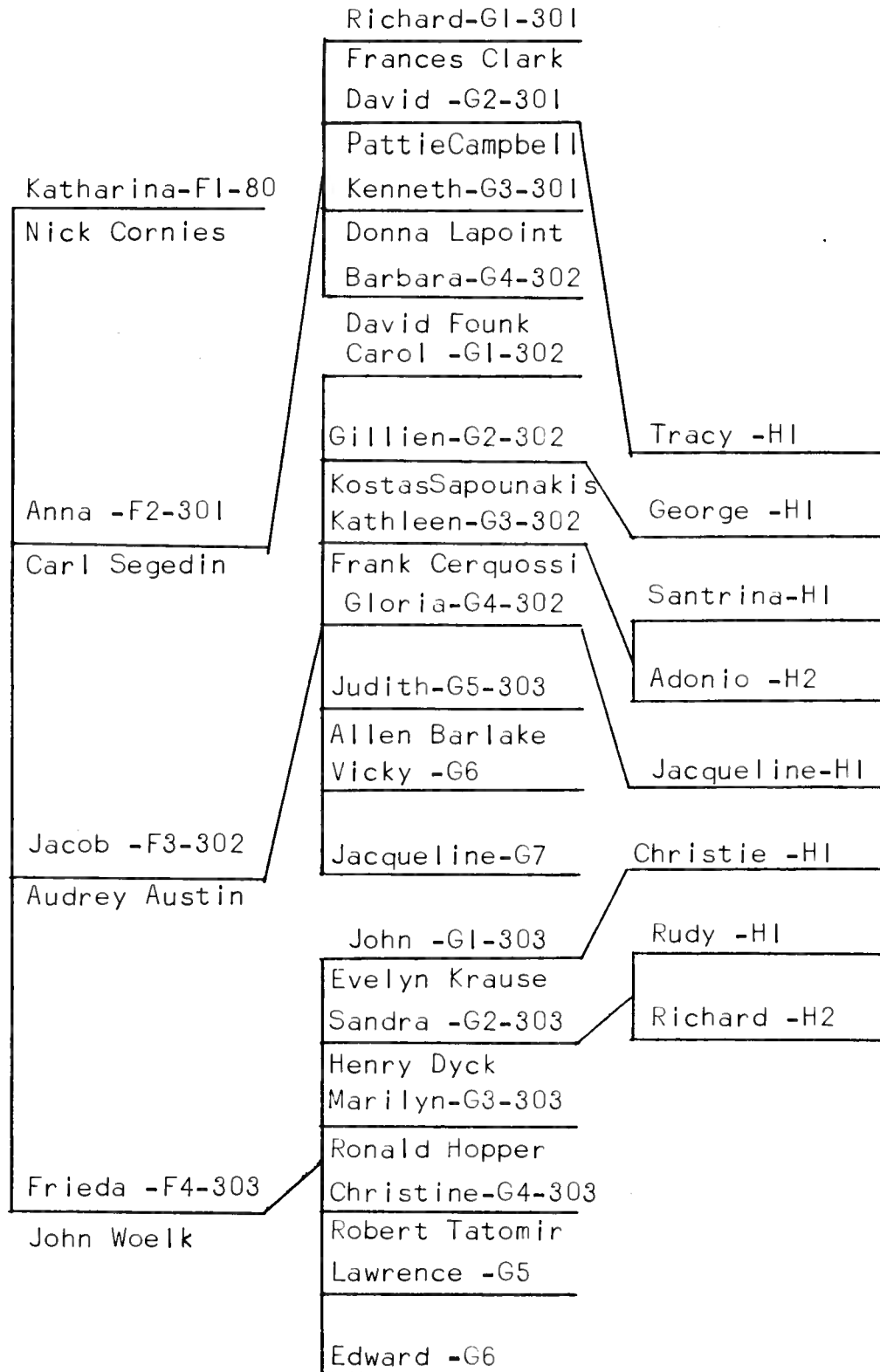
G1 Richard *Dec.25,1947 Windsor -Barbara Sutherland
G2 Michael George *Apr. 2,1953 Switzerland
G3 David *Jan.15,1962 Ottawa

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E4 - F5 - G1 - p.288
Richard Dick *Dec.25,1947 Windsor,Ont.
oo Sep.10,1969
Barbara Rae Sutherland of Toronto

(continued)

Katharina Dick - Heinrich Bergen

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - pp. 288 & 301



Martens - Nikkel - Dick

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E4 - F5 - G1
Richard Dick remarried Apr. 12, 1975
Mary Denovan *Aug. 29, 1948 Toronto, Ont.

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - pp. 288 & 300
Katharina Dick *Dec. 8, 1896 Fuerstenau
oo Nov. 20, 1920 Mariawohl, Mol.
Heinrich G. Bergen *Aug. 2, 1893 Blumenheim, +Nov. 20, 1964 Leamington
Son of Gerhard Bergen

Children Bergen:

F1 Katharina	*July 24, 1916 Don	-Nick Cornies-p. 83
F2 Anna	*Aug. 20, 1921 Mariawohl	-Carl Segedin
F3 Jacob	*May 7, 1923 "	-Audrey Austin
F4 Frieda	*Mar. 21, 1931 Leamington	-John Woelk

Mrs. Katharina Bergen nee Dick remarried Jan. 3, 1970 Leamington
Peter Nikkel *Jan. 4, 1893 Kriwoj Rog, USSR

Came to Canada Aug. 1925.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - F2 - p. 300
Anna Bergen *Aug. 20, 1921 Mariawohl
oo Jan. 17, 1942 Leamington, Ont.
Carl Segedin *July 16, 1920 Yarok, Yugoslavia

Children Segedin:

G1 Richard Karl	*Dec. 23, 1944 Leamington	-Frances Clark
G2 David Henry	*May 4, 1947 "	-Pattie Campbell
G3 Kenneth Nick	*July 20, 1950 "	-Donna Lapoint
G4 Barbara Ann	*Mar. 19, 1952 "	-David Founk

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - F2 - G1 - p. 300
Richard Carl Segedin *Dec. 23, 1944 Leamington, Ont.
oo Jan. 8, 1972
Frances Clark *Mar. 17, 1947

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - F2 - G2 - p. 300
David Henry Segedin *May 4, 1947 Leamington, Ont.
oo Apr. 22, 1972
Pattie Campbell *Jan. 6, 1952
Children Segedin:
H1 Tracy Ann *May 11, 1975

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - F2 - G3 - p. 300
Kenneth Nick Segedin *July 20, 1950 Leamington, Ont.
oo Dec. 8, 1972
Donna Lapoint *

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Bergen - Segedin

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - F2 - G4 - p.300 Compare p.256

Barbara Ann Segedin *Mar.19,1952 Leamington,Ont.

oo Jan. 6,1973

David Founk *Feb.16,1948 Leamington

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - F3 - p.300

Jacob H. Bergen *May 7,1923 Mariawohl,Mol.

oo -divorced 1959

Audrey Austin *May 5,1932 England

Children Bergen:

G1 Carol *May 3,1947 Leamington

G2 Gillien *Oct.24,1948 "

-Kostas Sapounakis

G3 Kathleen *Nov.17,1949 "

-Frank Cerquossi

G4 Gloria *Nov.20,1951 "

G5 Judith *Apr. 8,1954 "

-Allen Barlaka

G6 Vicky *Oct.12,1956 "

(daughters 5 & 6 were adopted by Friesens in 1958)

Jacob H. Bergen remarried June 8,1960 - divorced 1961

Anne McKay *

G7 Jacqueline *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - F3 - G1 - p.300

Carol Bergen *May 3,1947 Leamington,Ont.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - F3 - G2 - p.300

Gillien Bergen *Oct.24,1948 Leamington,Ont.

oo

Kostas Sapounakis * Toronto

Children Sapounakis:

H1 George

H2 *Sep. 1975 Toronto

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - F3 - G3 - p.300

Kathleen Bergen *Nov.17,1949 Leamington,Ont.

oo

Frank Cerquossi *May 1,1945

Children Cerquossi:

H1 Santrina *Oct.11,1974 Toronto

H2 Adonio *July26,1975 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - F3 - G4 - p.300

Gloria Bergen *Nov.20,1951 Leamington,Ont.

Daughter: (father a Jew)

H1 Jacqueline * 1970 Toronto

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Bergen

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - F3 - G5 - p.300
Judith Bergen *Apr. 8, 1954 Leamington, Ont.

oo
Allen Barlaka of Toronto

- - -
A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - F4 - p.300
Frieda Bergen *Mar. 21, 1931 Leamington, Ont.

oo Jan. 3, 1949
John Woelk *Feb. 19, 1928

Children Woelk:

G1 John David	*Mar. 21, 1950	Leamington	-Evelyn Krause
G2 Sandra	*Sep. 21, 1951	"	-Henry Dyck
G3 Marilyn	*Aug. 10, 1953	"	-Ronald K. Hopper
G4 Christine	*Nov. 1, 1954	"	-Robert B. Tatomir
G5 Lawrence	*		
G6 Edward	*		

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - F4 - G1 - p.300
John David Woelk *Mar. 21, 1950 Leamington, Ont.

oo July 8, 1972
Evelyn Krause *
Children Woelk:
H1 Christine Lynn *July 29, 1976

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - F4 - G2 - p.300
Sandra Woelk *Sep. 21, 1951 Leamington, Ont.

oo Nov. 1, 1969
Henry Jacob Dyck *
Children Dyck:
H1 Rudy *July 2, 1972 Leamington
H2 Richard *July 2, 1972 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - F4 - G3 - p.300
Marilyn Woelk *Aug. 10, 1953 Leamington, Ont.

oo Nov. 3, 1973
Ronald King Hopper *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E5 - F4 - G4 - p.300
Christine Woelk *Nov. 1, 1954 Leamington, Ont.

oo Oct. 28, 1972
Robert Bruce Tatomir *

Elisabeth Dick - Abraham Flaming
A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E7 - pp. 288 & 305

	Edgar -G1-305	
	Mary Driedger	
	Bernhard-G2-305	Jeffrey -H1
	Arlene Neufeld	
Anna -F1-305	Laura -G3-305	Stephanie -H1
Abe Konrad	Tim Sauer	
	Elfrieda-G4-306	Kevin -H2
	Walter Brown	
	Harold-G1-306	Konrad -H1
	Karen Bender	
	Marlene-G2-306	Hanna -H2
Jacob-F2-306	Karl Epp	
	Linda-G3-306	Wendy -H1
Frieda Klassen	David Enns	
	Leonard-G4	Phillip -H2
	Janet -G5	Kenneth-H3
	Dennis-G6	Irene -H1
Betty -F3-307	Anita -G1-307	Lee Ann -H2
George Konrad	Arthur Krueger	
	Robert-G2-307	Angela -H1
	Carolyn Wall	
	John -G3	Andrew -H2
	David -G4	Ronald -G1
Henry -F4-307	Susie -G5	Donald -G2
Elsie Janzen		
	Mary -G6	Allen -G3
	Flaming -307	Robert -G4

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Flaming

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E7 - pp. 288 & 304

Elisabeth Dick *Mar.12,1899 Fuerstenau, +Aug.11,1975

oo Oct.24,1917

Abraham Flaming *Sep.24,1890 Sparrau,Mol.

Came to Canada via Batum, Constantinople and Kansas.

Children Flaming:

F1 Anna	*Aug.30,1919 Baschlitscha	-Abe Konrad
F2 Jakob	*Feb. 8,1924 Hillsboro	-Frieda Klassen
F3 Betty	*Nov.15,1925 "	-George Konrad
F4 Henry	*Oct. 4,1931 Okla.	-Elsie Janzen

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E7 - F1 - p.304

Anna Flaming *Aug.30,1919 Bschlitscha,Crimea.

oo Apr. 9,1941

Abe J.Konrad *Feb. 9,1912 Schoenfeld,USSR

Children Konrad:

G1 Edgar	*Apr.13,1942 Leamington	-Mary Ann Driedger
G2 Bernhard	*Sep. 1,1943 "	-Arlene D.Neufeld
G3 Laura Anne	*July23,1945 "	-Tim Sauer
G4 Elfrieda	*Jan.20,1948	-Walter Brown

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E7 - F1 - G1 - p.304

Edgar Konrad *Apr.13,1942 Leamington,Ont.

oo Aug. 3,1968

Mary Anne Driedger of Leamington *

Children Konrad:

H1 Jeffrey *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E7 - F1 - G2 - p.304

Bernhard Konrad *Sep. 1,1943 Leamington,Ont.

oo

Arlene Doris Neufeld of Virgil,Ont.

Served under MCC as Nurses Instructor in Tansania in 1971

Children Konrad:

H1 Stephanie	*	Leamington,Ont.
H2 Kevin Lee	*Mar.20,1973	Tansania,E.Africa

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E7 - F1 - G3 - p.304

Laura Anne Konrad *July 23,1945 Leamington,Ont.

oo

Tim Sauer *Feb. 4,1946

Children Sauer:

H1 Konrad	*Oct. 1971
H2 Hanna	*Mar. 1973

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Flaming - Konrad

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E7 - F1 - G4 - p.304
Elfrieda Konrad *Jan.20,1948 Leamington,Ont.

oo

Walter Brown *Apr. 1,1937

Children Brown:

H1 Wendy *Dec. 8,1969

H2 Phillip *Mar.10,1972

H3 Kenneth *Feb.10,1974

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E7 - F2 - p.304
Jakob Abram Flaming *Feb. 8,1924 Hillsboro,Kansas
oo Oct.11,1946 Ruthven,Ont.

Frieda Klassen *July 13,1927

Children Flaming:

G1 Harold *July12,1948 Leamington -Karen Bender

G2 Marlene Ruth *Sep.25,1949 " -Karl A. Epp

G3 Linda *Feb.19,1952 " -David Enns

G4 Leonard *Feb.16,1956 "

G5 Janet *Nov.20,1959 "

G6 Dennis *June18,1963 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E7 - F2 - G1 - p.304
Harold Jake Flaming *July 12,1948 Leamington,Ont.
oo Aug.27,1971

Barbara Ann Weaver *

(killed in car accident 1 day before wedding)

oo Aug.16,1972

Karen Bender *

Children Flaming:

H1 *Nov.16,1973 Durham,Ont.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E7 - F2 - G2 - p.304
Marlene Ruth Flaming *Sep.25,1949 Leamington,Ont.
oo June 29,1968 Leamington,Ont.

Karl Abram Epp *Mar.20,1943

Son of Henry A. Epp *Nov.27,1916

& Margaret nee Tiessen *Dec.25,1912

Children Epp:

H1 Irene Lisa *June 5,1970 Leamington

H2 Lee Anne Marie *Jan.29,1973 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E7 - F2 - G3 - p.304 -Compare p.293
Linda Flaming *Feb.19,1952 Leamington,Ont.

oo Nov.22,1975

David P. Enns *June 18,1950 Leamington

- - -

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Flaming

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E7 - F3 - p.304
Betty Flaming *Dec.15,1925 Kansas,USA
oo Oct. 29,1945

George J. Konrad *Feb. 3,1922

Children Konrad:

G1 Anita	*July 8,1946	Leamington	-Arthur Krueger
G2 Robert George	*Apr.29,1948	"	-Carolyn Wall
G3 John	*Aug.16,1950	"	
G4 David	*Nov.27,1955	"	
G5 Susie	*Aug. 9,1957	"	
G6 Mary Lou	*Mar. 3,1960	"	

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E7 - F3 - G1 - p.304
Anita Konrad *July 8,1946 Leamington,Ont.
oo May 5,1968

Arthur John Krueger *May 22,1942

Children Krueger:

H1 Angela	*Oct.16,1969	Leamington	
H2 Andrew	*Apr. 8,1971	"	

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E7 - F3 - G2 - p.304
Robert George Konrad *Apr.29,1948 Leamington,Ont.
oo July 6,1974
Carolyn Wall *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E7 - F4 - p.304
Henry A. Flaming *Oct. 4,1931 Oklahoma
oo Oct. 29,1955

Elsie Janzen *Sep.15,1933 Winona

Children Flaming:

G1 Ronald	*Sep.18,1956	Leamington	
G2 Donald	*Mar. 8,1959	"	
G3 Allen	*Aug. 1,1961	"	
G4 Robert	*June15,1964	"	

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E8 - p.288
Heinrich J. Dick *Jan.20,1901 Sekisek,Crimea
oo Nov. 7,1931 Kitchener,Ont.

Katharina Fast *Aug.26,1905 Silberfeld,USSR

Children Dick:

F1 Walter	*Oct.29,1932	Ruthven	-Anne A. Janzen
F2 Peter	*Nov. 4,1933	"	-Nellie Gossen

Martens - Nikkel - Dick

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E8 - F1 - p.288

Walter H. Dick *Oct.29,1932 Ruthven,Ont.

oo May 11,1957

Anne Alvira Janzen*Jan.26,1939 Ruthven,Ont.

Children Dick:

G1 Kenneth Paul *Sep.18,1958 Leamington

G2 Karon *Dec.29,1960 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E8 - F2 - p.288

Peter Dick *Nov. 4,1933 Ruthven,Ont.

oo Apr.18,1959 Leamington,Ont.

Nellie Gossen *Apr.13,1940 USSR

Children Dick:

G1 Christine Ann *May 3,1962 Leamington

G2 Pauline Jane *Mar.31,1965 "

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E9 - p.288

Helena Dick *Aug. 8,1902 Sekisek, Crimea

oo Aug.15,1926 Vineland,Ont.

Johann H. Rosenfeld *Jan.28,1902 Jalantusch, Crimea

Son of Henry Rosenfeld &

Children Rosenfeld:

F1 Henry *July27,1927 Kingsville

-Goldy

F2 John *July 1,1932 Leamington

-Dorothy Gellen

F3 Erna *Aug.10,1936 "

-Herman Hamm

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E9 - F1 - p.288

Henry J. Rosenfeld *July 27,1927 Kingsville,Ont.

oo

Goldy *Oct.27,1927 Kingsville,Ont.

Children Rosenfeld:

G1 Danny *Jan. 1,1954 Wheatley

G2 Philip *Apr.17,1957 "

G3 Laurie *July 6,1960 "

G4 Linda *Aug.18,1962 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E9 - F2 - p.288

John J. Rosenfeld *July 1,1932 Leamington,Ont.

oo

Dorothy Gellen *Oct. 1934

Children Rosenfeld:

G1 David *Mar.29,1956 Wheatley

G2 Gerald *Apr.16,1958 "

G3 Janet *Apr.15,1959 "

G4 Katie *July25,1961 "

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Rosenfeld

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E9 - F3 - p.288
Erna Rosenfeld *Aug. 10, 1936 Leamington, Ont.

oo

Herman George Hamm *Oct. 13, 1932 Leamington

Children Hamm:

G1 Kelvin *Aug. 9, 1958 Leamington

G2 Karen *Apr. 1, 1960 "

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E11 - pp. 288 & 310
Justina Dick *June 20, 1906 Sekisek, Crimea

oo Oct. 4, 1931 Leamington, Ont.

Jacob Unger *Aug. 1, 1903 Mariawohl, Omsk, Siberia

Children Unger:

F1 Irma *June 16, 1933 Leamington

-Henry Janzen

F2 Elsie Louise *Apr. 3, 1936 "

-Alfred Neufeld

F3 Arthur Jacob *June 16, 1939 "

-Ingrid Wiebe

F4 Jacob George *Mar. 16, 1941 "

-Katherine Dirksen

Came to Canada 1931

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E11 - F1 - p.310
Irma Unger *June 16, 1933 Leamington, Ont.

oo Aug. 29, 1953

Henry J. Janzen *Aug. 4, 1930 Wheatley, Ont.

Children Janzen:

G1 Debora *Apr. 12, 1956 Leamington

G2 Jeannie Arlene *Apr. 1, 1962 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E11 - F2 - p.310
Elsie Louise Unger *Apr. 3, 1936 Leamington, Ont.

oo Apr. 14, 1956

Alfred H. Neufeld *Feb. 19, 1932 Leamington, Ont.

Children Neufeld:

G1 Mark Alen *Sep. 27, 1958 Leamington

G2 Susan *Mar. 20, 1960 "

G3 Peter Alfred *Nov. 3, 1962 "

G4 Paul Alexander *June 27, 1965 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E11 - F3 - p.310
Arthur Jacob Unger *June 16, 1939 Leamington, Ont.

oo May 2, 1959 Leamington

Ingrid Wiebe *May 1, 1941 Germany

Children Unger:

G1 Sonja *Sep. 3, 1959 Leamington

G2 Michael *Sep. 26, 1960 "

G3 Thomas Alen *Apr. 25, 1963 "

Justina Dick - Jacob Unger

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E11 - pp. 288 & 309

Debora -G1	Irma -F1-309
Jeannie -G2	Henry Janzen
Mark -G1	
Susan -G2	Elsie -F2-309
Peter -G3	Alfred Neufeld
Paul -G4	
Sonja -G1	Arthur-F3-309
Michael -G2	Ingrid Wiebe
Thomas -G3	
Sandra -G1	Jacob -F4-311
James -G2	Kath. Dirksen

Peter Dick - Elisabeth Toews

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E12 - pp. 288 & 311

Herman -F1-311	
Anita-F2-311	
Benjamin Taves	
Alvina -F3-311	
John Sawatzky	
Jerry -F4-311	
Susan Dann	
Randolph -F5	
David -G1	
Margaret -G2	
Peter -G3	
Jane -G1	
Susan -G2	

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Unger

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E11 - F4 - p.310
Jacob George Unger *Mar.16,1941 Leamington,Ont.
oo July 27,1963
Katherine Louise Dirksen *Mar.14,1942
Children Unger:
G1 Sandra *May 28,1964 Leamington
G2 James Jason *May 25,1968 "

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E12 - pp. 288 & 310
Peter Dick *Mar.29,1908 Baschlitscha, Crimea, USSR, +Nov.10,1964
oo Mar.24,1935 Leamington, Ont. (Windsor, Ont.)
Elisabeth W. Toews *Dec. 1,1913 Ohrloff
Children Dick:
F1 Herman William *Jan.16,1936 Leamington
F2 Anita Jane *Jan. 7,1938 " -Benjamin Taves
F3 Alvina Rose *Dec.17,1939 " -John Sawatzky
F4 Jerry Edward *Dec.21,1946 " -Susan J. Dann
F5 Randolph *Apr.20,1957 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E12 - F1 - p.310
Herman William Dick *Jan.16,1936 Leamington,Ont.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E12 - F2 - p.310
Anita Jane Dick *Jan. 7,1938 Leamington,Ont.
oo June 29,1957 Leamington,Ont.
Benjamin Taves *Oct. 7,1929
Children Taves:
G1 David *Nov.27,1962 (chosen)
G2 Margaret *Aug.12,1964 (chosen)
G3 Peter * (chosen)

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E12 - F3 - p.310
Alvina Rose Dick *Dec.17,1939 Leamington,Ont.
oo Dec.27,1958
John Sawatzky *Nov. 1,1938
Children Sawatzky:
G1 Jane *Dec.29,1959
G2 Susan

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E12 - F4 - p.310
Jerry Edward Dick *Dec.21,1946 Leamington,Ont.
oo July 26,1975
Susan Joanne Dann *Dec.27,1951 Wawa, Ont.

- - -

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Enns

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E13 - p.288

Margaretha Dick *Dec.18,1909 Baschlitscha, Crimea

oo Oct.27,1934

Peter Enns *Jan. 6,1903 Schoenfeld,USSR

Children Enns:

F1 Walter *Oct.27,1935 Leamington

-Hilda Neufeld

F2 Herbert *July10,1940 "

-Mary L.Derksen

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E13 - F1 - p.288

Walter P. Enns *Oct.27,1935 Leamington,Ont.

oo June 16,1958 Leamington

Hilda Neufeld * Blytheswood,Ont.

Children Enns:

G1 Christine *Jan.24,1965 - stillborn

G2 Edward *Dec. 5,1966

G3 Peter Jeffrey *Sep.20,1968

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E13 - F2 - p.288

Herbert P. Enns *July 10,1940 Leamington,Ont.

oo July 10,1965

Mary Lou Derksen *July 1,1943

Children Enns:

G1 Roger Paul *May 24,1967

G2 Leonard *Apr.21,1971

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E14 - p.288

Dietrich Dick *Apr. 4,1912 Don,USSR, +Aug.22,1970 Leamington,Ont.

Left Moscow Nov.15,1924

oo Apr.10,1936 Kingsville,Ont.

Joyce Dutot*Aug.19,1917 Tilborg,Ont. (French-Irish)

Children Dick:

F1 Larry Edward *Apr. 3,1943 Leamington -Irene

F2 Ronny Robert *Aug.14,1945 " -Gloria Manford

F3 Terry Ross *Feb.23,1951 " -Judy Nagypal

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E14 - F1 - p.288

Larry Edward Dick *Apr. 3,1943 Leamington,Ont.

oo

Irene *Nov.24,1945

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E14 - F2 - p.288

Ronny Robert Dick *Aug.14,1945 Leamington,Ont.

oo Oct.22,1966 Leamington

Gloria Jean Manford *

(continued)

Martens - Nikkel - Dick

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E14 - F2
Children of Ronny R. Dick & Gloria J. Manford - continued:

G1 Kimmie Ann Coka * 1969 Leamington
G2 Debra Lynn * 1971 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D5 - E14 - F3 - p.288
Terry Ross Dick *Feb.23,1951 Leamington, Ont.
oo July 17, 1971
Judith Nagypal *Aug. 4, 1953
Children Dick:
G1 Dennis Dale *June22, 1976

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - pp. 266 & 314
Katharina Dick *Jan.19,1868 Fuerstenau, Mol., + 1943 Poland
oo Oct.18, 1890 Fuerstenau
Johann Jacob Andres *Apr.16, 1869 Fuerstenau, +Sep.10, 1927 Mariawohl
Son of Jacob Andres & Katharina nee Reimer

Children Andres:

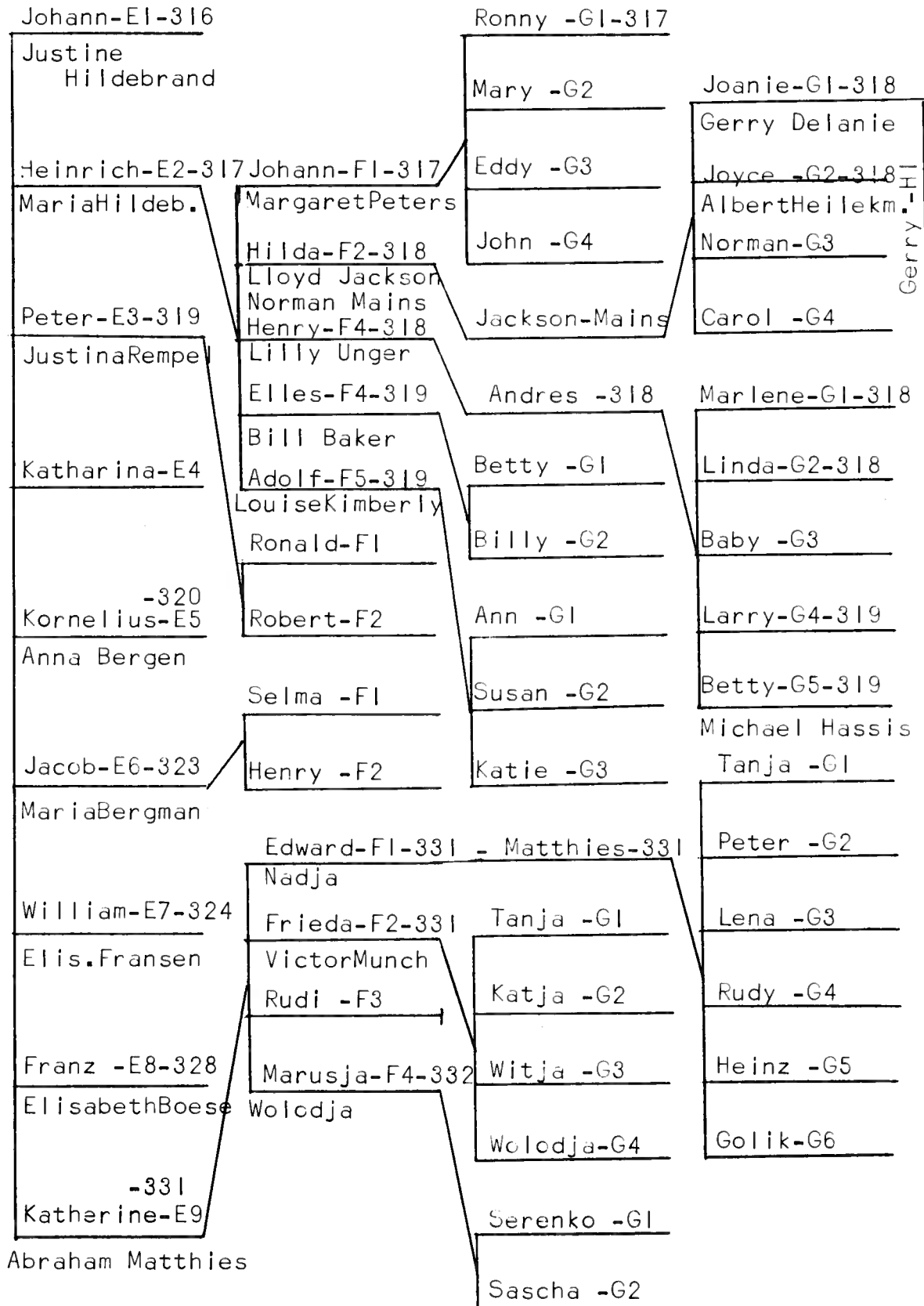
E1 Johann	*Jan.15, 1891	Fuerstenau	-Justina Hildebrand
E2 Heinrich	*Apr.27, 1894	"	-Maria Hildebrand
E3 Peter	*Aug.24, 1895	"	-Justina Rempel
E4 Katharina	*Apr.11, 1897	"	
E5 Kornelius	*Oct.22, 1898	"	-Anna Bergen
E6 Jacob	*Mar. 1, 1900	"	-Maria Bergmann
E7 Wilhelm	*Jan.24, 1902	"	-Elisabeth Fransen
E8 Franz	*Sep.15, 1907	"	-Elisabeth Boese
E9 Katherine	*Apr.17, 1910	"	-Abraham Matthies

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E1 - pp. 314 & 316
Johann Andres *Jan.15, 1891 Fuerstenau, + USSR-exile
(Exiled to Murmansk 1930 - 1934, again 1937 -perished)
oo May 25, 1911 Pogonowka

Justina Hildebrand *Nov. 9, 1890 Pogonowka, USSR

Children Andres:

F1 Justina	*Nov. 8, 1912	Kleefeld	-Heinrich Schmidt
F2 Maria	*Feb.24, 1914	"	- +Apr. 7, 1918 Friedensruh
F3 Katharina	*Sep.15, 1915	"	-Jacob Quiring
F4 Johann	*Oct.18, 1918	Friedensruh	
F5 Peter	*Oct.14, 1919	"	
F6 Heinrich	*Oct.14, 1921	"	
F7 Jacob	*Jan.15, 1924	"	
F8 Willie	*Feb. 7, 1926	"	-missing 1943-German Army
F9 Mary	*Feb. 7, 1926	"	-Johann Franz



Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E1 - F1 - p.316

Justina Andres *Nov. 8, 1912 Kleefeld, Mol., USSR

oo Apr. 10, 1935 Gnadenfeld, Mol.

Heinrich Schmidt *Apr. 5, 1905 Silberfeld, USSR, + USSR-exile

Children Schmidt:

G1 Walter *Jan. 4, 1936 Landskrone

-Esther Andres

G2 Eugen *Nov. 3, 1937 "

-Ann Poppin

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E1 - F1 - G1 - p.316

Walter Schmidt *Jan. 4, 1936 Landskrone, Mol.,

oo Aug. 16, 1958

Esther Andres *June 30, 1936 Sask.

Children Schmidt:

H1 Randy *Dec. 23, 1959 St. Catharines

H2 Kathy *July 31, 1963 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E1 - F1 - G2 - p.316

Eugene Schmidt *Nov. 3, 1937 Landskrone, Mol., USSR

oo Nov. 12, 1960

Ann Poppin *Oct. 9, 1941 St. Catharines, Ont.

Children Schmidt:

H1 Karl *Apr. 18, 1965 St. Catharines

H2 Eugene *Nov. 13, 1969 "

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E1 - F3 - p.316

Katharina Andres *Sep. 15, 1915 Kleefeld, Mol., USSR

oo

Jacob Quiring *May 9, 1911 Paulsheim, Mol., + USSR-exile

Children Quiring:

G1 Jacob *Apr. 18, 1939 - + USSR

G2 John *Oct. 1, 1940

Left in Polish Hospital in 1943 - lost

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E1 - F9 - p.316

Mary Andres *Feb. 7, 1926 Kleefeld, Mol.

oo

John Franz *

Children Franz:

G1 Louise *Mar. 21, 1951

-Barg Wilding

G2 Mary *Dec. 25, 1953

-John Sawatzky

G3 Anita *Apr. 18, 1954

-Mark Dobell

G4 John *May 21, 1957

G5 George *Nov. 17, 1962

Johann Andres - Justina Hildebrand

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E1 - pp. 313 & 314

Walter-G1-315	Justina-F1-315
Esther Andres	HeinrichSchmidt
Eugen-G2-315	Maria -F2
Ann Poppin	
Jacob -G1	Katharina-F3 -315
John -G2	Jacob Quiring
	Johann -F4
Louise-G1-315	Peter -F5
Barg Wilding	Heinrich-F6
Mary-G2-317	Jacob -F7
John Sawatzky	
Anita -G3-317	Willie -F8
Mark Dobell	
John -G4	Mary -F9-315
George -G5	John Franz

Jacob H. Dick - Anna Weier

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E1 - pp. 266 & 332

Dennis-G1	Anna -F1
Baby -G2	Jakob-F2-332
Anne -G3	ChristineBerg
Allen -G1	Henry-F3-332
Lorie -G2	Helen Ellison
Gregory-G3	
Larry -G1-333	Irene -F4-333
Brian-G2-333	Henry Andres
KarenFriesen	
Ronald-G3-333	Abe -F5-333
Eliz.Gossen	Sherry McWillier
Leah -G1	
William-G2	Walter-F6-333
Jason-G1	BrendaWestmorland
Kevin -G2	

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E1 - F9 - G1 - p.316

Louise Franz *Mar.21,1951

oo

Barg Wilding *Nov. 14,1950

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E1 - F9 - G2 - p.316

Mary Franz *Dec.25,1953

oo

John Sawatzky *Nov. 4,1953

Children Sawatzky:

H1 Nancy Tina * 1975

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E1 - F9 - G3 - p.316

Anita Franz *Apr.18,1954

oo

Mark Dobell * 1952

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E2 - p.314

Heinrich J. Andres *Apr.27,1894 Fuerstenau,Mol.,USSR,+May 25,1974

oo Sep. 9,1918 Pordenau,Mol. (St.Catharines,Ont.

Maria Hildebrand *May 10,1896 Pordenau,Mol.

Children Andres:

F1 Johann *Sep.28,1920 Mariawohl -Margaret Peters

F2 Hilda *Jan. 1,1922 " -Lloyd Jackson

F3 Henry * 1926 " -Lilly Unger

F4 Elles *Oct.15,1932 Germany -Bill Baker

F5 Adolf Eddy *Dec.20,1934 " -Louise Kemberley

Left USSR 1929 and came via Germany to Canada 1936

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E2 - F1 - p.314

Johann H. Andres *Sep.28,1920 Mariawohl, +Aug. 4,1971 Virgil,Ont.

oo

Margaret Peters *July 29,1924 Bytschok,USSR

Children Andres:

G1 Ronny *June 10,1945 Niagara--Lake,Ont.

G2 Mary *Dec.16,1948 " "

G3 Eddy *May 16,1952 " "

G4 John *Dec.14,1953 " "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E2 - F1 - G1 - p.314

Ronny Andres *June 10,1945 Niagara on the Lake,Ont.

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E2 - F2 - p.314

Hilda Andres *Jan. 1, 1922 Mariawohl, Mol., USSR

oo

Lloyd Jackson *

Children Jackson:

G1 Joanie *Jan. 11, 1943

-Gerry Daleney

G2 Joyce *Jan. 11, 1943

-Albert Heikelman

Hilda Jackson remarried

Norman Mains *

Children Mains:

G3 Norman *July 13, 1946

G4 Carol *Oct. 24, 1952

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E2 - F2 - G1 - p.314

Joanie Jackson *Jan. 11, 1943

oo Jan. 21, 1961

Gerry Daleney *Oct. 17, 1940

Children Daleney:

H1 Gerry *Oct. 16, 1961

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E2 - F2 - G2 - p.314

Joyce Jackson *Jan. 11, 1943

oo Jan. 1, 1961

Albert Heikelman (Dutch) *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E2 - F3 - p.314

Henry Andres *June 4, 1926 Prangenau, Mol.

oo

Lilly Unger *Aug. 10, 1927 Sask.

Children Andres:

G1 Marlene *Dec. 18, 1947 Virgil

G2 Linda *Oct. 30, 1949 "

G3 Baby *Nov. 28, 1950 "

G4 Larry *Jan. 27, 1953 "

G5 Betty *Mar. 29, 1955 "

-Michael Hassis

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E2 - F3 - G1 - p.314

Marlene Andres *Dec. 18, 1947 Virgil, Ont.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E2 - F3 - G2 - p.314

Linda Andres *Oct. 30, 1949 Virgil, Ont.

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E2 - F3 - G4 - p.314
Larry Andres *Jan.27,1953 Virgil,Ont.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E2 - F3 - G5 - p.314
Betty Andres *Mar.29,1955 Virgil,Ont.
oo Sep.29,1974
Michael Arthur Hassis *

- - -
A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E2 - F4 - p.314
Elles (Alice?) Andres *Oct.15,1932 Germany
oo Oct.17,1953
Bill Baker *Nov.26,1926
Children Baker:
G1 Betty * 1954
G2 Billy * 1959

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E2 - F5 - p.314
Adolf Eddy Andres *Dec.20,1934 Germany
oo Feb.26,1955
Louise Kimberley *May 25,1935
Children Andres:
G1 Ann *Dec.20,1956
G2 Susan *Dec.11,1957
G3 Katie *Aug.16,1962

- - -
A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E3 - p.314
Peter J. Andres *Aug.24,1895 Fuerstenau,Mol.,USSR,+May 19,1922
oo 1919 Ebenfeld
Justina Rempel *May 14,1893 Berdjansk, +Nov. 9,1969 Simcoe,Ont.

Mrs. Justina Andres remarried
Peter Friesen *Sep.28,1891 Terek,USSR, + 1970 Simcoe,Ont.
Children Friesen: (both chosen)
F1 Ronald *Sep.22,1941 Galt,Ont.
F2 Robert *Sep.17,1943 Simcoe,Ont.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E5 - pp. 314 & 320
Kornelius J. Andres *Oct.22,1898 Fuerstenau,Mol.
oo July 30,1921 Mariawohl
Anna Bergen *Nov.10,1900 Eichental
Daughter of Gerhard Bergen &
Children Andrews:
F1 George *Jun.11,1922 Mariawohl
F2 John *Feb.20,1924 "

-Frieda Hiebert
-Nettie Penner
(continued)

Cornelius Andrews - Anna Bergen
A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E5 - pp. 314 & 319

George-F1-321	Sheila-G1-321	
Frieda Hiebert	Korn.Durksen	
	Kathleen-G2-321	
	David Beandry	
	Brenda -G3	Diana -H1
John -F2-321	Charlene -G4	Alan -H2
Nettie Penner	Wayne -G5	Kimberley -H1
	Carol -G6	Dion -H2
Anna -F3-322	David -G7	Brenda -H3
Roderick Nicolson	John -G1-322	Roger -H4
	Sylvia	
Cornelius-F4	Irene -G2-322	Theodore-G1
	Ivan Bennet	Anita -G2
	Barbara-G3-322	Karl -G3
	Donald St.Cyr	
	Wayne -G4	
Kathy -F5-322		Rhonda -G1
Peter Peters	Karen -G5	Cynthia -G2
	Janice -G6	Robert -G3
Henry -F6-322	Peters -322	Darlene -G4
Joyce Coles	Andrews -322	
	Lou Ann -G1	
Mary -F7-323		
Arthur Berg	Bradley -G2	

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E5 - continued:

F3 Anna	*July 28, 1926	Arnaud	-Roderick Nicolson
F4 Cornelius	*Apr. 7, 1928	" - +	1928
F5 Kathy	*Dec. 20, 1930	"	-Peter Peters
F6 Henry	*June 18, 1935	"	-Joyce Coles
F7 Mary	*Oct. 11, 1938	Virgil	-Arthur Berg

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E5 - F1 - p.320

George K. Andrews *June 11, 1922 Mariawohl, USSR
oo Oct. 31, 1944

Frieda Hiebert *Aug. 8, 1925 Rudnerweide, Mol.

Children Andrews:

G1 Sheila	*Apr. 8, 1946	St. Catharines	-Kornelius Durksen
G2 Kathleen	*Jan. 5, 1948	"	-David Beandry
G3 Brenda Lee	*June 3, 1951	"	
G4 Charlene	*June 18, 1953	"	
G5 Wayne	*May 8, 1954	(chosen)	
G6 David	*Jan. 3, 1964		
G7 Carol	*June 2, 1965	(chosen)	

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E5 - F1 - G1 - p.320

Sheila Andrews *Apr. 8, 1946 St. Catharines, Ont.
oo June 26, 1965

Kornelius Durksen *May 6, 1943 Sask.

Children Durksen:

H1 Diana	*Aug. 26, 1966	Grimsby
H2 Alan Martin	*July 8, 1968	St. Catharines

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E5 - F1 - G2 - p.320

Kathleen Andrews *Jan. 5, 1948 St. Catharines, Ont.
oo Oct. 4, 1969

David Beandry *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E5 - F2 - p.320

John K. Andrews *Feb. 20, 1924 Mariawohl, Mol., USSR
oo July 3, 1941

Nettie Penner *Oct. 1, 1923 Steinbach

Children Andrews:

G1 John Scheldon	*Dec. 4, 1943	Hamilton	-Sylvia
G2 Irene	*May 19, 1945	St. Cathar.	-Ivan Bennet
G3 Barbara Lyn	*July 26, 1947	"	-Donald St. Cyr
G4 Wayne	*Aug. 4, 1951	"	
G5 Karen Ann	*July 18, 1952	"	
G6 Janice	*Oct. 28, 1953	"	

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E5 - F2 - G1 - p.320
John Sheldon Andrews *Dec. 4, 1943 Hamilton, Ont.
oo Aug. 1965

Sylvia
1 son.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E5 - F2 - G2 - p.320
Irene Andrews *May 19, 1945 St. Catharines, Ont.
oo

Ivan Bennet *
Children Bennet:
H1 Kimberley *Mar. 17, 1962
H2 Dion *
H3 Brenda * - +
H4 Roger *Apr. 1966

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E5 - F2 - G3 - p.320
Barbara Lynn Andrews *July 26, 1947 St. Catharines, Ont.
oo
Donald St. Cyr *
3 sons

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E5 - F3 - p.320
Anna Andrews *July 28, 1926 Arnaud, Man.
oo July 28, 1956
Roderick Nicolson *Nov. 5, 1914, +Dec. 31, 1972 (heart attack)

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E5 - F5 - p.320
Kathy Andrews *Dec. 20, 1930 Arnaud, Man.
oo Mar. 31, 1951
Peter Peters *Dec. 24, 1921 Sask.
Children Peters:
G1 Theodore *Feb. 22, 1957 Toronto (chosen)
G2 Anita *June 18, 1960 St. Catharines
G3 Karl *June 1965 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E5 - F6 - p.320
Henry C. Andrews *June 18, 1935 Arnaud, Man.
Feb. 9, 1957
Joyce Coles *Aug. 11, 1936 St. Catharines, Ont.
Children Andrews:
G1 Rhonda Lynn *Nov. 22, 1957
G2 Cynthia *July 24, 1960
G3 Robert *June 29, 1963
G4 Darlene Joyce *Jan. 30, 1965

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E5 - F7 - p.320

Mary Andrews *Jan.31,1939 Virgil,Ont.

oo Oct.11,1958

Arthur Berg *Aug.19,1937 Sask.

Children Berg:

G1 Lou Ann *May 17,1960 St.Catharines

G2 Bradley *June29,1964 "

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E6 - p.314

Jacob Joh. Andres *Mar. 1,1900 Fuerstenau,Mol., + USSR-exile

oo June 18,1922 Mariawohl

Maria Bergmann *July 2,1903 Mariawohl, + 1937 USSR-exile

Daughter of Peter Bergmann &

Children Andres:

F1 Selma

F2 Henry

Both married - living in USSR.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - pp. 314 & 324

Wilhelm Joh. Andres *Jan.24,1902 Fuerstenau,Mol.

oo Sep.24,1924 Mariawohl

Elisabeth Fransen *Jan.28,1906 Mariawohl

Daughter of Nikolai Fransen &

Children Andres:

F1 Willy	*Aug. 2,1925	Mariawohl	-Eva Rempel
F2 John	*Sep. 1,1926	Vineland	-Anne Sudermann
F3 Henry	*Jan.18,1931	Niagr.--Lake	-Elizabeth Regehr
F4 Lina	*Feb. 9,1933	" "	-Eberhard v.Bergen
F5 Mary	*June 5,1934	" "	-Nick H. Janzen
F6 Arthur W.	*June22,1936	" "	-Elvira Willms
F7 Alfred	*June22,1936	" "	-Betty Wall
F8 Walter	*Sep.27,1938	" "	-Lorraine Christy
F9 Elizabeth	*Nov. 5,1940	" "	-Werner Rogalsky
F10 Margaret	*Oct. 5,1942	" "	-Corny Enns
F11 Rudy	*Dec. 5,1944	" "	-Ella Janz
F12 Katharina	*May 24,1946	" "	-Herman W.Neufeld

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F1 - p.324

Willy W. Andres *Aug. 2,1925 Mariawohl, Mol., USSR

oo Nov.18,1945 Virgil,Ont.

Eva Rempel *Apr. 8,1926 Reesor,Ont.

Daughter of John Rempel &

Children Andres:

G1 Ricky	*Feb.18,1948	Niagara	
G2 Elsie	*July 5,1949	"	-Walter R.Clemmens
G3 Redge	*Dec. 5,1950	"	
G4 Alfred	*Jan.12,1957	"	
G5 Sandra	*Apr.17,1963	"	

Willy-F1-323

Eva Rempel

Andres -323

John-F2-325

Victor-G1-325

Ricky-G1-325

Ann Suderman

Nancy -325
Carolyn-G2

Elsie-G2-325

Henry-F3-325

Kelvin Taylor

Walter Clemmens

Eliz. Regehr

Wanda-G4

Reginald-G3

Lina-F4-326

Theodore-G5

Alfred -G4

Eberhard v, B.

Andres -325

Sandra -G5

Christopher-H1

Mary -F5-326

Nick Janzen

James -G1

Robert -H1

Jeffrey -H2

Arthur-F6-326

Carolyn-G2

Garry-G1-326

Richard-H3

Elvira Willms

Janzen -326

Wilma V. Damm

Walter-G2

Jeremy -H4

Alfred-F7-326

Betty Wall

Sharon -G1

David -G3

Cherry -H1

Walter-F8-327

Kenneth-G2

Linda-G1-326

Steven -H2

Lorraine Christy

Andres -326

Neil Derstine

Arthur -G2

Karen -G1

-327

Elizabeth-F9

Andres -327

Robert -G3

Dian -G2

Wern Rogalsky

-327

Margaret-F10

Janet -G1

Andres -326

Ronely -G3

Corny Enns

Kenneth -G1

Gregory -G1

Rudy -F11-327

Katherine-G2

Brian -G2

Ella Janz

-327

Katharina-F12

Ronald -G1

Kelly -G3

Herman Neufeld

Wilhelm J. Andres - Elisabeth Fransen

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - pp. 314 & 323

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F1 - G1 - p.324
Ricky Andres *Feb.18,1948 Niagara on the Lake,Ont.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F1 - G2 - p.324
Elsie Andres *July 5,1949 Niagara on the Lake,Ont.
oo Sep.14,1968

Walter Richard Clemens *Mar. 1,1949

Children Clemens:

H1 Christopher *Feb.10,1969
H2 Jeffrey *Feb.11,1971
H3 Richard *June 7,1974
H4 Jeremy *Oct.11,1975

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F2 - p.324
John W. Andres *Sep. 1,1926 Vineland,Ont.
oo Oct. 26,1946 Virgil,Ont.

Anne Sudermann *Aug.13,1926 Sask.

Children Andres:

G1 Victor John *Nov.12,1948 Niagara -Nancy
G2 Caroline *June21,1951 " -Kelvin Taylor
G3 Wanda Louise *Feb.18,1957 "
G4 Theodore *July 7,1960 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F2 - G1 - p.324
Victor John Andres *Nov.12,1948 Niagara on the Lake,Ont.
oo Mar.19,1971

Nancy *May 30,1940

Children Andres:

H1 Robert *May 18,1973

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F2 - G2 - p.324
Caroline Andres *June 21,1951 Niagara on the Lake,Ont.
oo 1971
Kelvin Taylor *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F3 - p.324
Henry Andres *Jan.18,1931 Niagara on the Lake,Ont.
oo July 7,1951

Elizabeth Regehr *Dec.31,1926 Neu Chortitza

Children Andres:

G1 Garry *Feb.18,1953 Niagara -Wilma C.Van Damm
G2 Walter *June 3,1954 "
G3 David *Feb.18,1957 "

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F3 - G1 - p.324

Garry Andres *Feb. 18, 1953 Niagara on the Lake, Ont.

oo Nov. 8, 1975

Wilma Christine Van Damm *Mar. 8, 1953

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F4 - p.324

Lina Andres *Feb. 9, 1933 Niagara on the Lake, Ont.

oo 1961

Eberhard van Bergen *Oct. 31, 1928 Danzig, Germany

Children van Bergen:

G1 James *July 20, 1962 Toronto (chosen)

G2 Carolyn *Jan. 4, 1964 " (chosen)

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F5 - p.324

Mary Andres *June 5, 1934 Niagara on the Lake, Ont.

oo Nov. 7, 1953 Virgil, Ont.

Nick Henry Janzen *June 4, 1932 Reesor, Ont.

Children Janzen:

G1 Linda *Apr. 1, 1955 Niagara

-Neil Derstine

G2 Arthur *June 19, 1956 "

G3 Robert *Dec. 17, 1957 " - +May 13, 1976 (electrocuted elec.wire)

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F5 - G1 - p.324

Linda Janzen *Apr. 1, 1955 Niagara on the Lake, Ont.

oo Dec. 15, 1973

Neil Derstine *

Children Derstine:

H1 Cherry Lynn *June 8, 1974

H2 Steven *July 11, 1975

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F6 - p.324

Arthur W. Andres *June 22, 1936 Niagara on the Lake, Ont.

oo Nov. 22, 1958

Elvira Willms *Oct. 7, 1938

Children Andres:

G1 Sharon *Apr. 1, 1960 Niagara

G2 Kenneth *Oct. 31, 1961 "

Arthur W. Andres remarried 1970

Helen Warkentin *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F7 - p.324

Alfred W. Andres *June 22, 1936 Niagara on the Lake, Ont.

oo Oct. 22, 1960

Betty Wall *Mar. 9, 1940 Beamsville, Ont.

(continued)

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F7

Children of Alfred Andres & Betty Wall - continued:

G1 Karen *Aug. 9, 1961 Niagara
G2 Dian Lynn *Aug. 25, 1962 "
G3 Ronely *Apr. 14, 1965 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F8 - p.324

Walter W. Andres *Sep. 27, 1938 Niagara on the Lake, Ont.
oo June 24, 1961

Lorraine Christy *Feb. 17, 1939

Children Andres:

G1 Gregory *July 4, 1962
G2 Brian *Jan. 1, 1964
G3 Kelly Lynn *June 3, 1966

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F9 - p.324

Elizabeth Andres *Nov. 5, 1940 Niagara on the Lake, Ont.
oo Dec. 28, 1963

Werner Rogalsky *May 9, 1938

Children Rogalsky:

G1 Janet *Feb. 12, 1968

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F10 - p.324

Margaret Andres *Oct. 5, 1942 Niagara on the Lake, Ont.
oo July 13, 1963

Corny Enns *Sep. 17, 1939

Son of Jacob Enns *Sep. 15, 1908, +Apr. 21, 1945
& Anna nee Janzen *July 8, 1909

Children Enns:

G1 Kenneth Allen *June 14, 1964 Virgil, Ont.
G2 Katherine Ann *Jan. 23, 1966 St. Catharines

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F11 - p.324

Rudy W. Andres *Dec. 5, 1944 Niagara on the Lake, Ont.
oo Sep. 23, 1967

Ella Janz *Mar. 8, 1948

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E7 - F12 - p.324

Katherine Andres *May 24, 1946 Niagara on the Lake, Ont.
oo June 4, 1966

Herman Wesley Neufeld *May 16, 1944 Virgil, Ont.

Children Neufeld:

G1 Ronald *Apr. 5, 1967 Niagara

Frank F. Andres - Elisabeth Boese

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E8 - pp. 314 & 329

Marlene-F1-329	Bruce -G1
John Litke	
Irene -F2-329	Brian -G2
Lawrence Gabour	Robert -G3
Alice -F3-329	Randal -G4
Nick Litke - Barg	Dennis -G1
Edward -F4	Mickely-G2
Betty-F5-330	Norrin -G1
William Wiper	Bradley-G1
Joan -F6-330	
Kurt Enns	Brent -G2
Frances-F7-330	Richard-G1
Bert McCall	
Gloria-F8-330	Mark -G1
Peter Thiessen	Andrew-G2
Frank -F9-330	Scott -G1
Susie Wall	Stephanie-G2
Carol-F10-330	
David Arthurs	Sandra -G1
Dennis-F11-331	Sharon -G2
Brenda Anderson	Steve -G1
Janet-F12-331	
Dennis Arthurs	

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E8 - pp. 314 & 328
Frank J. Andres *Sep. 15, 1907 Fuerstenau, Mol.
oo Oct. 22, 1934

Elisabeth Boese * 1915 Crimea

Children Andres:

F1 Marlene	*Nov. 17, 1935	Niagara	-John Litke
F2 Irene	*Mar. 7, 1937	"	-Lawrence Gabourg
F3 Alice	*Dec. 4, 1938	"	-Nick Litke
F4 Edward	*Apr. 2, 1940	" - +Nov. 11, 1940	
F5 Betty	*July 25, 1942	"	-William Wiper
F6 Joan	*Dec. 17, 1943	"	-Kurt Enns
F7 Frances	*Dec. 31, 1944	"	-Bert McCall
F8 Gloria	*Apr. 15, 1946	"	-Peter Thiessen
F9 Frank	*Feb. 19, 1949	St. Catharines	-Susie Wall
F10 Carol Ann	*Apr. 14, 1950	"	-David Arthurs
F11 Dennis	*June 7, 1951	"	-Brenda Anderson
F12 Janet	*May 16, 1956	"	-Dennis Arthurs

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E8 - F1 - p. 328

Marlene Andres *Nov. 17, 1935 Niagara
oo June 26, 1954

John W. Litke *Feb. 6, 1935 Saskatoon, +Apr. 10, 1973 St. Catharines

Children Litke:

G1 Bruce	*Mar. 8, 1956	St. Catharines
G2 Brian	* 1957	"
G3 Robert	*Dec. 23, 1959	"
G4 Randal	*Aug. 10, 1961	"

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E8 - F2 - p. 328

Irene Andres *Mar. 7, 1937 Niagara
oo 1958

Lawrence Gabourg *Feb. 21, 1934

Children Gabourg:

G1 Dennis	*Mar. 1, 1960	Leamington
G2 Mickely	*Mar. 2, 1961	"

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E8 - F3 - p. 328

Alice Darlene Andres *Dec. 4, 1938 Niagara
oo Sep. 21, 1956 -divorced 1969

Nick Litke *Sep. 2, 1927

Alice Darlene remarried -divorced
Barg *

Children Barg:

G1 Lice Norrin	*Dec. 29, 1970	Leamington
----------------	----------------	------------

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E8 - F5 - p.328

Betty Andres *July 25, 1942 Niagara

oo Aug. 6, 1962

William Wiper *Jan. 31, 1939 Leamington, Ont.

Children Wiper:

G1 Bradley *July 8, 1960 Leamington

G2 Brent *Feb. 6, 1962 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E8 - F6 - p.328

Joan Andres *Dec. 17, 1943 Niagara

oo Oct. 6, 1962 -divorced

Kurt Enns *June 28, 1938

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E8 - F7 - p.328

Frances Andres *Dec. 31, 1944 Niagara

oo Oct. 6, 1962

Bert McCall *June 28, 1941

Children McCall:

G1 Richard *Aug. 12, 1962

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E8 - F8 - p.328

Gloria Andres *Apr. 15, 1946 Niagara

oo

Peter Jacob Thiessen *

Children Thiessen:

G1 Mark Peter *May 31, 1971 Leamington

G2 Andrew *Oct. 26, 1973 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E8 - F9 - p.328

Frank F. Andres *Feb. 19, 1949 St. Catharines, Ont.

oo

Susie Wall *

Children Andres:

G1 Scott Frank *Mar. 19, 1970

G2 Stephanie *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E8 - F10 - p.328

Carol Ann Andres *Apr. 14, 1950 St. Catharines, Ont.

oo Aug. 30, 1969

David W. Arthurs *

Children Arthurs:

G1 Sandra Jean *Dec. 19, 1970

G2 Sharon *Nov. 12, 1973

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E8 - F11 - p.328
Dennis F. Andres *June 7, 1951 St.Catharines, Ont.
oo June 24, 1972
Brenda Anderson *Aug. 4, 1953
Children Andres:
G1 Steve *May 23, 1975

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E8 - F12 - p.328
Janet Andres *May 16, 1956 St.Catharines, Ont.
oo Oct. 22, 1976
Dennis A. Arthurs *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E9 - p.314
Katherine Andres *Apr. 17, 1910 Fuerstenau, Mol., USSR
oo Nov. 30, 1930
Abraham Matthies *Dec. 1, 1908, exiled 1937, + 1944
Children Matthies:
F1 Edward *May 10, 1932 -Nadja
F2 Frieda *Apr. 14, 1939 -Victor Munch
F3 Rudi *Sep. 14, 193- - + 1935
F4 Marusja *Mar. 20, 1950(?) -Wolodja

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E9 - F1 - p.314
Edward A. Matthies *May 10, 1932
oo 1951
Nadja *Dec. 2, 1934
Children Matthies:
G1 Tanja *Feb. 5, 1954
G2 Peter *Mar. 11, 1956
G3 Lena *Mar. 2, 1958
G4 Rudy *July 3, 1960
G5 Heinz *Feb. 13, 1964
G6 Golik *Feb. 3, 1966

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E9 - F2 - p.314
Frieda Matthies *Mar. 14, 1934
oo Aug. 15, 1954
Victor Munch *Mar. 10, 1935
Children Munch:
G1 Tanja *June 12, 1955
G2 Katja *Dec. 20, 1957
G3 Witja *June 20, 1958
G4 Wolodja *Mar. 20, 1960

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Andres - Matthies

A3 - B3 - C4 - D7 - E9 - F4 - p.314
Marusja (Maria) Matthies *Mar.20,1950

oo June 8,1971

Wolodja *June 16,1942

Children:

G1 Serenko *Mar.10,1973

G2 Sascha *Jan.15,1975

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - p.266

Heinrich Jacob Dick *July 22,1869 Fuerstenau,Mol., + Virgil

oo

Maria Goerzen *

Daughter of Heinrich Goerzen &

Children Dick:

E1 Jacob *July22,1899 Fuerstenau

-Anna Weier

E2 Maria *Mar.10,1901 "

-John J.Dyck

E3 Henry *Feb.21,1912 Tiegerweide

-Helene Neufeld

E4 Katharina * +Oct.14,1958 Vineland,Ont.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E1 - pp. 266 & 316

Jacob H. Dick *July 22,1899 Fuerstenau,Mol.,+Feb.7,1962 Virgil,Ont.

Left USSR Sep.11,1924 and came to Canada.

oo Sep.26,1920 Tiegerweide

Anna Weier *Mar. 10,1901 Tiegerweide,Mol.

Children Dick:

F1 Anna *Dec.11,1921 Tiegerweide, +Mar. 3,1922

F2 Jakob *Mar. 7,1924 "

-Christine Berg

F3 Henry *Feb.16,1925 Morden,Man.

-Helen Ellison

F4 Irene *Mar.18,1931

-Henry J.Andres

F5 Abe Jacob *Dec. 7,1944

-Sherry McWillen

F6 Walter *Dec.28,

-Brenda Westmorland

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E1 - F2 - p.316

Jacob J. Dick *Mar. 7,1924 Tiegerweide,Mol.

oo Oct. 7,1950

Christine Berg *Oct.17,1926

Children Dick:

G1 Dennis *Feb.25,1953 Virgil

G2 Baby *July26,1955 "

G3 Ann *June21,1957

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E1 - F3 - p.316

Henry Jacob Dick *Feb.16,1925 Morden,Man. -Army Major,Kingston

oo May 16,1952

Helen Ellison *Aug. 4,1925

(continued)

Martens - Nikkel - Dick

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E1 - F3

Children of Henry J. Dick & Helen Ellison - continued:

G1 Allen *Mar. 5, 1954

G2 Lorie *Nov. 14, 1955

G3 Gregory *Sep. 15, 1958

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E1 - F4 - p.316 -Compare p.271

Irene Dick *Mar. 18, 1931 Leamington, Ont.

oo June 9, 1951

Henry J. Andres *July 16, 1926 Rosthern, Sask.

Children Andres:

G1 Larry *Mar. 20, 1952 St. Catharines

G2 Brian Henry *Nov. 9, 1953 Virgil, Ont.

G3 Ronald *May 23, 1955 "

-Jane K. Friesen

-Elisabeth Goossen

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E1 - F4 - G1 - p.316

Larry Andres *Mar. 20, 1952 St. Catharines, Ont.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E1 - F4 - G2 - p.316 -Compare p.273

Brian Henry Andres *Nov. 9, 1953 Virgil, Ont.

oo Mar. 20, 1976

Jane Karen Friesen *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E1 - F4 - G3 - p.316

Ronald H. Andres *May 23, 1955 Virgil, Ont.

oo May 1, 1976

Elizabeth Goossen *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E1 - F5 - p.316

Abe Jacob Dick *Dec. 7, 1944

oo June 22, 1968

Sherry McWillen *

Children Dick:

G1 Leah Evann *Aug. 13, 1972

G2 William Benjamin *Oct. 4, 1975

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E1 - F6 - p.316

Walter Dick *Dec. 28,

oo Mar. 13, 1971

Brenda Westmorland *

Children Dick:

G1 Jason Wade *July 9, 1971

G2 Kevin James *Dec. 6, 1973

Martens - Nikkel - Dick

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E2 - p.266

Maria Dick *Mar. 10, 1901 Fuerstenau, Mol.

oo Virgil, Ont.

John J. Dyck *Apr. 5, 1897 Blumenfeld, +Dec. 30, 1963 Virgil, Ont.

Children Dyck:

F1 Martha *Jan. 9, 1940

-Winfried Wiens

F2 Victor *July 25, 1942

-Erica Pries

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E2 - F1 - p.266

Martha Dyck *Jan. 9, 1940

oo Aug. 9, 1969 Virgil, Ont.

Winfried Fred Wiens *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E2 - F2 - p.266

Victor Dyck *July 25, 1942

oo Oct. 5, 1963

Erica Pries *Feb. 1, 1943 USSR

Children Dyck:

G1 Carry Ann * 1964

G2 Christine * 1972

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E3 - p.266

Henry Dick *Feb. 21, 1912 Tiegerweide, Mol. + May 31, 1969 Whitby, Ont.

oo Oct. 26, 1935 Vineland, Ont.

Helene Neufeld *

Children Dick:

F1 Henry *Dec. 13, 1936 Niagara

-Kathy

F2 Arthur *Feb. 29, 1940 "

-Vita

F3 Anita *July 30, 1943 "

-Barry Schick

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E3 - F1 - p.266

Henry H. Dick *Dec. 13, 1936 Niagara on the Lake, Ont.

Ford Dealership Galt, Ont.

oo

Kathy

Children Dick:

G1 Gordon

G2 Jennifer

G3 Julie

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E3 - F2 - p.266

Arthur J. Dick *Feb. 29, 1940 Niagara on the Lake, Ont.

oo 1971

Vita of Moncton, New Brunswick

Martens - Nikkel - Dick

A3 - B3 - C4 - D8 - E3 - F3 - p.266

Anita Dick *July 30, 1943 Niagara on the Lake, Ont.

oo 1969

Barry Schick of Thunder Bay, Ont.

Children Schick:

G1 Theresa	*	1967
G2 Steven	*	1969
G3 Andia	*	1973

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - p.266

Elisabeth Dick *July 19, 1871 Fuerstenau, †Apr. 28, 1949 Virgil, Ont.

oo Nov. 3, 1891

Franz Jakob Klassen *Apr. 12, 1867 Fuerstenau, †Sep. 8, 1934 Vineland

Children Klassen:

E1 Helena	*Jan. 31, 1899	Fuerstenau	-Peter J. Sawatzky
E2 Maria	*Sep. 28, 1900	"	-Franz J. Goerzen
E3 Susanna	*July 23, 1902	"	-Franz Goerz
E4 Katharina	*Aug. 14, 1906	"	-Nikolai Fransen
E5 Franz	*Apr. 4, 1909	"	
E6 Jacob	*Nov. 1, 1914	"	-Helena Klassen

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E1 - pp. 266 & 336

Helena Klassen *Jan. 31, 1899 Fuerstenau, Mol.

oo Jan. 27, 1924

Peter Jacob Sawatzky *Nov. 17, 1886 Schoensee
(widower) Son of Jakob Sawatzky

Children Sawatzky:

F1 Elisabeth	*Apr. 2, 1926	Vineland	-Nick Braun
F2 Henry	*Oct. 10, 1927	"	-Wanda Langmiur
F3 Frank	*May 3, 1930	"	-Carolyn Thiessen
F4 John	*Aug. 3, 1931	"	-Kathy Koop
F5 Agnes	*July 11, 1932	"	-Jacob Rogalsky
F6 Arthur	*Oct. 16, 1933	"	-Viola Braun
F7 Elfrieda	*Jan. 3, 1935	"	-John Janzen
F8 George	*June 2, 1939	"	-Elsie Miller

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E1 - F1 - p.336

Elisabeth Sawatzky *Apr. 2, 1926 Vineland, Ont.

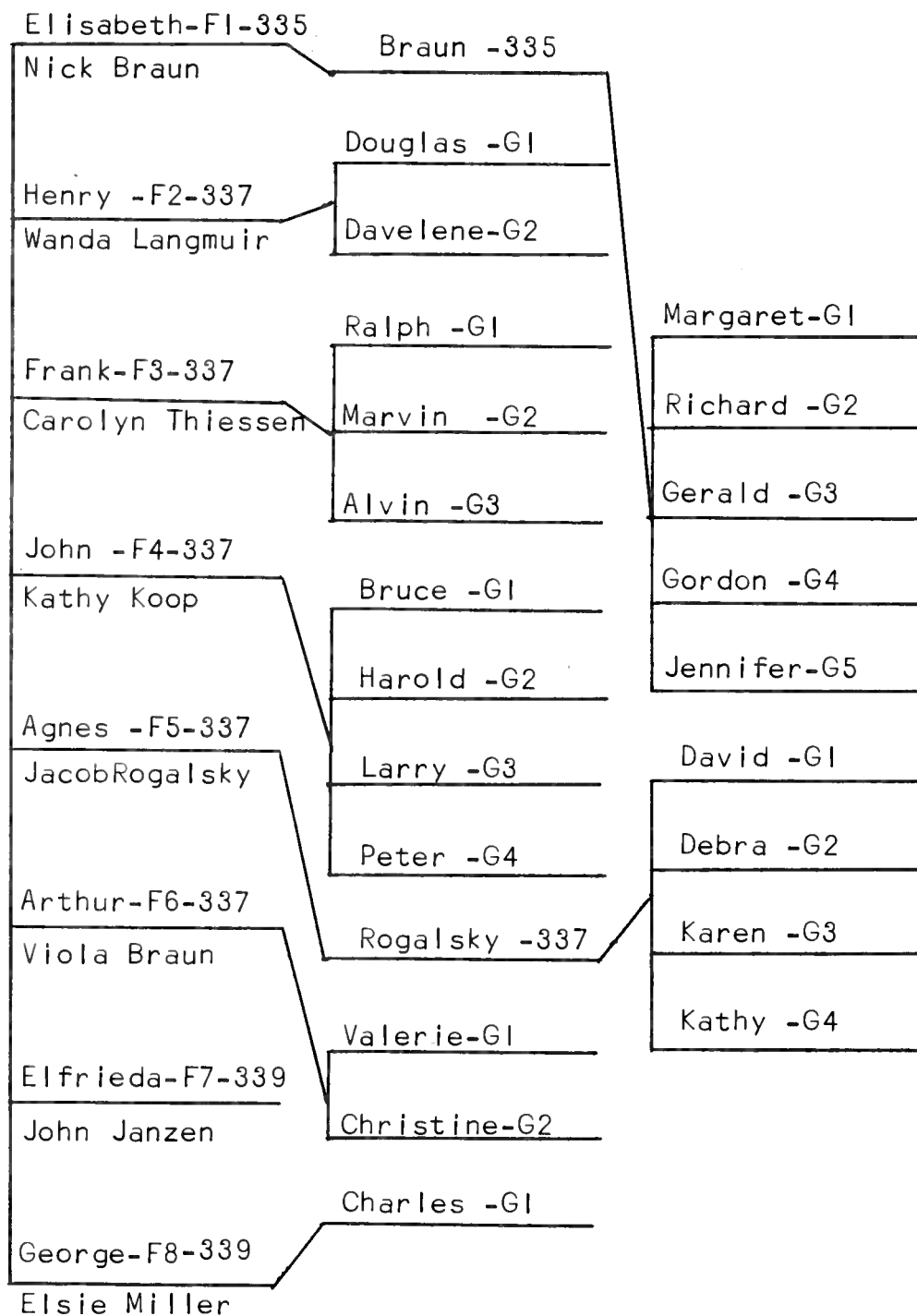
oo Mar. 23, 1946

Nick Braun *Sep. 21, 1918

Children Braun:

G1 Margaret	*Jan. 2, 1947	St. Catharines
G2 Richard	*Feb. 11, 1951	"
G3 Gerald	*Sep. 24, 1956	"
G4 Gordon	*Aug. 3, 1960	"
G5 Jennifer Lyn	July 27, 1964	Grimsby, Ont.

Helena Klassen - Peter J. Sawatzky
A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E1 - pp. 226 & 335



Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Klassen - Sawatzky

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E1 - F2 - p.336
Henry P. Sawatzky *Oct. 10, 1927 Vineland, Ont.
oo Jan. 12, 1957
Wanda Langmiur *Aug. 6, 1938 Toronto, Ont.
Children Sawatzky:
G1 Douglas *Dec. 8, 1957 Toronto
G2 Davelene *May 29, 1963 Buffalo

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E1 - F3 - p.336
Frank P. Sawatzky *May 30, 1930 Vineland, Ont.
oo May 3, 1954
Carolyn Thiessen *June 17, 1932 Sask.
Children Sawatzky:
G1 Ralph *July 18, 1955 St. Catharines
G2 Marvin *Dec. 6, 1956 "
G3 Alvin *Dec. 6, 1956 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E1 - F4 - p.336
John P. Sawatzky *Aug. 3, 1931 Vineland, Ont.
oo May 28, 1955
Kathy Koop *May 27, 1933
Children Sawatzky:
G1 Bruce *Mar. 8, 1956 St. Catharines
G2 Harold *May 24, 1958 "
G3 Larry *June 21, 1959 "
G4 Peter *Mar. 3, 1961 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E1 - F5 - p.336
Agnes Sawatzky *July 11, 1932 Vineland, Ont.
oo June 5, 1954
Jacob Rogalsky *June 7, 1926 Slawgorod, USSR
Children Rogalsky:
G1 David *Mar. 19, 1955 St. Catharines
G2 Debra *June 8, 1957 "
G3 Karen *Sep. 27, 1960 "
G4 Kathy Joanne *Feb. 9, 1964 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E1 - F6 - p.336
Arthur P. Sawatzky *Oct. 16, 1933 Vineland, Ont.
oo July 25, 1959
Viola Braun *Jan. 25, 1941
Children Sawatzky:
G1 Valerie *Apr. 30, 1962 St. Catharines
G2 Christine *July 5, 1965 "

Maria Klassen - Franz J. Goerzen
A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E2 - pp. 226 & 339

Goerzen -339		
Ernie -F1-339	Lorraine -G1	
Kath. Regehr	Leonard-G2	
Frank -F2-340	Rita -G3	Linda -G1-339
Gertrude Penner	-	Elizabeth-G2
Anna Friesen	Jennifer-G4	
John -F3-340	Dorothy -G1	David -G3
Helena Friesen	Donald-G2	Robert -G4
Hilda -F4-340	Kenneth -G3	Mary -G5
Peter Peters	Carolyn-G4	Kathy -G6
Elsa-F5-340	Jimmy -G1	Frederick-G7
Corn.Schellenberg	Elsie -G1	Ernest -G8
Edward-F6-340	Allen -G2	Margaret-G9
Nancy Friesen	Herbert-G3	Jonathan-G10
Victor-F7-341	Larry -G1	
Ethel Churchill	Douglas-G2	
Elvira -F8	Randolf-G3	
	Lisa -G4	

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Klassen - Sawatzky

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E1 - F7 - p.336
Elfrieda Sawatzky *Jan. 3, 1935 Vineland, Ont.
oo Feb. 5, 1958
John Janzen *Nov. 27, 1926 Crimea

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E1 - F8 - p.336
George Sawatzky *June 2, 1939 Vineland, Ont.
oo Jan. 11, 1961
Elsie Miller *Aug. 12, 1940 Winkler, Man.
Children Sawatzky:
G1 Charles Arthur *Aug. 21, 1962

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E2 - pp. 266 & 338
Maria Klassen *Sep. 28, 1900 Fuerstenau, Mol.
oo Apr. 16, 1922 Fuerstenau
Franz Johann Goerzen *July 18, 1900 Tiegerweide, Mol., + June 19, 1960
(Vineland, Ont.)
Children Goerzen:
F1 Ernie *Apr. 5, 1923 Fuerstenau - Katherine Regehr
F2 Frank *Jan. 16, 1925 Whitewater - Gertrude Penner
F3 John *Sep. 19, 1928 Beamsville - Helena Friesen
F4 Hilda *May 27, 1931 " - Peter Peters
F5 Elsa *May 27, 1931 " - Cornie Schellenberg
F6 Edward *Nov. 16, 1933 St. Catharines - Nancy Friesen
F7 Victor *Oct. 4, 1938 " - Ethel Churchill
F8 Elvira *July 2, 1955 Kitchener
Came to Canada 1924.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E2 - F1 - p.338
Ernie Goerzen *Apr. 5, 1923 Fuerstenau, Mol.
oo Sep. 21, 1946
Katherine Regehr *June 13, 1924 Edmonton
Children Goerzen:
G1 Linda *June 25, 1947 Grimsby
G2 Elizabeth *Oct. 11, 1948 Vineland
G3 David *Feb. 2, 1950 "
G4 Robert *Oct. 25, 1951 "
G5 Mary *Dec. 9, 1952 St. Catharines
G6 Kathy *May 2, 1954 "
G7 Frederick *July 15, 1956 "
G8 Ernest *Apr. 2, 1961 "
G9 Margaret *July 21, 1966 "
G10 Jonathan P. *June 14, 1969 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E2 - F1 - p.338
Linda Goerzen *June 25, 1947 Grimsby, Ont.

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Klassen - Goerzen

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E2 - F2 - p.338

Frank Goerzen *Jan.16,1925 Whitewater,Man.

oo Oct.23,1948

Gertrude Penner *Nov. 7,1926

Children Goerzen:

G1 Lorraine *July30,1949

G2 Leonard *Aug.16,1952

G3 Rita Ann *Nov.26,1953

Frank Goerzen remarried

Anna Friesen *Feb.15,1926

G4 Jennifer *May 6,1957

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E2 - F3 - p.338

John Frank Goerzen *Sep.19,1928 Beamsville,Ont.

oo June 2,1951

Helena Friesen *Feb.15,1931

Children Goerzen:

G1 Dorothy *Apr. 1,1952 Beamsville

G2 Donald John *Jan.12,1954 "

G3 Kenneth Dave *Aug.27,1955 "

G4 Carolyn *Jan. 7,1956 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E2 - F4 - p.338

Hilda Goerzen *May 27,1931 Beamsville,Ont.

oo May 16,1959

Peter Peters *May 16,1924

Children Peters:

G1 Jimmy *Feb. 7,1960

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E2 - F5 - p.338

Elsie Goerzen *May 27,1931 Beamsville,Ont.

oo May 4,1957

Cornie Schellenberg *Nov.26,1907

Children Schellenberg:

G1 Elsie *Sep. 2,1955 Kitchener

G2 Allen *June29,1959 St.Catharines

G3 Herbert Wesley *Sep. 2,1962

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E2 - F6 - p.338

Edward Frank Goerzen *Nov.16,1933 St.Catharines,Ont.

oo Oct.15,1955

Nancy Friesen *Apr. 3,1938

Children Goerzen:

G1 Larry *Aug.29,1956 St.Catharines

G2 Douglas *Sep.15,1957 "

G3 Randolph *Nov.27,1961 "

G4 Lisa Helen *Aug.23,1965 "

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Klassen - Goerzen

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E2 - F7 - p.338

Victor Goerzen *Oct. 4, 1938 St. Catharines, Ont.

oo July 29, 1965

Ethel Churchill *Mar. 25, 1940

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E3 - p.266

Susanna Klassen *July 23, 1902 Fuerstenau, +Feb. 1, 1969 Virgil, Ont.

oo Jan. 27, 1924 Fuerstenau

Franz Goerz *Sep. 6, 1892 Schoensee

Children Goerz:

F1 Franz *Dec. 7, 1924 Waterloo

-Agnes Enns

F2 Baby *Sep. 1, 1926 -stillborn

F3 Erich *Jan. 1, 1933

-Margareta Weier

Came to Canada 1924

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E3 - F1 - p.266

Franz Goerz *Dec. 7, 1924 Waterloo, Ont.

oo Oct. 19, 1946

Agnes Enns *Nov. 23, 1926

Children Goerz:

G1 Susie *Aug. 11, 1949 St. Catharines

G2 Eddie *Nov. 7, 1957 "

G3 Frank Henry *Mar. 31, 1962 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E3 - F3 - p.266

Erich Goerz *Jan. 1, 1933 Vineland, Ont.

oo May 31, 1958

Margareta Weier *Dec. 6, 1935 Lena, Man.

Daughter of John Weier *Jan. 5, 1909 Tiegerweide, Mol.

& Susie nee Warkentin *Jan. 16, 1909 Bytschok, USSR

Children Goerz:

G1 Wilma *June 17, 1959 Virgil

G2 Lois *Sep. 12, 1961 "

G3 Karl *Dec. 21, 1964 "

Father and children sing and play instruments, call themselves
"Gospel News Edition"

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E4 - pp. 266 & 342

Katharina Klassen *Aug. 14, 1906 Fuerstenau, Mol. +May 3, 1970 Vineland

oo Feb. 5, 1928 Vineland, Ont.

Rev. Nicolai Fransen *Sep. 15, 1907 Mariawohl, Mol.

Children Fransen:

F1 Henry *Feb. 20, 1929 Kitchener

-Martha Rempel

F2 Jacob *Mar. 1, 1930 Vineland

-Adelaide Koop

F3 George *Apr. 18, 1931 "

-Hilda Wall

(continued)

Katharina Klassen - Nicolai Fransen

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E4 - pp. 226 & 341

Edgar -G1	Henry-F1-343
Walter -G2	Martha Rempel
Ervin -G3	
Theodor-G4	Jacob-F2-343
Elenore-G5	Adelaide Koop
Christine-G6	George-F3-343
Harold-G1	Hilda Wall
Gordon-G2	Herbert-F4-344
Joan -G3	Mary Peters
David-G1-343	Herta -F5-344
Carolyn-G2	
Gerda -G3	Werner-F6-344
Charlotte-G1	Kay Schragar
Stephan-G2	Edith-F7-344
Frederick-G3	
	Sandra -H1

Helena Nikkel - Daniel Sudermann

A3 - B3 - C9 - pp. 6 & 365

David-D6-365	Sara Friesen
-365	
Helena-F1-365	Kornelius-E1
Martin Kampen	Kath.Schulz
Maria-F2-367	
Katherina-F3	
Rudy -G1	
	Jacob -D7-367
	Helena Friesen
	Maria -D8-367
	Gerh.Warkentin
	Helena-D9-367
	Julius Friesen
	Lenchen-E1

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Klassen - Fransen

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E4

Children of Nic.Fransen & Katharina Klassen continued:

F4 Herbert	*June 1, 1932	Vineland	-Mary Peters
F5 Herta	*June 23, 1933	"	
F6 Werner	*Apr. 5, 1942	"	-Kay Ann Schrager
F7 Edith	*Oct. 15, 1943	"	

Rev. Nicolai Fransen remarried Oct. 21, 1972
Tina Klassen *May 1, 1918

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E4 - F1 - p.342

Henry Fransen *Feb. 20, 1929 Kitchener, Ont.

oo Oct. 3, 1953

Martha Rempel *Dec. 13, 1929 Steinfeld

Daughter of Jacob Rempel *Apr. 9, 1883, +

& Sophie nee Sudermann *Aug. 16, 1896, +Oct. 22, 1970

Children Fransen:

G1 Edgar	*Aug. 10, 1954	St. Catharines
G2 Walter	*Sep. 30, 1955	"
G3 Ervin	*Jan. 18, 1957	"
G4 Theodor	*Mar. 21, 1958	"
G5 Elenore	*Apr. 18, 1959	"
G6 Christine	*Dec. 4, 1962	"

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E4 - F2 - p.342

Rev. Jacob Nick Fransen *Mar. 1, 1930 Vineland, Ont.

oo Aug. 20, 1955

Adelaide Koop *Sep. 9, 1933

Children Fransen:

G1 Harold	*June 19, 1956	St. Catharines
G2 Gordon	*Jan. 12, 1958	"
G3 Joan Cheryl	*Feb. 28, 1965	Brandford

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E4 - F3 - p.342

George N. Fransen *Apr. 18, 1931 Vineland, Ont.

oo June 28, 1952

Hilda Wall *July 20, 1932 Vineland, Ont.

Children Fransen:

G1 David	*July 8, 1953	Vineland
G2 Carolyn	*July 14, 1954	"
G3 Gerda	*Nov. 20, 1955	"

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E4 - F3 - G1 - p.342

David Fransen *July 8, 1953

oo

Daughter: HI Sandra * 1975

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Klassen - Fransen

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E4 - F4 - p.342
Dr. Herbert Fransen *June 1, 1932 Vineland, Ont.
Doctor in Newton, Kansas

oo
Mary Peters *
Children Fransen:
G1 Charlotte *Mar. 22, 1957
G2 Stephan *Oct. 20, 1958
G3 Frederick *Sep. 29, 1965

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E4 - F5 - p.342
Herta Fransen *June 23, 1933 Vineland, Ont.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E4 - F6 - p.342
Werner Fransen *Apr. 5, 1942 Vineland, Ont.

oo
Kay Ann Schragar *Apr. 22, 1941
Children Fransen:
G1 (son) *Jan. 19, 1969 - stillborn

- - -
A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E5 - p.266
Franz Klassen *Apr. 4, 1909 Fuerstenau, Mol.

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E6 - p.266
Jacob F. Klassen *Nov. 1, 1914 Fuerstenau, Mol.

oo
Helena Klassen *Oct. 4, 1918
Children Klassen:
F1 Edward *Apr. 15, 1941 Niagara -Sharon Hempel
F2 Elizabeth *Mar. 11, 1943 " -Walter Wismer
F3 Elinore *Dec. 10, 1944 " -David Abrams
F4 Elaine *June 14, 1946 " -Wally Burnage
F5 Wanda *Jan. 2, 1948 " -Janet Post
F6 Herbert *Feb. 26, 1952 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E6 - F1 - p.266
Edward J. Klassen *Apr. 15, 1941 Niagara

oo Dec. 16, 1967
Sharon Hempel *Jan. 21, 1945
Children Klassen:
G1 James *Dec. 25, 1968

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Klassen

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E6 - F2 - p.266
Elizabeth Klassen *Mar.11,1943 Niagara

oo

Walter Wismer *

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E6 - F3 - p.266
Elinore Klassen *Dec.10,1944 Niagara

oo

David Allen Abrams *Oct.12,1945

Children Abrams:

GI David

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E6 - F4 - p.266
Elaine Klassen *June 14,1946 Niagara

oo

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E6 - F5 - p.266
Wanda Klassen *Jan. 2,1948 Niagara

oo

Wally Henry Burnagel *Nov.11,1947

A3 - B3 - C4 - D9 - E6 - F6 - p.266
Herbert Klassen *Feb.26,1952 Niagara

oo

Janet Post *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D10 - p.266
Helena Dick *Aug.11,1873 Fuerstenau, †June 4,1927 Vineland,Ont.

oo Apr.12,1906 Fuerstenau

Dietrich Walde *Apr.12,1877 Ladekopp, †Mar. 7,1932 Leamington

Son of Abraham Walde &

Children Walde:

E1 Margaretha *Apr.12,1907 Ladekopp, †July27,1908

E2 Helena *Sep.21,1909 " †Oct.30,1909

E3 Helena *Apr.12,1911 " -Jacob B.Konrad

E4 Margaretha *Aug. 7,1913 " -John J.Toews -p. 275

E5 Maria *Feb.13,1916 " -Bill Cornies

E6 Dietrich *Aug.21,1918 Fuerstenau -Margaret Cornies

A3 - B3 - C4 - D10 - E3 - p.266
Helena Walde *Apr.12,1911 Ladekopp, Mol.,

oo Oct.30,1937 Leamington,Ont.

Jacob Bernhard Konrad *Dec. 6,1910

(continued)

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Walde

A3 - B3 - C4 - D10 - E3 - p.266

Children of Helena Walde & Jacob B. Konrad - continued:

F1 Hilda	*Feb. 16, 1939	Leamington	-Henry Regehr
F2 Helen	*Aug. 13, 1941	"	-Henry Warkentin
F3 Herold	*Feb. 13, 1945	"	-Julie Kay Hammond

Mrs. Helena Konrad remarried Aug. 18, 1962

Peter Warkentin *Jan. 23, 1905 Alexandrowsk, USSR

A3 - B3 - C4 - D10 - E3 - F1 - p.266

Hilda Konrad *Feb. 16, 1939 Leamington, Ont.

oo June 23, 1956

Henry Regehr *Aug. 21, 1936 Chortitza

Children Regehr:

G1 Helga *June 25, 1958 St. Catharines

G2 Ronald *July 18, 1959 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D10 - E3 - F2 - p.266

Helen Konrad *Aug. 13, 1941 Leamington, Ont.

oo Dec. 30, 1961

Henry Warkentin *May 5, 1939 Leamington, Ont.

Children Warkentin:

G1 Nadine *June 27, 1964 Leamington

G2 Phillip *Nov. 13, 1966 "

A3 - B3 - C4 - D10 - E3 - F3 - p.266

Herold Konrad *Feb. 13, 1945 Leamington, Ont.

oo Aug. 15, 1975

Julie Kay Hammond *Dec. 23, 1952

A3 - B3 - C4 - D10 - E5 - p.266 - Compare p.82

Maria Walde *Feb. 13, 1916 Ladekopp, Mol.

oo Oct. 30, 1937

Bill Cornies *

Children Cornies:

F1 Dennis *Apr. 1, 1939 Leamington

F2 Linda *Mar. 3, 1943 "

F3 Robert *Sep. 30, 1951 "

-Joanne Petkau

-Walter Dick

-Jacqueline Brown

A3 - B3 - C4 - D10 - E5 - F1 - p.266

Dennis Cornies *Apr. 1, 1939 Leamington, Ont.

oo Aug. 10, 1963 Leamington

Joanne Petkau *Nov. 7, 1943 Germany

-Teacher

(continued)

Martens - Nikkel - Dick - Walde - Cornies

A3 - B3 - C4 - D10 - E5 - F1 - p.266

Children of Dennis Cornies & Joanne Petkau - continued:

G1 Dana *May 28, 1964 Leamington
G2 Debra *Feb. 9, 1967 "

Dennis Cornies remarried Feb. 11, 1972

Sheri Lynn *Mar. 1944
G3 Todd *Nov. 27, 1963 (chosen)
G4 Paul Brian *Mar. 28, 1973
G5 Dennice JoAnn *Apr. 4, 1975

A3 - B3 - C4 - D10 - E5 - F2 - p.266

Linda Cornies *Mar. 3, 1943 Leamington, Ont.
oo July 11, 1967

Walter Dick *Aug. 10, 1939

Children Dick:

G1 Michelle *Feb. 21, 1968
G2 Gregory Allen *July 18, 1969
G3 Douglas Jack *Feb. 15, 1974

A3 - B3 - C4 - D10 - E5 - F3 - p.266

Robert Cornies *Sep. 30, 1951 Leamington
oo Aug. 17, 1974

Jacqueline Brown *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C4 - D10 - E6 - p.266

Dietrich Walde *Aug. 21, 1918 Fuerstenau, Mol.
oo

Margaret Cornies * †

Son Walde:

F1 David -stillborn

Dietrich Walde remarried

-separated

Edith Goerzen *Mar. 18, 1923 Caucasus, USSR

- - -

Henry-D1-349

Laura -G1

Kath.Wiebe

Katherine-G2

Johann-D2

Katharina-E1-349

Alexander Fast Ernst -F1-350

Norma -G3

Helena-D3-352

Wilhelm-E2

Muriel Jones

Rita -F2-350

Janice -G1

Peter Dueck

Virgil Yoder

Lucy -F3-350

Jennifer-G2

Anna -D4-362

Gerhard-E3

Boyd Snider

Alfred-F4-350

Sandra -G1

Abram Dueck

MarionSelina

Maria -F1

Gary -G2

Jacob-D5-363

-349
Cornelius-E4

- Friesen

Agatha Wiens

Martha -F2

Craig -G1

Peter-D6-363

Henry-E5-350

Widow Penner

Kath.Hildebrand Ingrid-F1-351

Paul -G2

-363

Hugo Harms

Katherina-D7

Anna -E6-351

Irene -F2-351

Carolyn -G3

John Nikkel

Jacob Fast

Ronald-F3-351

Ray -G1

-364

Wilhelm-D8

Helena-E7-351

Kath.Gressman

Birgit -G2

Anna Wiens

Jacob Dyck

Paul -F4-351

Mary Hamm

-364

Cornelius-D9

Agatha-E8-353

Anita -F5-351

Wolfram-G3

Henry Wiens

Edward Carney

Anna -F1-363

Dalmer-G4

-364

Dietrich-D10

Louise-E9

Fried.Blendin

Irene -G1

HelenPankratz

Agnes-F2-363

-364

Gerhard-D11-

Agnes -E1-362

Aldo Vighian

Irene -F3

Maria -G2

Karl Kemnitzer

Elisabeth-G3

Mary -D12-364

Martens - Nikkel

A3 - B3 - C6 - pp. 6 & 348

Johann Heinrich Nikkel *Apr. 5, 1840 Lichtenau, Mol., †Nov. 11, 1921

oo

Anna Quapp *Feb. 21, Lindenau, Mol.

Daughter of Johann Quapp &

Children Nikkel:

D1 Henry	*Oct. 4, 1868	-Katharina Wiebe
D2 Johann	*	
D3 Helena	*Mar. 5, 1870	-Peter Dueck
D4 Anna	*July 4, 1871	-Abraham Dueck
D5 Jacob	*	- Friesen
D6 Peter	*	- Penner
D7 Katharina	*	-John Nikkel
D8 Wilhelm	*Dec. 19, 1878	-Anna Wiens
D9 Cornelius	*	-
D10 Dietrich	*	-Helen Pankratz
D11 Gerhard	*	-
D12 Maria	*	

A3 - B3 - C6 - D1 - p.348

Henry J. Nikkel *Oct. 4, 1868, †Dec. 1, 1932 Kitchener, Ont.

oo

Katharina Wiebe*

Children Nikkel:

E1 Katharina	*Feb. 1898	Siberia	-Alexander Fast
E2 Wilhelm	*Mar. 24, 1899	- missing since	1919 -revolution
E3 Gerhard	*Nov. 26, 1900	- " "	1919 " "
E4 Cornelius	*	1902	-Agatha Wiens
E5 Henry	*Sep. 26, 1903		-Katharina Epp
E6 Anna	*Dec. 13, 1904		-Jacob Fast
E7 Helena	*Nov. 30, 1906		-Jacob Dyck
E8 Agatha	*Aug. 30, 1908		-Henry Wiens
E9 Louise	*Aug. 16, 1910		

A3 - B3 - C6 - D1 - E1 - p.348

Katharina Nikkel *Feb. 1898 Siberia

oo

Alexander Fast * USSR-exiled

A3 - B3 - C6 - D1 - E4 - p.348

Cornelius Nikkel * 1902

oo

Agatha Wiens *

Children Nickel:

F1 Ernst	*Aug. 31, 1925	-Muriel Jones
F2 Rita	*Aug. 10, 1930	-Virgil Yoder
F3 Lucy Kathy	*Aug. 10, 1932	-Boyd Snider
F4 Alfred	*Jan. 20, 1938	-Marlon Selina

Martens - Nickel

A3 - B3 - C6 - D1 - E4 - F1 - p.348
Ernst Nickel *Aug.31,1925

oo

Muriel Jones *

Children Nickel:

G1 Laura *Apr. 5,1954

G2 Katherine *Jan.17,1956

G3 Norma *Feb.27,1959

A3 - B3 - C6 - D1 - E4 - F2 - p.348
Rita Nickel *Aug.10,1930

oo Aug.28,1952

Virgil Yoder *Aug.28,1932

Children Yoder:

G1 Janice *July18,1958

G2 Jennifer *July18,1958

A3 - B3 - C6 - D1 - E4 - F3 - p.348
Lucy Kathy Nickel *Aug.10,1932

oo May 5,1953

Boyd Snider *May 5,1933

Children Snider:

G1 Sandra *Mar. 6,1953

G2 Gary *Nov.15,1960

A3 - B3 - C6 - D1 - E4 - F4 - p.348
Alfred Nickel *Jan.20,1938

oo July 28,1962

Marion Selina *Nov.14,1938

Children Nickel:

G1 Craig *Mar.26,1965

G2 Paul *Jan. 2,1967

G3 Carolyn *Sep.14,1970

- - -

A3 - B3 - C6 - D1 - E5 - p.348
Henry H. Nickel *Sep.26,1903, +Oct. 9,1967 St.Catharines,Ont.
oo Nov.11,1934

Katharina Hildebrand Epp *Apr.21,1911

(Foster daughter of Rev. Abr. Epp) -p. 253

Children Nickel:

F1 Maria *Mar.14,1936

F2 Martha *Mar.14,1936

Martens - Nickel - Fast

A3 - B3 - C6 - D1 - E6 - p.348

Anna Nickel *Dec.13,1904 Samara

oo Oct.26,1924

Jacob Fast *Mar. 5,1901 Blumstein,Mol.

Children Fast:

F1 Ingrid *Mar. 6,1927 Waterloo

-Hugo Harms

F2 Irene *Mar. 2,1928 "

F3 Ronald Victor *Oct.30,1930 "

-Katherine Gressman

F4 Paul Gerhard *Oct. 2,1931

-Mary Hamm

F5 Anita *Dec. 1,1935

-Edward B.Carney

A3 - B3 - C6 - D1 - E6 - F1 - p.348

Ingrid Fast *Mar. 6,1927 Waterloo, Ont.

oo June 15,1957

Hugo Harms *

A3 - B3 - C6 - D1 - E6 - F2 - p.348

Irene Fast *Mar. 2,1928 Waterloo, Ont.

Professor at University Ann Arboe,Michigan.

A3 - B3 - C6 - D1 - E6 - F3 - p.348

Ronald Victor Fast *Oct.30,1930 Waterloo, Ont.

oo June 26,1953

Kathrine Gressman *

A3 - B3 - C6 - D1 - E6 - F4 - p.348

Paul Gerhard Fast *Oct. 2,1931

oo June 29,1956

Mary Hamm *

A3 - B3 - C6 - D1 - E6 - F5 - p.348

Anita Fast *Dec. 1,1935

oo Apr.24,1965

Edward Bruce Carney *

Instructor at University, Denver, Colorado.

- - -

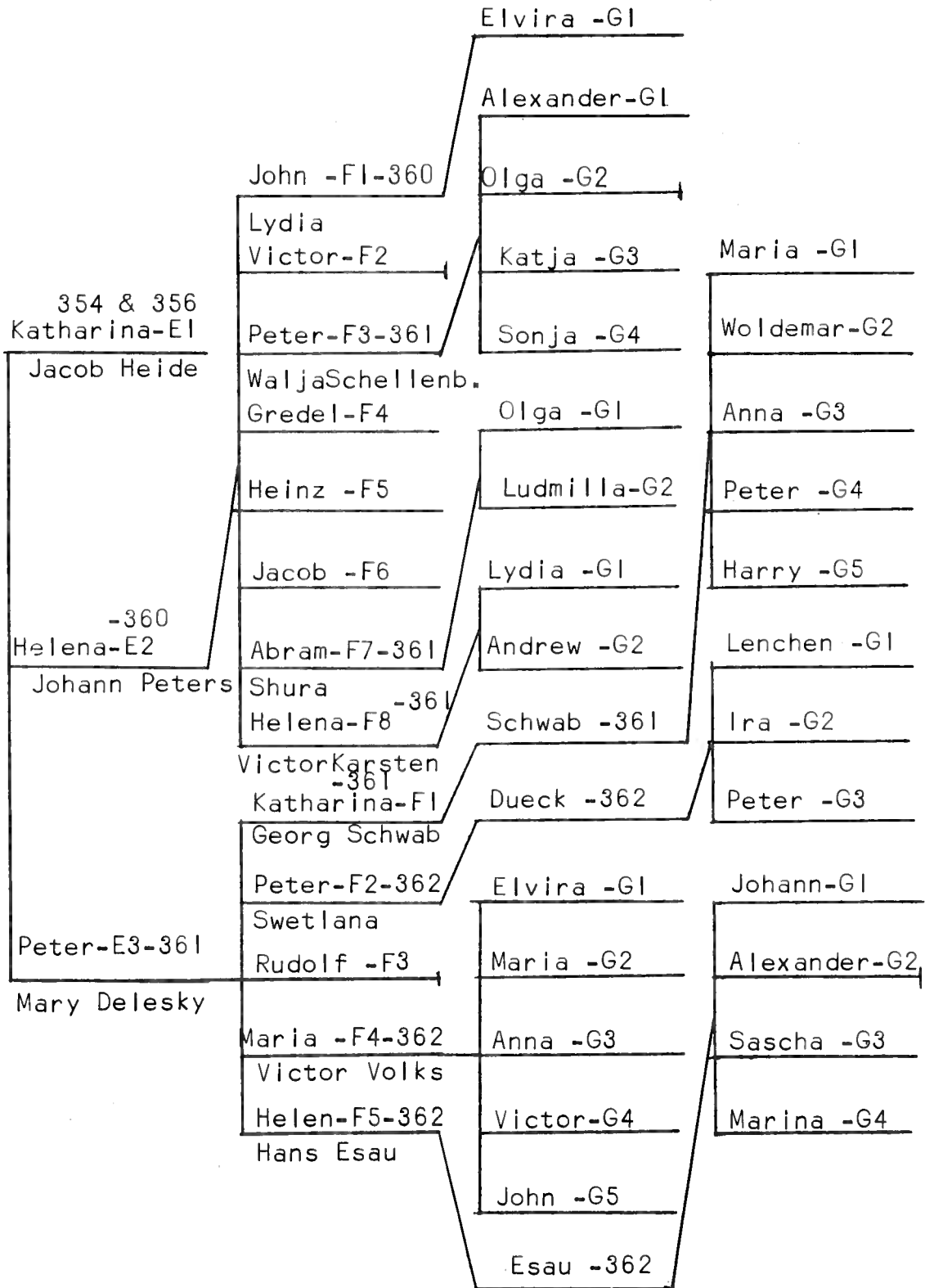
A3 - B3 - C6 - D1 - E7 - p.348

Helena Nikkel *Nov.30,1906

oo

Jacob Dyck *

Helena Nikkel - Peter Dueck
A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - pp. 348 & 353



Martens - Nikkel

A3 - B3 - C6 - D1 - E8 - p.348
Agatha Nikkel *Aug.30,1908, +Apr. 1970

oo
Henry Wiens *

A3 - B3 - C6 - D1 - E9 - p.348
Louise Nikkel *Aug.16,1910

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - pp. 348 & 352
Helena Nikkel *Mar. 5,1870, +June 1,1922
oo Jan.12,1889
Peter Dueck *May 18,1866 Pordenau, +May 1,1916 Prangenau,Mol.
Children Dueck:
E1 Katharina *Dec.12,1893 Pordenau -Jakob K.Heide
E2 Helena *Dec.18,1898 Prangenau -Johann Peters
E3 Peter *Aug.20,1903 " -Mary Delesky

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - pp. 352, 354 & 356
Katharina Dueck *Dec.12,1893 Pordenau,Mol.,USSR
oo Jan. 6,1918
Jacob K. Heide *Dec. 3,1889 Gnadenheim,Mol., +Nov.23,1974 Manitoba
Son of Klaas K. Heide *May 3,1853,+July 18,1912
& Anna nee Neufeld *Dec. 3, , +Sep. 6,1919
Children Heide:
F1 Jacob *Oct.31,1918 Prangenau -Bertha Neufeld
F2 Erna *Oct.30,1919 " -Peter Albrecht
F3 Peter *Apr. 6,1921 " -Helen Neufeld
F4 Helen *Sep.11,1922 Gnadenfeld, +Sep.19,1922
F5 Heinrich *Mar.10,1924 Prangenau -Anna Engbrecht
F6 Nicolai *July17,1925 " -Irma Epp
F7 Helena *Oct.19,1926 " "
F8 Anna *July15,1928 Boissevain -Jacob Harms
F9 John *Sep.16,1929 " -Elsie Teichroeb
F10 Tina *Feb.13,1931 " - stillborn
F11 Abe *Dec.18,1932 " - +Jan. 1,1934
F12 Abe *July27,1934 " -Susie Penner
F13 Agnes *Mar.28,1938 " -Heinrich Buhler

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F1 - p.354
Jacob J. Heide *Oct.31,1918 Prangenau,Mol.,USSR
oo Oct. 12,1939

Bertha Neufeld *Apr.30,1916 Lindenau,Mol.
Children Heide:
G1 Lorchen *Jan.26,1941 Boissevain -Dan McQuarry
G2 Annie *May 25,1943 " -Bill Steele
G3 Jacob *Sep.14,1944 " -Margaret Harder
G4 EdwardElvin*Sep.28,1945 " -Sharon Roth

Katharina Dueck - Jacob K. Heide - A

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - pp. 352, 353 & 356

Jacob-F1-353	Laura-G1-355		
BerthaNeufeld	Dan McQuarry		
Erna-F2-356	Annie-G2-355		
Paul Albrecht	Bill Steele	Dianna -H1	
Peter-F3-357	Jacob-G3-355		
Helen Neufeld	Marg.Harder	Scott -H2	
Helen-F4	Edward-G4-355		
	Sharon Roth	Michelle-H1	
-356	Linda-G1-358		
Heinrich-F5	Bruce Aune	Sherelyn-H2	Ernst-G1-359
AnnieEngbrecht	Edith-G2-358		Rinda Denton
Nicolai-F6-359	Elvira-G3-359	Stephanie-H1	Richard-G2
Irma Epp	Rudy Voth		Robert-G3
Helen-F7	George-G4	Mattlen-H2	
	Randolf-G5	Shauna-H1	Irma -G4
Anna-F8-356	Darren -G6	Duane -H2	Larry -G1
Jacob Harms	Heide -359	Therisa-H1	Kathy -G2
John-F9-360		Sharon-H2	Glenn-G3
ElsieTeichroeb	Dennis-G1	Shauna -H1	Gerald-G4
Tina -F10	Marilyn -G2	Heide -359	
Abe -F11	Gloria -G3		
	Thomas-G4	Buhler-360	
Abe -F12-356	Buhler-360		
Susie Penner			
Agnes-F13-360			
Henry Buhler			

Martens - Nikkel - Dueck - Heide

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F1 - G1 - p.354

Laura Heide *Jan.26,1941 Boissevain,Man.

oo July 15,1966

Daniel J.McQuarrie *Jan.13,1927 Oak Lake,Man.

Children McQuarrie:

H1 Dianna Gayle *May 24,1969 Natal,BC.

H2 Scott *Nov.14,1972 Nelson,BC.

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F1 - G2 - p.354

Annie Heide *May 25,1943 Boissevain,Man.

oo Oct.24,1971

Bill Steele *Dec.19,1933

Children Steele:

H1 Michelle Renee *Mar. 6,1971 Calgary

H2 Sherelyn *Aug.15,1973 "

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F1 - G3 - p.354

Jacob G. Heide *Sep.14,1944 Boissevain,Man.

oo May 20,1967

Margaret Harder *Apr.18,1946 Steinbach,Man.

Children Heide:

H1 Stephanie Roxanne *Jan. 6,1969 Boissevain

H2 Mattlen (Madeline?)Oct.14,1973 "

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F1 - G4 - p.354

Edward Elvin Heide *Sep.28,1945 Boissevain,Man.

oo Oct. 8,1967

Sharon Beatrice Roth *Nov.22,1944 Rosthern,Sask.

Children Heide:

H1 Shauna Leanne *Mar. 1,1970 Thompson,Man.

H2 Duane Cameron *Nov.23,1971 London,Ont.

- - -

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F2 - p.356

Erna Heide *Oct. 30,1919 Prangenau,Mol.,USSR

oo June 15,1941

Peter Albrecht *Apr. 4,1920 Grigorjewka,USSR, +Dec.10,1966

Children Albrecht:

G1 Walter Harry *Dec.15,1942 Boissevain -Betty Hildebrand

G2 Albert Jake *Jan. 1,1945 " -Donna Plett

G3 Lillian Erna *June 8,1946 " -Menno Friesen

G4 Peter Ralph *Mar.20,1949 " -Linda Dueck

G5 Martha Lorraine *May 16,1952 " -Rick Harms

G6 Carolyn Doreen *June17,1956 "

Katharina Dueck - Jacob K. Heide - B

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - pp. 352, 353 & 354

Jacob-F1-354		Jerry -H1
Bertha Neufeld	Walter-G1-357	Darryl -H2
Erna -F2-355	BettyHildebrand	Cindy -H3
Paul Albrecht	Albert-G2-357	
Peter-F3-354	Donna Plett	Bradley -H1
Helen Neufeld	Lillian-G3-357	
Helen -F4	Menno Friesen	Rhonda -H1
	Peter-G4-357	
	Linda Dueck	Jason -H1
Henry-F5-358	Martha-G5-357	
AnnieEngbrecht	Rick Harms	Lisa -H2
Nicolai-F6-354	Carolyn-G6	
Irma Epp	John-G1-358	Christopher-H1
Helena -F7	Sheila Lumsden	Michael-H1
	Kenneth-G2-358	
	Gloria Pudlow	Terese-H2
Anna -F8-359	Sandra-G3-359	
Jacob Harms	Janice -G4-359	Kenneth-G1
John -F9-354	Robert Fremaine	Kathleen -G2
Elsie Teichroeb	Murray -G5	Jacob -G3
Tina -F10	Arthur-G6-359	Ronald-G4
	Linda Wallace	
Abe -F11	Harms -359	
	Sherril -G1	Raymond-G5
Abe -F12-360		Gerald-G6
Susie Penner	Kevin -G2	Alfred -G7
Agnes -F13-354		
Henry Buhler		

Martens - Nikkel - Dueck - Heide - Albrecht

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F2 - G1 - p.356

Walter Harry Albrecht *Dec.15,1942 Boissevain,Man.

oo July 30,1966

Betty Hildebrand *May 13,1945 Winnipeg

Children Albrecht:

H1 Jerry Wayne *Oct.15,1967 Boissevain, +Nov.11,1969

H2 Darryl Walter *May 13,1969 "

H3 Cindy Marie *Nov.19,1970 "

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F2 - G2 - p.356

Albert Jake Albrecht *Jan. 1,1945 Boissevain, Man.

oo July 24, 1965

-divorced May 1969

Donna Plett *

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F2 - G3 - p.356

Lillian Erna Albrecht *June 8,1946 Boissevain,Man.

oo May 19,1969

Menno Friesen *Apr.28,1934 Winkler,Man.

Children Friesen:

H1 Bradley *Oct. 9,1969

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F2 - G4 - p.356

Peter Ralph Albrecht *Mar.20,1949 Boissevain,Man.

oo June 17,1972

Linda Dueck *May 5,1951

Children Albrecht:

H1 Rhonda *May 29,1974

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F2 - G5 - p.356

Martha Lorraine Albrecht *May 16,1952 Boissevain,Man.

oo Oct.14,1972

Rick Harms *Jan.12,1950 Boissevain,Man.

- - -

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F3 - p.354

Peter Heide *Apr. 6,1921 Prangenau,Mol., USSR

oo Oct. 24,1945

Helene Neufeld *July 25,1925 Boissevain,Man.

Children Heide:

G1 Linda Irene *Oct.19,1946 Boissevain -Bruce Aune

G2 Edith Helen *Nov. 5,1948 "

G3 Elvira Luise *Mar.13,1951 " -Rudy Voth

G4 George Robert *May 8,1953 "

G5 Randolph Allan *July17,1960 "

G6 Darren Peter *July27,1966 "

Martens - Nikkel - Dueck - Heide

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F3 - G1 - p.354
Linda Irene Heide *Oct. 19, 1946 Boissevain, Man.
oo Nov. 14, 1967

Bruce Aune * Elm Creek, Man.
Children Aune:
H1 Therissa Lianne *Apr. 16, 1968 Brandon
H2 Sharon Michelle *May 31, 1969 "

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F3 - G2 - p.354
Edith Helen Heide *Nov. 5, 1948 Boissevain, Man.

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F3 - G3 - p.354
Elvira Luise Heide *Mar. 13, 1951 Boissevain, Man.
oo Jan. 24, 1970

Rudy Voth * Boissevain, Man.
Children Voth:
H1 Shauna Leanne *Mar. 1, 1970 Winnipeg

- - -

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F5 - p.356
Henry J. Heide *Mar. 10, 1924 Prangenau, Mol., †Sep. 23, 1962
oo Oct. 20, 1943

Annie Engbrecht *July 3, 1924
Children Heide:
G1 John Henry *Nov. 24, 1944 Boissevain -Sheila Lumsden
G2 Kenneth Edwin *May 9, 1948 " -Gloria Pudlow
G3 Sandra Gale *July 29, 1949 " "
G4 Janice Elaine *Sep. 15, 1950 " -Robert Fremaire
G5 Murray Allen *Aug. 12, 1952 " - †Aug. 18, 1952
G6 Arthur Glenn *Aug. 8, 1955 Brandon -Linda Wallace

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F5 - G1 - p.356
John Henry Heide *Nov. 24, 1944 Boissevain, Man.
oo Oct. 8, 1966

Sheila Lumsden *May 5, 1947 Brandon, Man.
Children Heide:
H1 Jason John *Mar. 5, 1969 -chosen
H2 Lisa *Sep. 6, 1972 Fernie, BC.

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F5 - G2 - p.356
Kenneth Edwin Heide *May 9, 1948 Boissevain, Man.
oo Sep. 26, 1970

Gloria Pudlow *
Children Heide:
H1 Christopher *

Martens - Nikkel - Dueck - Heide

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F5 - G3 - p.356
Sandra Gale Heide *July 29, 1949 Boissevain, Man.

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F5 - G4 - p.356
Janice Elaine Heide *Sep. 15, 1950 Boissevain, Man.
oo May 11, 1968
Robert Fremaine *Feb. 6, 1947 Brandon, Man.
Children Fremaine:
H1 Michael Wayne *July 30, 1969
H2 Terese *Feb. 14, 1972

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F5 - G6 - p.356
Arthur Glenn Heide *Aug. 8, 1955 Boissevain, Man.
oo June 23, 1973
Linda Wallace *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F6 - p.354
Nicolai Heide *July 17, 1925 Prangenau, Mol.
oo Oct. 16, 1947
Irma Epp *Apr. 1, 1921 Tiegerweide, Mol., USSR
Children Heide:
G1 Ernst Jake *Feb. 1, 1949 Boissevain - Rinda Denton
G2 Richard Edwin *Apr. 8, 1952 " +Sep. 23, 1961
(accident - killed between truck & wall)
G3 Robert Nickolai *Nov. 8, 1955 Boissevain
G4 Irma Eileen *Jan. 9, 1961 "

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F6 - G1 - p.354
Ernst Jake Heide *Feb. 1, 1949 Boissevain, Man.
oo Nov. 30, 1973
Rinda Denton *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F8 - p.356
Anna Heide *July 15, 1928 Boissevain, Man.
oo June 16, 1950
Jacob Harms *Sep. 10, 1926 Winkler, Man.
Children Harms:
G1 Kenneth Albert *Apr. 2, 1951 Delavary
G2 Kathleen Ann *Feb. 15, 1953 Boissevain
G3 Jacob Edwin *Feb. 6, 1954 Winnipeg
G4 Ronald George *Mar. 4, 1958 "
G5 Raymond Arthur *Feb. 17, 1960 "
G6 Gerald Paul *Nov. 26, 1961 "
G7 Alfred Peter *Mar. 2, 1964 " - stillborn

Martens - Nikkel - Dueck - Heide

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F9 - p.354

John J. Heide *Sep.16,1929 Boissevain, Man., +Sep.25,1964 Altona
oo Sep. 5,1954

Elsie Teichroeb *Nov.30,1934 Altona

Children Heide:

G1 Dennis Ralph *July27,1955 Altona, +Apr.16,1956
G2 Marilyn Luise *May 19,1957 "
G3 Gloria Mae *Dec. 5,1959 "
G4 Thomas Mark *Jan.23,1963 "

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F12 - p.356

Abram J. Heide *July 27,1934 Boissevain, Man.
oo Oct.18,1958

Susie Penner *Jan. 2,1936 Swift Current, Sask.

Children Heide:

G1 Sherril Dawn *May 17,1962 Brandon
G2 Kevin Dean *Feb.10,1966 "

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E1 - F13 - p.354

Agnes Heide *Mar.28,1938 Boissevain,Man.
oo Oct. 18,1957 (or July 6,1957?)

Henry Buhler *June 16,1934 Boissevain,Man.

Children Buhler:

G1 Larry Wayne *Apr.15,1958 Killarney,Man.
G2 Kathy Jo-Anne *Mar.14,1959 "
G3 Glenn Allen *Mar.19,1963 Boissevain
G4 Gerald Wesley *Jan.23,1970 Brandon

- - -

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E2 - p.352

Helena Dueck *Dec.18,1898 Prangenau,Mol.
oo Dec.21,1921

John J. Peters *Dec.26,1897 Prangenau, +Mar. 2,1938 USSR-exile

Children Peters:

F1 John *Oct.12,1922 Prangenau -Lydia
F2 Victor *Feb.20,1924 " - + 1945 T.B. -exiled 1937
F3 Peter *May 10,1925 " -Walja Schellenberg
F4 Gredel *Jan. 5,1927 "
F5 Heinz *Mar. 6,1928 "
F6 Jacob * 1929
F7 Abram * 1931
F8 Lena * 1937 Melitopol -Victor Karsten

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E2 - F1 - p.352

John J. Peters *Oct.12,1922 Prangenau,Mol.
oo 1947

Lydia

Daughter Peters:

G1 Elvira *Apr.14,1948

Martens - Nikkel - Dueck - Peters

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E2 - F3 - p.352

Peter J. Peters *May 10, 1925 Prangenau, Mol., USSR

oo

Walja Schellenberg *

Children Peters:

G1 Alexander *Aug. 10, 1952 Kustaney

G2 Olga * - + drowned 1962

G3 Katja *

G4 Sonja *Jan. 14, 1959

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E2 - F7 - p.352

Abram J. Peters *Nov. 22, 1931 Prangenau, Mol., USSR

oo

Shura (Russian) *

Children Peters:

G1 Olga *Feb. 24, 1960 Kustarny

G2 Ludmilla *Oct. 2, 1963 "

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E2 - F8 - p.352

Lena Peters *Dec. 29, 1937 Melitopol, USSR

oo June 1, 1958 -divorced

Victor Karsten *

Children Karsten:

G1 Lydia *Jan. 5, 1962 Kustarny

G2 Andrew *July 16, 1963 "

- - -

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E3 - p.352

Peter Dueck *Aug. 20, 1903 Prangenau, Mol., +

USSR-exile

oo Oct. 1926

Maria Delesky July 8, 1902 Prangenau, Mol.

Children Dueck:

F1 Katherina *Mar. 4, 1927 Prangenau -Georg Schwab

F2 Peter *June 26, 1929 " -Swetlana

F3 Rudolf *Mar. 21, 1930 " + 1935 Elisabethtal

F4 Maria *Feb. 13, 1933 " -Victor Volks

F5 Helena *July 1937 Elisabethtal -Hans Esau

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E3 - F1 - p.352

Katherina Dueck *Mar. 4, 1927 Prangenau, Mol.

oo May 9, 1949

Georg Schwab *Aug. 18, 1925

Children Schwab:

G1 Maria *Nov. 22, 1950 Kustarny, USSR

G2 Woldemar *June 21, 1951 "

G3 Anna *June 19, 1954 "

G4 Peter *May 12, 1956 "

G5 Harry *Oct. 15, 1958 "

Martens - Nikkel - Dueck

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E3 - F2 - p.352

Peter P. Dueck *June 26, 1929 Prangenau, Mol.

oo

Swetljana (Ukrainian) *Sep. 10, 1933

Children Dueck:

G1 Lenchen *Sep. 1, 1955 Kustaney

G2 Ira *Apr. 5, 1957 "

G3 Peter *Sep. 25, 1958 "

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E3 - F4 - p.352

Maria Dueck *Feb. 13, 1933 Prangenau, Mol.

oo Dec. 20, 1953

Victor Volks *Dec. 21, 1933 Germany

Children Volks:

G1 Elvira *June 1, 1954 Kustan

G2 Maria *Mar. 11, 1956 "

G3 Anna *Mar. 4, 1959 "

G4 Victor *Mar. 28, 1962 "

G5 John *Sep. 25, 1965 Tashkent

A3 - B3 - C6 - D3 - E3 - F5 - p.352

Helena Dueck *July 17, 1937 Elisabeththal, Mol., USSR

oo June 1, 1958

Johann Esau *Aug. 1, 1934 Rudnerweide, Mol.

Children Esau:

G1 Johann *Apr. 7, 1959 Kustan

G2 Alexander *Aug. 17, 1960 " - +June 3, 1961

G3 Sasha *June 26, 1962 "

G4 Marina *Mar. 29, 1965 "

- - -

A3 - B3 - C6 - D4 - p.348

Anna Nikkel *July 4, 1871 Prangenau, Mol., +

oo June 2, 1894

Abraham Dueck *Feb. 21, 1860 Prangenau, + 1922 Moscow-on way to Germany

Son of Heinrich Dueck

Daughter Dueck:

E1 Agnes *Dec. 1, 1896 Prangenau -Karl H. Kemnitzer

Left for Germany Dec. 1921. Mr. Dueck died in Moscow.

Mrs. Dueck arrived in Dresden, Germany 1922.

A3 - B3 - C6 - D4 - E1 - p.348

Agnes (Aganetha) Dueck *Dec. 1, 1896 Prangenau, Mol.

oo Aug. 14, 1919

Dr. Karl Hermann Kemnitzer *Aug. 5, 1899 Dresden, Germany

Judge (Richter & Notar)

(continued)

Martens - Nikkel - Dueck - Kemnitzer

A3 - B3 - C6 - D4 - E1

Children of Agnes Dueck & K.H.Kemnitzer - continued:

F1 Anna Sigrid *Jan.28,1921 Dresden -Friedrich Blendin
F2 Agnes Helga *Mar.13,1923 Sebnitz -Aldo Vighian
F3 Irene Maria Elizabeth *Mar.13,1923 "

A3 - B3 - C6 - D4 - E1 - F1 - p.348

Anna Kemnitzer *Jan.28,1921 Dresden/Saxony, Germany
oo Jan.17,1948

Dr. Friedrich Blendin, M.D. *

Children Blendin:

G1 Ray
G2 Birgit
G3 Wolfram
G4 Dalmer Ellen

A3 - B3 - C6 - D4 - E1 - F2 - p.348

(Note-5.7.1978

Agnes Helga Kemnitzer *Mar.13,1923 Sebnitz,Saxony, Germany
oo June 2,1951

Aldo Vighian? * (Vigiliano) - Waldenser + 1963-Traffic dec
Waldenser

Children Vigiliano:

G1 Irene
G2 Maria
G3 Elisabeth

- - -

A3 - B3 - C6 - D5 - p.348

Jacob Nikkel *

oo

Friesen *

A3 - B3 - C6 - D6 - p.348

Peter Nikkel *

oo

Penner *

A3 - B3 - C6 - D7 - p.348

Katharina Nikkel *

oo

Johann Nikkel *

Martens - Nikkel

A3 - B3 - C6 - D8 - p.348
Wilhelm Nikkel *Dec.19,1878, +

∞

Anna Wiens *

A3 - B3 - C6 - D9 - p.348
Cornelius Nikkel *

∞

A3 - B3 - C6 - D10 - p.348
Dietrich Nikkel *

∞

Helena Pankratz *

A3 - B3 - C6 - D11 - p.348
Gerhard Nikkel *

A3 - B3 - C6 - D12 - p.348
Maria Nikkel *

- - -

A3 - B3 - C7 - p.6
Wilhelm Nikkel *July 17,1843, +
Migrated to Mountain Lake, Minn., in 1879

∞

Maria G. Neufeld of Fuerstenau,Mol. *

Children Nikkel:

D1 Maria * - +Aug. 8, (age 6 months, 9 days)
D2 Maria *June18,
D3 Wilhelm *Jan.28,1884 (obese at age 11)
D4 Gerhard *Oct.18,

A3 - B3 - C8 - p.6
Elisabeth Nikkel *Oct.19,1846, + 1913 Akkermen, USSR

∞

Kornelius Fast * +Jan.16,1887

Son of Martin Fast

No Family.

Mrs. Elisabeth Fast nee Nikkel remarried Feb.25,1888 Akkermen

David Heinrich Janzen *July 8,1847 Muntau

Children Janzen:

D1 Johann * - + 1914 (during war - accident)
D2 Elisabeth *Nov.20,1890 Muntau -Gerhard J.Dick-p.284

Martens - Nikkel - Sudermann

A3 - B3 - C9 - pp. 6 & 342

Helena Nikkel *Jan. 4, 1850, +

oo Jan. 6, 1874

Daniel Sudermann of Blumenort *

Widower with 5 children:

d1 Johann	*	-killed in Blumenort
d2 Peter	*	- +Oct.30, 1919 Terek
d3 Margaret	*	- +Oct.30, 1919 - Teichrieb
		(Margaret & husband both killed by Reds)
d4 Heinrich	*	- + 1919 Waldheim -killed
d5 Katharina	*	-∞ Thiessen-Krutojarowka

Children Sudermann:

D6 Daniel	*	+Oct.30, 1919	-Sara Friesen
D7 Jacob	*	+Oct.30, 1919	-Lena Friesen
D8 Maria	*		-Gerhard Warkentin
D9 Helena	*		-Julius Friesen

A3 - B3 - C9 - D6 - p.342

Daniel Sudermann *Mar.17, 1876, +Oct.28, 1919 Blumenort (murdered)

oo May 17, 1898

Sara Friesen *Nov. 7, 1877 Busuluk, +Mar. 7, 1952 Paraguay

Daughter of Cornelius Friesen *Apr.2, 1845, +Mar.26, 1924

& Sara nee Friesen *Dec.28, 1847, +May 16, 1914

Son Sudermann:

E1 Kornelius *Apr.24, 1900 -Katherina Schulz

A3 - B3 - C9 - D6 - E1 - p.342

Kornelius Sudermann *Apr.24, 1900, exiled Jan.17, 1937

oo 1922

Katherina Schulz *May 6, 1897

Children Sudermann:

F1 Helena	*Sep. 2, 1923	-Martin v.Kampen
F2 Maria	*Aug.16, 1924	
F3 Katherina	*Aug. 7, 1926	
F4 (daughter)	*May 6, 1928 - stillborn	
F5 (son)	*Aug. 7, 1930 - stillborn	

A3 - B3 - C9 - D6 - E1 - F1 - p.342

Helena Sudermann *Sep. 2, 1923

oo

Martin von Kampen *

Martens - Nikkel - Sudermann

A3 - B3 - C9 - D6 - E1 - F2 - p.342

Maria Sudermann *Aug.16,1924

Son

G1 Rudi *Apr.28,1944

- - -

A3 - B3 - C9 - D7 - p.342

Jacob Sudermann * (murdered) . . . - +Oct.30,1919 Blumenort,

oo

Helena Friesen *

A3 - B3 - C9 - D8 - p.342

Maria Sudermann *

oo

Gerhard Warkentin of Ladekopp *

A3 - B3 - C9 - D9 - p.342

Helena Sudermann *

oo

Julius Friesen *June 26,1886

Son of Julius Friesen *Mar.12,1846, +Jan.25,1906

& Aganetha nee Dick *Oct.29,1849, +

Daughter Friesen:

E1 Lenchen *Mar. 4,1925

- - -

A4 - p.6

Eva Martens *Feb.20,1786, +

oo

Siemens *

A5 - p.6

Jettchen Martens *June 10,1788, +

oo

Falk *

A6 -p.6

Maria Martens *Aug.30,1790, +

oo

Goerzen *

A7 - p.6

Franz Martens *Feb.14,1796

Martens - Neufeld

A8 - p.6

Helena Martens *Dec.23,1798, +June 27,1832

oo June 19,1818

Diedrich Neufeld * . . . - +June 10,1833

Children Neufeld:

- B1 Helena *Aug.13,1818
- B2 Abraham *May 7,1820
- B3 Peter *Dec.19,1823
- B4 Wilhelm *June 7,1828
- B5 Katharina *May 16,1830 - +
- 2 children + in infancy.

* * *

Appendix

Abraham Enns *Mar.12,1742, +Mar.11,1799

oo July 9,1763

Margarethe Enns *Feb. 5,1739, +Jan.14,1794

Children Enns:

- 1. Peter *Jan.21,1767 - +Apr.20,1803
- 2. Isaac *Nov.28,1769 - +Feb.21,1823
- 3. Abraham *June23,1771 - +Dec.27,1821
- 4. Katharina *Feb. 3,1774 - +Dec. 5,1814 - Jacob Martens -p.181
- 5. Maria *Jan. 6,1777 - +
- 6. Heinrich *July12,1779 -
became teacher 1805 - oo Mar.27,1806
- 7. Julius *Sep.27,1782 -

- - -

Jakob Dueck * 1800, + 1868

oo

Maria Nieszen * 1806, + 1837

Children Dueck:

- 1. Anna *June 8,1825 - +Jan. 1,1874 -Johann Klassen
- 2. Jakob *Aug. 2,1826 - +Mar. 4,1914 -Agatha Berg -p. 237
- 3. Franz *Oct.30,1827 - +Feb.15,1830
- 4. Maria *Sep.30,1829 - +Oct.18,1864 -Heinrich Steingart
- 5. Johann *Aug. 7,1831 - +Dec.29,1905 -Katharina Martens
- 6. Elisabeth *Aug. 8,1833 - + 1911? -Heinrich Peters
- 7. Franz *Nov.16,1835 - +Nov.22,1835
- 8. Franz *Mar.21,1837 - -Helena Wiebe
- 9. Bernhard *Mar.21,1937 - stillborn

Jakob Dueck remarried

- 10 Kornelius *July 4,1838 - +Oct.13,1860 -Maria Wiens
- 12 Bernhard *Mar.22,1841 - +Dec.23,1844
- 11 Susanna *Nov.26,1839 - +Dec. 3,1839
- 13 Katharina *Oct.29,1842 - +Jan.25,1845
- 14 Helene *Oct. 5,1844 - stillborn

(continued)

Appendix - Dueck

Jakob Dueck - continued:

15 Bernhard *Nov. 15, 1845 - +Feb. 5, 1852
16 Peter *Jan. 10, 1848
17 Aron *Jan. 26, 1851 - stillborn
18 Helena *Mar. 7, 1852 - stillborn
19 Klaas *Mar. 5, 1859 - stillborn

1
Anna Dueck *June 8, 1825, +Jan. 1, 1874
oo Dec. 30, 1848
Johann Klassen (widower) of Lichtfelde
3 sons + in infancy, 1 daughter

4
Maria Dueck *Sep. 30, 1829, +Oct. 18, 1864
oo Oct. 11, 1849
Heinrich Steingart of Lichtfelde * +Oct. 18, 1899
Children Steingart: (9 - 5 +)
1 Franz *Oct. 25, 1863 - +Dec. 4, 1889
2 Susanna * -oo Apr. 3, 1902 -Janzen, Friedensruh
3 Helena * -oo Apr. 4, 1902 -Kornelsen "

5
Johann Dueck *Aug. 7, 1831, +Dec. 29, 1905 Alexanderkrone
oo Mar. 22, 1856
Katharina Martens of Lichtfelde *
Daughter Dueck:
1 Elisabeth * -Peter Harder
(5 sons - 4 are in Canada)

6
Elisabeth Dueck *Aug. 8, 1833, + 1911?
oo Feb. 9, 1856
Heinrich Peters of Muntau *
Children Peters: (9 - 5 +)

* * *

Ein Lebensbild

von Jacob Joh. Martens, Lehrer und Prediger (p.185)
geb. in Muntau 20. April 1861
gest. auf Ufa am 20. Nov. 1922

Das Leben und Wirken des Mannes, von dem ich in den nachfolgenden Zeilen etwas mitteilen will, steht vor meinem Geistesauge als ein leuchtendes Denkmal der Kraft des Glaubens und Gebetsgeistes, der ihn unverkennbar belebte und regierte und Trieb seiner Wirksamkeit durch sein ganzes Leben war. Martens war das, was er war, von Gottes Gnade und dieselbe war in ihm nicht vergeblich. Weil ich diesem Manne so viel und so unendlich Grosses zu verdanken habe, so empfinde ich in meinem Innern auch immer den kategorischen Imperativ, der mich an die Ermahnung des Apostels erinnert: "Gedenket an eure Lehrer, die euch das Wort Gottes gesagt haben: ihr Ende schauet an und folget ihrem Glauben nach" Heb.13,7. Zwei Jahre habe ich als Schueler bei ihm die Schule besucht, und ein Jahr bin ich in seiner Schule Gehilfslehrer gewesen.

J. Martens war ein Lehrer von Gottes Gnaden, aber auch ein Prediger und Seelsorger von Gottes Gnaden. Nicht allein seine Bildung und intellektuelle Tuechtigkeit machten ihn zu dem beliebten, tuechtigen und erfolgreichen Lehrer und Erzieher. Sein Erfolg lag in seinem ganzen Wesen und in der Art und Weise, wie er sich seinem ihm von der goettlichen Vorsehung angewiesenen Berufe hingab, und in seiner Liebe und Treue und ungekuenstelten Froemmgkeit.

Lehrer Martens war der aelteste Sohn einer in den Kreisen seiner Gemeinde in hoher Achtung stehenden Familie. Sein Vater war der ehrsame Pred. Johann Martens, Muntau; und sein Grossvater der zu seiner Zeit sehr populaer gewesene Prediger der Orloff Gemeinde, Jakob Martens in Tiegenhagen, Mitarbeiter und Gehilfsaeltester des Aelt. Johann Harder.

Seine Kindheit und Jugend verlebte Martens in Muntau, wo er die Schule besuchte und auch die Zentralschule in Halbstadt absolvierte. Seine Lehrer an der Halb. Zentralschule waren die bedeutenden Pae-dagogen P.M.Friesen, Hermann Lenzmann und Heinrich Franz II.

Schon in jungen Jahren gab er sein Herz dem Herrn und versprach Ihm auch sein ganzes Leben zu weihen.

Im Jahre 1878 zogen seine Eltern von der Molotschna nach Orloff, Sagraadowka. Martens wurde Lehrer in Nikolaidorf, wo er drei Jahre arbeitete und durch seine Erfolge die Aufmerksamkeit der Umgebung auf sich zog.

Von Nikolaidorf ging er nach Orloff, meinem Heimatdorfe. Hier hat er neun Jahre in grossem Segen gearbeitet: 7 Jahre in der Dorfschule und zwei Jahre an einer privaten Fortbildungsschule. Martens war der erste diplomierte Lehrer auf Sagraadowka. Er besass die unbestrittene Gabe seine Schueler an die Sache zu fesseln und sie fuers Lernen zu begeistern. Viele von seinen Schuelern haben bei ihm den Anstoss und die dauernde Anregung fuer ihre Weiterbildung bekommen. Aus der Zahl seiner ehemaligen Schueler auf Sagraadowka kann ich zum Ruhm meines und ihres Lehrers eine stattliche Zahl nennen, die den Beruf ihres Schulmeisters erwaehten und nuetzliche Glieder in der menschlichen Gesellschaft geworden sind.

Es sind:

Wilhelm Sudermann, zuerst Lehrer, dann Taubstummenlehrer
Paul Koop, Lehrer und Prediger
Jacob J.Friesen, gest. am Terek

Jacob J. Martens

Jakob Baerg, Lehrer, gest. auf Borsenko.
Franz Martens, Lehrer und Prediger.
Johann J. Martens, Lehrer gest. 1919 Tiege, Sagraadowka
B.B. Wiens, Lehrer, Waterloo, Ont.
Jakob H. Janzen, Lehrer, Aeltester, Waterloo, Ont.
Heinrich A. Reimer, Missionar, z.Zt. Argentinien.
Peter J. Wiebe, Lehrer und Prediger, Vineland, Ont.
Peter Isbrand Friesen, Lehrer, Sagraadowka.
Peter Rennpenning, Lehrer, gest. auf Barnaul.
Peter A. Warkentin, Agronom, Ufa.
Daniel Siemens, Lehrer und Prediger, Memrik.
Johann Jac. Martens, Lehrer, gest. in Altonau.

Sehr verdient gemacht hat sich Martens durch seine fortwaehrende Bemuehungen um die der Schule entwachsene Jugend. Er war ein rechter Jugendarbeiter. Die ganze Zeit, welche er in Orloff als Lehrer gearbeitet hat, hat er regelmaessig mit unermuedlicher Ausdauer und Treue an den Sonntagsnachmittagen eine systematische Arbeit getan. Damals nannte man diese Stunden kurzweg "Singstunde". Heute wuerde man denselben den Namen "Jugendverein" oder "Jugendprogramme" geben. Diese Stunden trugen einen religioes-erbaulich-bildenden Charakter. Der Gesang wurde sehr geuebt und gepflegt. Chorgesaenge waren um jene Zeit selten. Bei manchen Alten waren dieselben eine bedenkliche Neuerung. Man pflegte gemeinschaftliches Bibellesen mit Erlaeuterungen und Anwendungen in katechetischer Weise. Lehrer Martens verstand es in fesselnder, anschaulicher Weise die goettlichen Wahrheiten und biblischen Lehren zu entwickeln und durch lebhaftes Darbie-tungen zu beleuchten und auf Verstand, Herz und Gemuet einwirken zu lassen. Zum Beispiel, um die Majestaet, Groesse und Allmacht des Schoepfers zu betrachten, wurde etwa ein entsprechender Psalm gelesen, den er dann erlaeuterte mit einem kurzen, interessanten Vortrag aus der Astronomie, ueber die Wunder der Sternenwelt, - oder aus dem Tierreich. Vorlesungen ueber verschiedene grosse Maenner wurden stets mit gespanntem Interesse aufgenommen. Biographien von Maennern aus der Bibel, der Welt- und Kirchengeschichte wurden gebraucht zur Veranschaulichung von verschiedenen Tugenden, usw.

Die verschiedenen Namen, wie Literatur, Deklamatorium, Drama, Quartett, Duett, Solo, Referat und aehnliche - waren in jener Zeit wo noch alles viel einfacher und noch viel weniger Bildung unter unserm Volk war, noch nicht so im Gange, - doch die Sachen, die mit den genannten Namen bezeichnet werden, wurden bei uns in Orloff geuebt und getrieben. Bei grosser Beteiligung wurden Chor- und Einzelgesaenge gebracht in nicht geringer Auswahl. Es kommt in gegenwaertiger Zeit nicht selten vor, dass irgendwo ein ganz neues wunderschoes-nes Lied vorgetragen wird, das uns Alte als ein lieber, gutbekannter Freund aus laengst verschwundenen Tagen begruesst und sich in Erinnerung bringt. Lehrer Martens unterwies die Liebhaber fuer Musik auch in Floeten- und Violinspiel, und gelegentlich wurden die Gesaenge auch unter einfacher Musikbegleitung gebracht. Vortraege in Gedicht und Prosa fanden statt. Protokolle allerdings wurden noch nicht gefuehrt. Der Kern war da, nur weniger Schale. Es muss aber betont werden, dass solche Jugendarbeit, meines Wissens, damals noch nur in Orloff getan wurde. Martens arbeitete bahnbrechend. Viele seiner ehemaligen Schueler segnen jene Stunden aus der Zeit der 80ger Jahre des vorigen Jahrhunderts.

Jacob J. Martens

Um bei der Jugend die Lust zum Lesen zu wecken, legte Lehrer Martens auf eigene Kosten eine Jugend-Lesebibliothek an, die auch fleissig benutzt wurde. Drei Jugendblaetter wurden gelesen: der Kinderbote, der Friedensbote und das Jugend-Oelblatt. Um die Jugend zum Bibellesen anzuhalten, besorgte Martens fuer sie die bekannten Bibellesezettel oder Karten von Julius von Gemmingen aus Gernsbach, Baden-Baden, Deutschland. Als ich im Jahre 1890 die Bibel meiner lieben Braut in die Haende bekam, entdeckte ich zu meiner Freude in derselben solche Karte und fand, dass sie schon mehrere Jahre lang ihre Bibel regelmaessig nach dem internationalen Bibellesezettel gelesen hatte, nach welchem unsere heutigen Sonntagsschullektionen und Hausandachten ausgearbeitet sind. Das war die Arbeit und Frucht von Lehrer Martens. So vielseitig und gesegnet war der Einfluss, den er ausuebte. Selbstverstaendlich stand der Erfolg seiner Arbeit auch immer mehr oder weniger in Abhaengigkeit von der Aufnahme und dem Verhalten der ihn hoerenden Jugend.

Im Jahre 1890 erlitt seine Lehrerpraxis auf etliche Jahre eine Unterbrechung. Seine untergrabene Gesundheit zwang ihn die Arbeit in der Schule niederzulegen, was in Orloff von Alt und Jung tief bedauert wurde.

Martens erwarb in Altonau eine Wirtschaft, wo er bis 1896 gewohnt hat. Nach kaum einem Jahr wurde er von der Nikolaifelder Gemeinde zum Prediger berufen und auch sehr bald darauf zum Reiseprediger angestellt. Dieser Beruf entsprach ganz seinem innern Herzenstrieb, und er hat sich demselben auch mit voller Kraft und Zeit gewidmet. Wochenlang war er zuweilen auf Reisen und hat in diesen Jahren wohl die meisten Ortschaften, wo Mennoniten wohnten, bereist, und Busse zu Gott und den Glauben an den Herrn Jesus gepredigt. Er war ein rechter Erweckungsprediger und fand immer sehr bald den Schluessel zu den Herzen der Menschen, mit welchen ihn das Leben zusammen fuehrte.

Im Jahre 1896 oder 1897 fuehrte der Herr ihn nach Ufa. Hier hatte der Herr ein weiteres Arbeitsfeld fuer ihn, und viel Arbeit wartete seiner. Die Ansiedlung war noch neu und war in stetem Wachstum begriffen. Schulen und Gemeinden mussten gegrundet werden. Martens liess sich im Kreise seiner Verwandten auf Schingak-Kul nieder. Sein rastloser Geist und Tatendrang seines Herzens liess ihn auch auf Ufa sofort genug Gelegenheit zur Betaetigung finden. Es war ihm ja immer Beduerfnis sich nuetzlich zu machen. Dieser Zug war eine ihm von seinem Meister geschenkte Tugend und zieht sich durch sein ganzes Leben hin. Er hatte offene Augen, Herz und Haende fuer die Not, Sorgen und Angst seiner Naechsten.

Hier auf Ufa hat Martens von 1896 bis an sein Lebensende gelebt und viel gewirkt. Ich habe nur einmal (im Jahre 1900) das Vorrecht gehabt ihn dort persoendlich zu besuchen und habe unvergessliche Segensstunden in Gemeinschaft mit ihm und seiner werten Gattin, die die treue Jugendfreundin meiner lieben Frau gewesen war, verlebt.

Von seiner reichgesegneten Wirksamkeit auf Ufa berichte ich nach authentischen muendlichen Berichten von Augenzeugen und benutze mit Dank verkuerzte schriftliche Mitteilungen eines Sohnes von Martens, der als Kind und Mitarbeiter seines Vaters miterlebt hat, was er erzaehlt.

Er schreibt: Weil um jene Zeit auf Ufa unter den Farmern ein besonderer Mangel an Schulen und Lehrer war, so erteilte Vater im eigenen Hause Unterricht. Meine Geschwister, ich und auch die Kinder der Nachbarn aus der ganzen Umgegend waren die gluecklichen Schueler Papa zum Lehrer zu haben. Die Schularbeit betrieb er mit ganzer

Jacob J. Martens

Hingabe. Auch der Predigerdienst wurde gleichzeitig von ihm mit priesterlicher Gesinnung ausgefuehrt. Die grosse Suenderliebe, das Verlangen Traenen zu trocknen, Zagende aufzumuntern und Einsame und Verachtete aufzusuchen machte ihn gluecklich. Dieser Dienst war freilich mit grossen Opfern, Gefahren und Entsagungen verbunden. Oft fuehrte ihn sein Weg bei dunkler Nacht, bei Schneeegestoeber und grim-miger Kaelte zu Kranken an Leib und Seele und an Sterbebetten. Oft suchte man auch homoeopatische Hilfe, wobei Vater Gelegenheit fand den Herzen nahe zu kommen.

1901 erging an meine Eltern der Ruf als Hauseltern fuer die von Br. Franz Klassen gegruendete Armenschule. Nicht sofort und nicht ohne Kaempfe uebernahmen die teuren Eltern die Armenschulleitung auf ein Jahr in der Hoffnung, es wuerde sich jemand in dieser Zeit fuer diese Missionsarbeit finden. Diese grosse Arbeit aber konnte Vater nicht mehr verlassen. Er war ja auch die allergeeignetste Person fuer eine Anstalt. 1905 zog der Begruender der Anstalt nach Amerika. Er uebergab das ganze Werk meinem Vater, dem Organisator und Leiter, zu persoenlichem Eigentum. Vater uebernahm diese Schule, steckte glaubend und wagend sein ganzes Vermoeegen in die Sache und weihte ihr fuers ganze Leben seine Kraft. Sie ist auf seinen Namen bestaetigt und seiner finanzieller Verantwortung uebergeben als Armenschule mit Internat. Die Anstalt vergroesserte sich von Jahr zu Jahr. Viele Kinder verschiedener Denominationen, die sonst nie einen Schulunterricht haetten geniessen koennen, fanden hier einen Vater, Lehrer, Seelsorger und Freund und auch eine entschiedene christliche Erziehung. Dem Religionsunterricht, welchen Vater selbst leitete, wurde die allergroesste Aufmerksamkeit geschenkt. Kamen die lutherischen Kinder bis zur Konfirmation, so fand der Pastor sie in der Bibelkenntnis besonders gut. Freude und Leid wechselten ab. Mit grosser Sorgfalt und Aufmerksamkeit ueberwachte der Hausvater die ganze Anstalt. Es ging gut, und wir arbeiteten, trotz mancher mangelhaften Einrichtung, mit Lust und Freudigkeit.

Der allerschwerste Schlag fuer Vater war der Tod seiner treuen Ehegattin. Drei Jahre stand Vater ohne Gehilfin treu auf seinem Posten. Durch manche Unanehmlichkeiten und Missverstaendnisse mit dem Personal musste er sich durchfinden und durchbeten. Mitunter, wenn schon alles schlief, wurde der treue Beter in seinem heftigen Gebete lauter, als er es wohl glaubte. Die Familie, die Anstalt, die Dienenden im Hause, die Nachbarn und auch besonders seine Gegner legte er in die durchbohrte Hand des Gekreuzigten.

Die vielen Besuche von nah und fern, ob arme oder reiche Leute, sachverstaendige oder sehr unwissende Personen, alle wurden freundlich empfangen. Fuer jeden hatte er Zeit und verstand es auch auf das Interesse der verschiedenen Staende einzugehen und die Unterhaltung anzuknuepfen. Auf verschiedene Weise fand er bei jeder Person den Weg zum Herzen.

Im Hausstande ging es oft nur schmal her. Aber Gott liess seinen Knecht nie zu schanden werden und half oft sehr wunderbar, auch in den haertesten Proben. Ohne Bittgesuche, direkte oder indirekte, nur aufs Gebet hin, fand der Herr die Herzen der Missionsfreunde. In der Kriegezeit und der darauf folgenden Periode gab es grosse und schwere Verluste. Vaters Herz hing nicht an den irdischen Dingen, und daher konnte er den Verlust der Gueter mit Freuden erdulden.

Jacob J. Martens

Viel Gnade bedeutete es, um mit den verschiedenen Personen auf friedlichem Fusse zu stehen. Die Stellung Abrahams bei der Trennung mit Lot war auch Vaters Stellung. In seinem Leben zeigte sich anschaulich, was Paulus von sich bekennt: "Ich vermag alles durch den, der mich maechtig macht, Christus."

1922 im Herbst erkrankte Vater an Typhus. Lange und schwer hielt ihn die Krankheit unter. Nach einiger Zeit aber hofften wir schon dass er sich noch einmal erholen werde, doch infolge zu grosser Unterernaehrung erlag er derselben. Am 16. November 1922 nahm der Herr seinen mueden Knecht, unsern unvergesslichen Vater, zu sich. Nun ruht er von seiner Arbeit, und seine Werke folgen ihm nach."

Lehrer Martens ist 40 Jahre Lehrer gewesen, und 30 Jahre hat er als Prediger des Evangeliums gedient. Sein Einfluss reicht weit ueber sein Gebiet hinaus. Er starb im 62. Jahr seines Lebens. Viele mit uns bewahren ihm ein dankbares Andenken und haben dabei das troestliche und freudige Bewusstsein: Er ist am Ziel und hat das Vorrecht genossen, dass die Gnade ihn bewahren konnte vor den Augen der Welt als einen treuen unbefleckten Reichsgottesarbeiter. Im Maerz 1938. (Schreiber unbekannt)

- - -
Die Armenschule

Berjosowka, Dawlekanowo, Ufa, USSR

Der Name einer Anstalt sagt schon in den meisten Faellen die Bestimmung derselben. Die Benennung "Armenschule" jedoch bedarf einer kleinen Erklaerung, denn man koennte sich vielleicht eine falsche Vorstellung davon machen. Sie war eine Schule fuer Kinder armer Leute.

Dieser Name offenbart ebenfalls auch treffend die Gesinnung des Gruenders der Anstalt. Wer war er? Allen Ufimern und auch vielen in dem grossen russischen Reiche ausserhalb unserer grossen Ansiedlung, war der Gutsbesitzer Franz A. Klassen, Ufa, bekannt. Er ist schon 1905 nach Kalifornien, U.S.A., ausgewandert, denn er hatte die Situation jener Zeit erkannt.

Fuer mich und fuer viele mit mir ist der Name Franz Klassen nicht von dem Begriff "Wohltaetigkeit" zu trennen. Weit und breit bei Mennoniten, Lutheranern, Katholiken, Russen, Mohammedanern war er nur der "Wohltaeter". Ich muss an dieser Stelle auf die Schilderung von Tatsachen, Erfahrungen und Erlebnissen aus dem Leben dieses Gottesmannes verzichten.

Unter vielen seiner Liebestaten, war die Gruendung der Armenschule, eine Linie, die man vielleicht nur bei einer Person mit grosser Bildung erwarten koennte. Dieser liebe Bruder hatte aber bei einer sehr geringen Schulbildung eine grosse Herzensbildung, d.h. er war in der Schule seines Meisters gewesen.

Die Verhaeltnisse der zerstreut-wohnenden Ansiedler auf Ufa waren Br. Klassen gut bekannt, denn in finanziellen Angelegenheiten wurde er oft besucht. Weil die Ufimer nicht in geschlossenen Ansiedlungen lebten, so lag das Schulwesen im Argen. Manche Kinder bekamen im Heim etwas Unterricht, andere fanden bei unqualifizierten Personen einen unvollkommenen Unterricht.

Die Armenschule

1901 war bei Br. Klassen der Plan fuer die Armenschule fertig. er ging ans Werk und baute ein schoenes Haus 42 x 84 Fuss mit einem Saal fuer gottesdienstliche Zwecke. Er rechnete fuer den Anfang mit etwa 20 bis 25 Schuelern.

Nun brauchte er einen Lehrer und Anstaltsvater. Er kam zu meinem Vater, der ganz Lehrer und Erzieher war, obwohl er seiner schwachen Gesundheit wegen den Lehrerberuf in Orloff, Sagradowka, aufgegeben hatte. Nach laengerem Beten und Beraten entschlossen sich meine Eltern, fuer ein Jahr die Verantwortung dieser Anstalt zu uebernehmen.

Der Schulbeginn wurde bekanntgegeben, und es kamen mehr als die doppelte Zahl der erwarteten Schueler. Alle fanden Aufnahme, denn ein Herz voll Liebe kann nicht absagen. Jetzt galt es unter den gegebenen Verhaeltnissen zu arbeiten.

Meine Eltern kamen nicht mehr fort. Der Ertrag von den 50 Dessjatinen "des Anstaltlandes" und die Zahlungen fuer die Kinder der wohlhabenden Nachbarn waren zu gering, um die Beduerfnisse der Anstalt zu decken, so war es ein Glaubenswerk! Von Schulfreunden kamen Spenden, die immer Gebetserhoerungen waren. Der Verstand musste schweigen. Vater telegraphierte (wie er zusagen pflegte) nach oben. Jedoch wurde der Glaube mitunter hart auf die Probe gestellt, aber ein Werk des Herrn kann nicht untergehen. In frueher Morgenstunde konnte ich, da mein Zimmer in der Naehel von Vaters Studierzimmer war, ihn oefters hoeren. Da besprach er alles mit dem Herrn der Mission.

1906 wurde die Anstalt durch einen Bau von 42 x 42 Fuss vergroessert und verbessert. Der grosse Andachtsaal war auch nicht mehr erforderlich, denn der liebe Br. Abram Siebert liess neben unserer Anstalt ein schoenes Gotteshaus bauen. (Br. Siebert ist im hohen Alter in Kalifornien gestorben. Seine einzige Tochter, Schw. Abr. Koehn, lebt in USA. Br. Siebert lebte ganz fuer die Mission und gute Zwecke.) Nun durfte der ganze Raum fuer die Anstalt verwendet werden. Es gab 22 kleine und groessere Raeume. Im Dachraum wurden Schlafräume fuer 80 Kinder und einige Personen weibliches Personal eingerichtet. Der Schul-landkomplex wurde, nachdem Vater unser Anwesen auf Schungak-Kul verkauft hatte, durch den Ankauf eines Landstueckes in der Naehel der Armenschule vergroessert.

Viel Segen durfte von dieser Schule ausgehen. Fuer alle wurde gesorgt. Man hatte nur eine Kasse. Vaters groesstes Bemuehen war, die Kinder und das Personal mit geistlicher Nahrung zu bedienen. Die Hs-andachten waren Bibelstudien. Der Religionsunterricht gab den Kindern ein gutes biblisches Wissen. Viele durften ihren Heiland finden.

Aufnahme fanden Kinder aller Konfessionen. Die wahre Allianzgesinnung des Gruenders und meines Vaters gaben der Anstalt ein bestimmtes und tieffrommes Gepraege. Der Gruender hatte ueber dem Haupteingange eine Tafel mit den zwei kurzen Woertchen "Fuer Alle" befestigt.

Mein teurer Vater beschraenkte seine Betaetigung nicht nur auf die Arbeit in der Schule; Hilfeleistung auf verschiedenen Linien war sein Beduerfnis. Bei der Hilfe in Krankheitsfaellen und in materieller Not konnte er bald das Herz der Betreuten finden. Er machte viele Besuche, aber er wurde auch oft aufgesucht und konnte vielen zum Segen sein. Man nannte ihn allgemein "Papascha".

Dieser selbstlose Knecht Gottes wurde von seinem Meister, den er ueber alles liebte, 1922, im Alter von 61 Jahren heimgeholt.

Bis 1914 war ich, Petrus Martens, Vaters Mitarbeiter und sein Stellvertreter. Auf Vaters Wunsch sollte ich sein Nachfolger wer-

Die Armenschule

den. Bei meinem letzten Besuche, kurz vor seinem Tode, legte er mir die Haende auf und gab mir seinen Segen. Doch -- dann kam der Kommunismus -- und machte aus dieser Missionsarbeit ein Ende.

Drei Kinder des Gruenders, Franz Klassen, leben in Kalifornien: Sara (Frau Dueck), Franz und Dietrich. Mehrere seiner Grosskinder leben in Kanada.

Auf Wunsch von Freunden geschrieben,

Petrus Martens
Box 137, Yarrow, B.C.

* * *

Charts

Aron Martens - Anna Janzen	6
Wilhelm Martens - Aganetha Baerg-Just.Willms-M.Rempel ..	8
Wilhelm Martens-Kath. Friesen-Kath. Neufeld	10
Maria Martens - Jacob Wiens-Dietrich Friesen	12
Jacob Wiens - Katharina Neufeld	14
Dietrich Friesen - Maria Martens-Susanna Klassen	16
Helena Martens - David Schroeder	24
Maria Schroeder - Abraham Klassen	26
David Klassen - Louise Heese	28
Nicolai Klassen - Barbara S. Kalenitschenko	30
Heinrich Klassen - Anna Friesen-Margaretha Dirks	38
Helena Klassen - Wilhelm Friesen	42
Wilhelm Schroeder - Marie Sudermann	46
Agnes Schroeder - Heinrich Reimer	52
Elisabeth Reimer - Heinrich Guenther	54
David Guenther - Marie Schmidt	56
Wilhelm Martens - Susanna Thiessen	72
Aron Martens - Anna Krahn	78
Maria Martens - Peter Cornies	80
Marie Martens - Peter Schmidt	86
Peter Schmidt - Margarethe Wiens	92
Katharina Schmidt - David Dick	98
Marie Dick - Heinrich Heinrichs-Hermann Lenzmann	100
Jacob Dick - Marie Toews	104
Justine Dick - Jacob Toews	108
Katharina Dick - Johannes Epp-Anna Zacharias	108
Katharina Martens - Jakob Thiessen-Aganetha Epp	114
Margaretha Thiessen - Abraham Reimer	116
Anna Reimer - Johannes Epp	118
John Reimer - Minna Harder-Elsa Dick	126
Peter Thiessen - Katie Regier	130
Catharina Thiessen - Edward Claassen - A	136
Catharina Thiessen - Edward Claassen - B	140
Jacob E. Thiessen - Marie R.Wiebe	146
Henry Thiessen - Lydia Jantz	148
John Thiessen - Helene Harder	154
Katharina Thiessen - Heinrich P.Toews	154
Jacob Thiessen - Margareta Mantler	156
Marie Thiessen - Peter B.Unruh	160
Johann Thiessen - Margarete Wedell	166
Gerhard Thiessen - Katharina Enns	178
Jacob Martens - Maria Willms	180
Johann Martens - Aganetha Wiebe-Helena Willms	184
Anna Martens - Jacob D.Janzen	188
Helena Janzen - David P.Isaak	192
Johann Martens - Helena Dueck	196
Helena Martens - Jacob H. Peters	204
Gerhard J. Martens - Katharina Sudermann	206
Jacob G. Martens - Albertine Schroeder	208
Emma Martens - Johann Schierling	210
Helena Martens - Jacob H.Kornelsen-Maria Nickel	220
Heinrich Kornelsen - Maria Voth-Anna Kroeker-H.Schell...	222
Katharina Kornelsen - Jakob Thiessen	234

Charts

Susie Dyck - Henry J. Epp.....	234
Katharina Nikkel - Jacob Rempel-Jacob Dueck	238
Jacob J. Rempel - Susanna Reimer	240
Johann Dueck - Justina Giesbrecht	244
Peter J.Dyck - Justina Wiebe-Anna Klassen-Susie Lietz ...	246
Kornelius Dueck - Justina Andres-Bernhard Penner	260
Maria Nikkel - Jacob J. Dick	266
Jacob Andres - Justina Dueck-David Bergmann	268
Johann J. Dick - Justina Warkentin	272
Susanna Dick - Jacob Toews	274
Johann Dick - Renate Baechstaett	280
Jacob J. Dick - Susanna Andres	288
Maria Dick - Jacob Koop	290
Susanna Koop - Peter Enns	292
Susanna Dick - Jacob Kroeker	292
Katharina Dick - Heinrich Bergen	300
Elisabeth Dick - Abraham Flaming	304
Justina Dick - Jacob Unger	310
Peter Dick - Elisabeth Toews	310
Katharina Dick - Johann Andres	314
Johann Andres - Justina Hildebrand	316
Jacob H.Dick - Anna Weier	316
Cornelius Andrews - Anna Bergen	320
Wilhelm J. Andres - Elisabeth Fransen	324
Frank F.Andres - Elisabeth Boese	328
Helena Klassen - Peter J.Sawatzky	336
Maria Klassen - Franz J.Goerzen	338
Katharina Klassen - Nicolai Fransen	342
Helena Nikkel - Daniel Sudermann	342
Johann A. Nikkel - Anna Quapp	348
Helena Nikkel - Peter Dueck	352
Katharina Dueck - Jacob K. Heide - A	354
Katharina Dueck - Jacob K. Heide - B	356

* * *

Names

Born into the Family *

Abrams, David Allen-Elenore	Andres, Jacob *313
Klassen *345	Jakob*-Justina Bergmann/Dueck-265
Akerly, Arthur Clair-Martha	Jacob J.*-Maria Bergmann-323
Guenther *59	Janice *321, Johann*313,317
Albrecht, Albert Jake*-Donna	Johann J.-Katharina Dick*313
Plett-357	Johann*-Justina Hildebrand-313
Anna *241, Carolyn Doreen*355	Johann*-Margaret Peters-317
Jacob *241	John K.*-Nettie Penner-321
Nickolai-Susie Rempel*241	John Sheldon*-Sylvia - 322
Peter-Erna Heide *355	John W.*-Anne Sudermann-325
Peter Ralph*-Linda Dueck-357	Karen Ann*321, Karen *327
Walter Harry*-Betty Hildebrand	Katharina *313, Katie *319
-357	Kenneth *326
Allan, LaVern Rex-Marilyn Joan	Kornelius J.*-Anna Bergen-319
Epp *121	Larry*271,*319, *333,
Terasa Lynn *121	Linda *318
Allen, Glenn P.-Evelyn Ruth	Marlene* 318, Mary *317
Claassen*141	Melvin James *111
Andreas, Johann-Margarethe Reimer	Peter-Elisabeth Willems-111
125	Peter J.-Justina Rempel-319
Leonard*-Linda Entz-125	Peter *313
Olga *125	Redge *323, Rhonda *322
Andres, Adolf Eddy*-Louise	Ricky *325, Robert *322
Kimberley-319	Ronald H.*-Elisabeth Gossen-273-
Alfred *323, Anne *319	Ronny *317 (-333
Alfred W.*-Betty Wall-326	Ronely *327
Arthur W.*-Elvira Willms-326	Rudy W.*-Ella Janz-327
" -Helena Warkentin-326	Sandra *323, Selma * 323
Brian Henry*-Jane Karen Friesen	Sharon *323, Susan *319
-273, 333	Theodore *325
Brian *327, Brenda Lee* 321	Victor John *-Nancy - 325
Carol * 321, Charlene * 321	Walter * 325, Wanda Louise*325
Cynthia *322	Walter W.*-Lorraine Christy-327
Darlene Joyce *322	Wayne *321, *321
David *321, *325	Willie *313
Dennis F.*-Brenda Anderson-331	Wilhelm Joh.*-Elisabeth Fransen
Dian Lynn *327	Willy W.*-Eva Rempel-323 (323
Eddy *317 (*111	Arendt, Kelvin Earl *194
Elmer James-Hedwig Susanna Dick	Peter J.-Annie Isaak*194
Frank J.*-Elisabeth Boese-329	Ruby Sarah *194
Frank F.*-Susie Wall-330	Armstrong, Daphne Mary *45
Garry*-Wilma Christine V.Damm-326	Harold Michael *45
George K.*-Frieda Hiebert-321	Robert Christopher *45
Gregory*-327	Walter Nicolas*45
Heinrich* 313, *323,	Walter Atle-Margaret Klassen*45
Heinrich*-Maria Hildebrand-317	Arthurs, David W.-Carol Ann Andres
Henry*-Irene Dick-271,*333,	*330
Henry*-Lilly Unger-318	Dennis A.-Janet Andres*331
Henry C.*-Joyce Coles -322	Aune, Bruce-Linda Irene Heide*358
Henry*-Elisabeth Regehr-325	
Jacob-Katharina Reimer-287,313	Baerg, Gerhard-Anna Matthies-103
Jakob J.-Maria Dick*265	Heinrich-Margareta Neufeld*-261
Jakob*Helena Gossen -265	Jack-Katie Janzen *-191

Names

Bahnmann, Heinrich * 70	Blendin, Friedrich-Anna Kemnitzer*363
Helene * 70, Justine *70	Ray *363, Wolfram *363
Katharina *70, Marie *70	Block, Cynthia *21
Peter-Marie Martens *-70	Heinrich*-Dianna Wendland-20
Thomas * 70	Helene * 20
Baker, Betty *319, Billy *319	Jacob-Helena Friesen*20
Bill -Elles Andres *319	Boese, David Ed.-Karin Dick*-57
Barg, - Alice Darlene Litke/	Geoffrey David * 58
Andres*329	Isbrandt-Mary Hildebrand-253
Barlaka, Allen-Judith Bergen*303	Jacob-Olga Dick -57
Barnard, Geraldine Anne* 117	Jimmy *-253
Harry-Mary Epp *115	Sharon Darlene *58
Howard Harry*-Elsie Jantzen-117	Boge, Hans -Anna Schulz-57
Joel Alvin*117, Keith Duane*117	Bogert, Alexander*-Helena Guenther
Lynn Allen*117, Mark *117	-212
Sandra Marie *117	Heinrich-Albertine Schierling
Bartel, Peter -193	*-212
Bartley, Albert-Vivian Ruth	Heinrich*212, Jacob *212
Thiessen*132	Lydia *212 Nikolai *212
Gregory Allen *132	Boldt, - Susanna Friesen*329
Kevin Grant *132	Edward-Charlotte Wiens *-254
Barzynsk, George-Lydia Kath. Dick*88	James Edward *254
Anita *88 Victor *88	Judith Lynn *254
Beandry, David-Kathleen Andrews*321	Bookwalter, Ben-Helena Epp*121
Beckman, Amos-Justine Guenther*59	Harry-Margaret Epp*115
Donald Walter *59	Born, Gerhard-Helena Martens*186
Robert Amos *59	Heinrich -193
Bennet, Ivan-Irene Andrews*322	Isaak-Susanna Martens/Loewen-207
Dion* 322, Kimberley* 322	Boschmann, David -252
Berg, Arthur-Mary Andrews*323	Jacob-Anna Dueck/Gooszen-243
Bradley *323,	Bracker, John -231
Gerhard-Ilsa Kornelsen*223	Braeul, Jacob-Maria Reimer -21
Lou Ann *323	Braun, Alexander-Katharina Dyck*251
Philip George *223	Carla *199, Catherine Ann*216
Susan Diane *224	Charles Arthur*-Adeline Rupka-216
Bergen, Carol *302, Carolyn*326	Colleen *199
Eberhard v.-Linda Andres*326	Daniel-Margaret Martens*216
Gerhard *301, -319	Daniel Harold*-Jean Ann King-216
Gloria *302	David *286
Henry G.-Katharina Dick-83,301	Ernie *277
Jacob H.*-Audrey Austin-302	Erwin Alexander*-Diane Elaine
" -Anne MacKay-302	Hiebert-251
Jacqueline*302, James *326	Gerald* 335, Gordon *335
Vicky *302	Heather Lynne *216
Bergmann, David P.-Justina Dueck-265	Henry-Mary Dyck*-257
Donald Wayne *271	Henry Ernest-Annie Martens*199
Herman-Maria Epp-48	Henry Richard*-Doris May Paxton
Jacob D.*-Pearl Peters-265	-217
Larry Reginald*-Lynda Kathie	Henry John*-Kath. Margaret Penner
Poirier-271	-287
M.D.-Susanna Kroeker/Dick*297	Jacob P.*257
Peter D.*-Hilda Enns-270	Jacob John*-Mary Fast-286
Peter D.*-Kathy Mary Withead-270	Jeffrey Charles *216
Beveridge, Dan-Kathleen Krause*225	Jennifer Lynn *335
Blendin, Birgit *363	Jimmy *286
Dalmer Ellen *363	

Names

Braun, John George-Anna Toews*277	Claassen, Arnold-Anna Margaret
John J*-Mary Driedger-277	Reimer* 127
John J.-Maria Dick*285	Brian Elwin *143
John J.*-Margaret Driedger-286	Buddy *141
John *286, Judy *286	Carol Joan *142
Keith *216	Charles Eugene*-Bonnie Lou
Larry *287	Toews-138
Margaret *335	Cheryl Lavonne *144
Neil Steward *216	Christine Rae *142
Nick-Elisabeth Sawatzky*335	Clara Dorothy *138
Richard *335	Curt Albert*-Olga Schultz-143
RonaldRudolph*-Virginia Adele	Daniel Ernest*-Dora Janzen144
Kihn-251	Darryl Glen *142
Ronald*-Sheila McLenan-286	David Dean*-Patricia Dian
Susan Darlene *257	Burton-141
Valerie *199	David Herbert*-Viola Fehr-141
Walter-Elfrieda Konrad*306	Denise Elaine *139
William John*-Louise Larson-286	Donald Samuel*-Vebena Elvera
Bray, Robert-Louise Marg. Schmidt*73	Wedel-144
Breadley, Thomas Edward-Janet Cornies	Edward-Catharina Thiessen*135
84	Edward Leonard-Hester Regier
Bremsteller, Alfred-Agnes Penner/	-137
Dyck-231	Edw.Wm.*-Marian Perkins-137
Buhler, Glenn Allen *360	" " -Jean Miller -137
Henry-Agnes Heide*360	Eldon Curt *143
Kathy Jo-Anne *360	Elwin Darrel*-LaVonne Elaine
Larry Wayne *360	Enns-143
Larry-Marilyn Toews*109	Evanelle Joy *142
Brubacker, Lloyd Leverne-Adeline	Evangeline Joy *145
Carol Bergmann*271	Gary Alvin *139
Burke, Andrew Harold*270	Gerald Paul*-Janet Marie
Harold Arnold-Kathy Stella	Derksen-143
Penner *270	Glenford Dale*-Linda Roth-142
Burnagel, Wally Henry-Wanda Klassen	Gordon Paul*143
345	Harold John-Judith O'Rourke138
Cain, Cindy Barbara*32, Edward *32	Henry Theodore*-Elsie E.
Heather *32	Claassen
John Ralph-Oda Klassen *32	James Mark *145
Norman Harry*-Nancy Finch-32	Janell Diane *144
Randy *32, William * 32	Janet Renee *143
Cairns, David Robert *45	Joan Annette *144
Hugh John-Irene Klassen*45	Jody *139, Jonna *141
James Thomas Daniel*-Shirley	Mark Allen *138
Kalbfleisch-47	Marvin Laverne*-Sue Carol
William Rodney *45	Taylor-141
Carney, Edward Bruce-Anita Fast*351	Melvin Ralph*-Martha Buhler145
Cerquossi, Frank-Kathleen Bergen	Michael Charles*138
*302	Michael Lynn *139
Chudobials, Bruce *43, Daniel*43	Murray John *138
John *43 Richard *43	Myron Scott *138
Mike-Margaret Friesen*43	Norman Wayne*-Judy Micky-139
Susie *43, William*43	Orlando Max*-Florence Kaufman
Claassen, Agnes Frieda *138	Priscilla*142, -142
Alvin Merle*-Katherine Elaine	Richard Mark*-Helen Yvonne
Bechtel-139	Swarts-144
	Ronald Lee*-Roxanne Marie
	Harvin-143

Names

Claassen, Ruth Ann *145	Dahl, Jacob-Katharina Martens*219
Steven Ray *145	Daleny, Gerry-Joanie Jackson*318
Walter Willie*Marie Jackson	Gerry *318
Harder-139	Derksen, - Maria Martens *69
Clemmens, Gary Henry-Beverly	Arthur-Eleanor Hedy Wall*110
Ann Braun *258	David-Luise Dueck *162
Walter Richard-Elsie Andres	David *162, David Walter*235
*325	Katherine Joan *235
Condon, David James-Wanda	Kenneth *162
Marilyn Koop*107	Linda *162, Lynne Janet *235
Cook, Rodney-Donna Jane Claassen	Marvin *162
*144	Mervin Kenneth-Helena Margaret
Corey, Kent-Helen Jane Nachti-	Thiessen*235
gal Thiessen-133	Robert Mervin*235
Corle, Charles Ben-Elfrieda	William Peter-Helena Epp-235
Henrietta Thiessen*151	Derr, Albertine *213
Cornies, Agnes *81, Annie*82	Alexander-Sophie Schierling*213
Danna*82, *347	Alexander *213
David-Agnes Neufeld*226	Emma *213, Irene *213
David Henry*-Carolyn Driedger	Derstine, Neil-Linda Janzen*326
David *182, -226	Dick, Abram-Anna Dick*281
Dennis*-Joann Petkau-82,346	Abram*273
" -Sheri Lynn -82,347	Abe Jacob*-Sherry McWillen-333
Gerald Wayne *226	Allen *333, Alice *281
Heinrich*-Maria Thiessen-82	Anna *88, *283, *332
Heinrich*-Maria Teichroeb-84	Arthur J.*-Vita - 334
Heinrich-Bertha Thiessen*159	Carla *35, Charles *284
Heinrich*-159	Christine Ann *308, Curtis *35
Irma *159, Irene *279	David-Margarete Friesen*19
Jacob*-Frances Melon-84	David-Katharina Schmidt*66,96,127
Jacob-Elisabeth Toews*279	David*-Marie Janzen-103
James *83	David Gordon*105, David*285,299
Johann*-Maria Warkentin-81	David*-Tina Martens/Neustaedter110
Johann*-Anna Thiessen-81	David George*-Ella Willms-285
Johann-Margarete Dueck-165	David*-Katherine Penner-287
Johann *82, John *84	David Ronald*287
Kenneth Neil *226	Denise *289, Dennis*332
Kevin *84	Dianna Ruth *105
Larry *82, Ljolja*84	Dietrich-Katharina Wiens*175
Linda Diane *226	Dietrich*-Katherine Wiens-287
Martha *82	Dietrich*-Joyce Dutot-312
Nicolai*-Katharina Bergen*	Donald Peter *105
83,301	Edgar*-Hildegard Dueck-34
Peter H.-Maria Martens*81	Edgar*-Anne Wall-105
Peter*-Elisabeth Wiebe-84	Edith Elfriede *90
Peter *81	Edward Walter*-Renate - 105
Phillip*-Linda Parish-83	Erich*-Marie - 214
Robert*Jacqueline Brown-83,346	Eugen*-Faina Achmatuline-112
Robert*-Anita Enns-83	Eugen *34
Robert*84	Evangeline Marie *105
Sharon Lynn *226	Franz-Marie Reimer-20
Todd *82,347	Frank*-Katharina Pankratz-285
Wilhelm*-Maria Walde*82-346	Garry *34, Gerhard *214
Cough, John Dennis-Jacqueline	Gerhard*-Elisabeth Janzen-284,364
Dolores Klassen*45	George J.*-Mary Jason-299
Crotch,Nicolaus-Erna Martens*79	Gregory *285, *33

Names

Dick, Harry Waldemar*-Judy Block90	Dick, Otto*-Elfriede Toews*90,109
Harry Horst*-Irma Unger-35	Pauline Jane*308
Harry *34	Peter*-Elisabeth Toews-311
Heinrich*-Katherine Wall-105	Peter*-Nellie Gossen-308
Heinrich-Anna Schmidt*89,109	Peter-Anna Schmidt*88
Heinrich-Barbara Boehr-89	" -Johanna Em.Laise-50,88
Heinrich-Hilda Kornelsen*223	Peter*273, Phillip *281
Heinrich*273,	Randolph *311
Heinrich*-Katharina Fast-307	Richard*-Barbara R.Sutherland-299
Heinrich J.*-Maria Goerzen-332	" -Mary Denoyan 301
Henry* - Jean -289	Robert Carl*103
Henry H.*-Kathy - 334	Robert P.Betty Jane Schmidt*282
Henry J.*-Helen Ellison-332	Rodney John *105
Henry *-Helene Neufeld-334	Ronald Garry *105
Helene *214	Ronny Robert*-Gloria Jean
Herman William *311	Manford-312
Ingrid * 34, Irene * 214	Rudolph-Olga Guenther*57
Jacob *88, *289,	Rudolph*-Kathy Gustessen-58
Jacob-Maria Nikkel*-265	Rudolph*-Helene Rupp-88
Jacob-Irene Martens *214	Ruth Hildegard*90
Jacob*-Mary Dyck-103	Sheila Jane *105
Jacob-Agnes Schroeder-57	Stephen David *105
Jacob-Marie Schmidt*89	Terry Ross*-Judith Nagypal-313
Jacob-Anna Schmidt6-89,93,97	Theodor Otto*90
Jacob*-Marie Toews-103	Victor *214 Virginia*283
" -Kornelia Enns/Baerg-103	Walter*-Brenda Westmorland-333
Jacob J.*-Agatha Kasdorf-283	Walter H,*-Anne Alv.Janzen-308
Jacob J.-Susanna Andres-287	Walter Siegf.*-Wilma Enns90
Jacob J.*-Elisabeth Rosenfeld-289	Walter-Linda Cornies*82,347
Jacob H.*-Anna Weier-332	Walter Jacob*-Edna Bertha -105
Jacob J.*-Christine Berg-332	Wayne David*105
Jake Steven*289	Werner*-Hilda Enns-57
Jerry Edward*-Susan Joanne Dann	Willie*-287, Wilhelm *273
-311	Wilhelm Dietrich*175
Johann-Maria Klassen*34,55	Woldemar*19, *214
Johann*-Fawa Was.Akulowa-111	Dirks, Christopher*73
Johann J.*-Justina Warkentin-273	Nicolai-Anastasia Schuliak-73
" -Justina Goerzen-273	Timothy *73
Johann J.*-Renate Baechstaett-279	Walfried-Karen Wieler *73
Johann J.*-Aganetha Funk-299	Dirksen,Eric Wm.*-DeeAnne Caughill-76
" -Mary Warkentin-299	Paul D.-Agnes Wiens*75
John Edgar*57	Paul Herman*-Sandra McLean-76
John J.*-Erna Derksen-283	Dobell,Mark-Anita Franz*317
John G.*-Elizabeth Blatz-284	Doerksen,Gerhard-Marie Guenther*51
Joyce Marie *105,	Elisabeth*51, Heinrich*51
Judith Darlene *105	Dottan,James-R.Heather Guenther*57
Karon*308, Katharina*332	Drake,Peter Aims.-Diane Elaine
Kenneth Paul*308, Kevin *283	Penner*232
Larry Allen*-Mary Sharp-223	Driedger,Abram-Helga Neufeld*226
Larry Edward*-Irene - 312	Dennis Abram *226
Linda Katherine*175, Linda*287	Eddy *286
Lorie*333, Lorraine Louise*287	Gerald *291
Louise*112, Lydia *111	Henry-Mary Braun*286
Marlene *285, Mary*283	Henry-Gerda Enns*291
Michael Allan *105	Jacob J.-Gertrude Enns-226
Michael George *299	Janet *291, Jane *291

Names

Driedger, Jason-Linda Brown*286	Duerksen, Kornelius-Sheila Andrews
Joan Helene *286	-*321
John-Elisabeth Harder-248	Dumouchelle, Ronald-Marlene Cath.
John-Mary Ann Enns*291	Epp/Kornelsen*227
Kenneth *291	Duncan, Wayne-Linda Lin Epp*249
Leonard *291	Dwyer, Daniel-Margareth Ruth
Peter *291	Anna Mathies*230
Rudy-Linda Koop*293	Edmund-230
Ruth Anne *226	Dyck, Anna *254
Sandra Louise*226, Susan*286	August*-Helen Epp-249
Dueck, Abraham-Anna Nikkel*362	Carry Ann *334
Anna *253	Cornelius-Louise Martha Wall*112
Carl *163, Christine Mary*163	Ernest Rudolph*-Johanna Agatha
David *162, Diann *163	Loewen-249
Elisabeth*261, Eloise*163	Franz J.-Marie Reimer -49
Franz-Anna Unruh*164	Franz *- - Hooge-49
Franz*-Helena Loewen-258	Franz*-Anna Loewen-256
Franz*258	" -Helena Kasdorf-256
Franz-Helena Wiebe-367	Gerhard-Maria Martens*213
George*-Johanna Dueck-162	Gerhard*-Anna Friesen-214
Gerhard-Luise Unruh*161	Gerhard* Maria Neufeld-258
Heinrich-Margarethe Martens	" -Maria Klassen-258
Heinrich-362, -*214	Heinrich-Louise Schroeder*49
Helene *263	Heinrich*-Justina Martens-255
Ira *362	Heinrich*49, Helmut*254
Jakob-Katharina Rempel/Nikkel	Henry Jacob-Sandra Woelk*303
*237	Jacob *254
" (1st) Agatha Berg-237, 367	Jacob*-Maria Willms-254
Jacob*-Maria Fuchs-259	Jacob-Katharina Goertzen-231
Jakob-Maria Nieszen-367	Jacob-Helena Nikkel*351
Jacob*259, James *163	John P.*-Agnes Braeul-245
Johannes-Tina Unruh*161	John David*-Elvira R. Loewen-247
Johann J.*-Maria Janzen-253	John*-Rita (Erika) Willms-256
Johann J.*-Justina Giesbr. 243	John J.-Maria Dick*334
" -Anna Gossen-243	Josephine Anne*112
Johann-Elisabeth Fast-265	Judith *256
Johann-Katharina Martens-368	Karl Heinz *214
John *162,	Lois Louise *112
John *-Helena Warkentin-253	Maria *49, *49,
Kornelius*-Justina Andres-259	Marie Louise *214
Kornelius-Maria Wiens-367	Paul Gerhard *214
Kornelius*259	Peter J.*-Justina Wiebe-243
Lenchen *362, Luise *162	" -Anna Klassen -245
Maria *253, Mary *162	" -Susie Lietz -245
Marwood*-Naomi Hiebert-163	Richard John*112, Ricky *256
Peter*258, *362, -368	Robert*-Eleanore Huebner-254
Peter P.*-Swetlana -362	Susan Ruth *112
Peter-Helena Nikkel*353	Victor August*-Diane May Rempel
Peter*-Lillian Federau-163	Victor*254, -249
Peter-Katharina Dueck*263	Victor*-Erica Pries-334
Peter*-Maria Delesky 361	Wilhelm-Anna Reimer -55
Sandy *163	Walter*254, Willie *49
Walter*-Katie Friesen-162	
Wilhelm*-Maria Thiessen-264	Eaton, Edgar-Dora Reimer*123
Wilhelm *237	Edgar *123, Marie *123

Names

Eckert, Cindy Jayne *267	Entz, Darrel Wayne *135
Debra Louise *267	Elaine June *135
Kendall-Arlene Joyce	Gerald Bruce *139
Bergmann-267	Herbert F.-Selma Thiessen*135
Lori Denise*267	Sharon Ann *139
Terence Mark *267	Stanley Dean *139
Enns, Abram-Margareta Enns-181,367	Walter B.-Wynona Irene Claas-
Abraham*367	sen *138
Anthony Mark *249	Epp, Abraham H.-Katharina Dyck
Corny-Margaret Andres*327	*252
David P.*-Linda Louise Flaming	Abram*-Elenore Boschman-252
David*23, -293,306	Arthur Woldemar*253
Dennis*-Helga Penner -293	Brenda Gail*107, Brian *248
Gerald Henry*-Anne L.Parker-229	Carl John *109
Greg * 295	Charles Allan*121
Harry Victor-Joan Liese Founk*256	Charles Allan*-Carole Ann
Heinrich*-Elisabeth Enns-23	Hagemeister-121
Heinrich P.-Maria Schellenberg*229	Cheri Lynn*121
Heinrich-367, Henry- 291,	Cheryl Kathleen *248
Herbert P.*-Mary Lou Derksen-312	Christine *248
Herman K.-Elaine Cartledge-258	Couleen Joyce *109
" -Mary Braun/Dyck*-257	Cynthia Lou *121
Isaak *367	Daniel Lee *120
Jacob-Anna Janzen-327	Deann Ruth *227, Debora Louise
Johann-Helena Martens *23	Douglas *248, -*248
Johann*-Margareta Toews-23	Donald Dean*-Elmira J.Hergart
John-Katherine Epp-256	-120
John-Anita Toews *276	Eddie A.*-252, Edith *248
Judith Ann *258	Edward*-Elfriede Loewen-247
Judith Elizabeth *229	Elsie Helene *248
Julius-367	Erich James-Marlene Cath.
George Robert*-Marga Currie-229	Kornelsen*227
Gerhard*23, 221,	Ernest*-Rose Truka-120
Gerhard D.-Agathe Peters-95	Gary Dean *121
Gerhard-Anna Schroeder-23	Gustav*-Anna Bell Davis-120
Gerhard-Elisabeth Reimer-23	Harold Wm.-Marjory Damrew-117
Kenneth Peter*-Rita Konrad-291	Harry James *120
Kenneth Allen *327	Hedy Louise *251
Kornelius-Katharina Janzen-257	Helmut Theodor*Luella Schroeder
Kurt-Joan Andres *330	-107
Leo -Justina Dick*283	Helmuth Arthur*-Sharon Lynne
Leonard-Irene Helen Dyck*249	Vivien-251
Louise *23	Henry*-Hedwig Penner-117
Maria *23, -367	" -Helene Penner -117
Peter*23,-367, Peter Currie*229	Henry J.-Susie Dyck*247
Peter P.-Agatha Neufeld-229	Henry*-Frieda Burger-252
Peter H.-Susanna Koop*291	Henry Walter *-253
Peter-Mary Lynn Koop*295	Henry A.-Margaret Tiessen-306
Peter-Margaretha Dick*312	Irmgard Leona *107
Walter P.*-Hilda Neufeld-312	James Allan *120
William David-Julia Toews*281	Johannes-Anna Zacharias-106
Entz, Annette Joy *139	" -Katharina Dick*106
Byron Keith *139	Johann J.-Aganetha Heinrichs-106
Cheryl Kay *135	Johannes-Anna Reimer*115
Colleen Joy *135	Johann H.-Helena Unrau-147

Names

Epp, John*-Betty Kath.Tames-119	Fast,Johann-Katharina Isaak-35
John W.*-Nicky Brown-120	Johann-Lydia Dick*102
John Victor*-Mardie Wiebe-248	Johann *102, *102
Joyce Anne *119	Kornelius-Elisabeth Nikkel*364
Karl Abram-Marlene Ruth	Martin-364
Flaming*306	Natascha *102
Kimberley Ann *121	Nicolai-Olga Reimer *62
Laurie Lynn*121	Nicolai*-Anne McLeod-62
Leland Leroy *120 (-249	Paul Gerhard*-Mary Hamm-351
Leonard*-Deanne Bradshaw Martin	Ronald Victor*-Kathrine Gressman
Michelle *248	-351
Nancy Sue *121	Wilhelm-Eva Schroeder *48
Oskar John*-Helen Unruh-109	" -Auguste Schroeder *49
Peter-Aganetha Andres-131	Federau, - Agatha Martens *69
Peter-Annie Dyck*251	- - Olga Martens *69
Richard James*-Shirley May	- - Maria Wall &70
Zimmerman-121	Fieguth, Helene *69
Robert Wm.*- Janice -119	Werner-Else Wiebe *69
Ronald*-Loretta May -121	Finnigan,Harry Howard MacKay-
Rudolf*- - Voth-252	Elvira Adelaide L.Koop*106
Sandra Lee *248	Charles-Ethel Mary Smeall-106
Sara Sue *120	Fischer,Alexander-Margaretha
Shelly Kay *121	Riediger-283
Siegfried Victor*-Irma Sawatzky/	Alfred John-Lena Dick*283
Neufeld-107	Donald *283, Eddie *283
Susan Linnea *248	John *283
Victor-Elise Agnes Dyck*245	Flaming,Abraham-Elisabeth Dick*395
Vicky Renee *119	Allen *307
Walter Peter*-Elisabeth	Delbert-Stephanie Ann Fry*135
Driedger-248	Dennis *306, Donald* 307
William*-Frances Neufielt-119	Harold Jake*-Barbara A.Weaver-306
William Allan *119	" -Karen Bender 306
Erichson,Erich-Annie Jack*65	Harry-Agnes Kornelsen*228
Esau,Donald *119	Henry A.*-Elsie Janzen-307
Dietrich-Agnes Martens*85	Jacob Abr.*-Frieda Klassen-306
Harvey G.-Betty Anna Epp*119	Janet *306
Janice Kay *119	Leonard *306
Johann-Helena Dueck*362	Robert *307, Ronald *307
Johann*362, Julie Ann*119	Flora,Carl-Edna Thiessen*134
Marina *362, Sascha*362	David Wesley *134
Falk,Bill-Karen Ann Dick*284	Edward Ray *134
David-218 (*215	Richard Arlen -134
Richard James-Eliz.Anna Friesen	Robert Bruce -134
Falk,--Jettchen Martens *366	Folter,Jiri-Johanna Martens*200
Fast, - Katharine Friesen*239	Fransen,Carolyn *343
Alfred*-Tanja - Nina -102	Charlotte *344, Christine *343
Alexander-Katharina Nikkel*349	David *343
Anna *48	Edgar *343, Edith *343
Ben *62	Elenore *343, Ervin *343
David Nicolas *62	Frederick *344
Elvira *102	George N.*-Hilda Wall-343
Erwin*-Beverly Hill-62	Gerda *343
Irene *351	Gordon *343
Jakob - -Voth-15	Harold *343,
Jacob-Anna Nickel*351	Herbert*-Mary Peters-344
	Henry*-Martha Rempel-343
	Herta *344

Names

Fransen, Jacob Nick*-Adelaide Koop	Friesen, James M.*19, Jim *158
Joan Cheryl*343 (-343	Johanna *20
Johann-Maria Wiens*11	Johann *41, *200, *239,
Johann *11	Johann-Margaretha Zacharias-11,41
Nikolai -323	Johann-Maria Dick-19,20
Nicolai-KarharinaKlassen*341	Johann*-Sara Block-21
" -Tina Klassen-343	Julius-Katharina Wiens*11
Theodor *343	Julius-Aganetha Dick-39
Walter *343	Julius-Helena Sudermann*366
Werner*-Kay Ann Schrager-344	Julius-Aganetha Dick-366
Franz, George *315	Julius *239
Heinrich-Anna Schroeder-64	Karin *158, Katharina*41
John-Mary Andres*315	Kathryn *158
John *315	Kenneth R.*19,
Fremaine,Robert-Janice Elaine	Kenneth William *43
Heide*359	Lenchen*366, Lora *41
Friesen, -Helene Toews*263	Leslie Jane *158,
- -- -Justina Rempel *242	Leslie Anne *158
Abram J.-Katharina Martens*215	Margaret*158, Maria*200,*239
Alexander John *158	Menno-Lillian Erna Albrecht*357
Alfred*-Joan Pincock-158	Michelle *124
Alison *158	Paul*-Arlene Karnaghan-159
Bernhard-Helena Klassen*200	Paul Bratford *159
Bernhard-Justina Rempel*239	Peter -Elsa Thiessen*159
Bernhard*239, Billy *21	Peter-Justina Andres/Rempel-319
Carl-Katharina Klassen*200	Randolph *124, Robert *319
Cornelius-Sara Friesen-365	Ronald G.*19, *319
Cornelius-Maria Schroeder*200	Richard *19, Ruth *19
Daniel-Anna Friesen*43	Rudolf*-Anna Friesen *19, 20
David-Katherine Loewen-236	Rudolf *19
Dawn Marie *159	Tracey *159
Dennis B.* 19	Walter Brent *158
Dietrich-Maria Wiens/Martens*9,39	Walter*-Joyce King-158
" -Maria Lange-9	Warren Lee * 124
Dietrich-Katharina Warkentin-9	Wilhelm-Helena Klassen*41
Dietrich*-Maria Martens-17	William-Margaret Reimer*124
" -Susanna Klassen 17	Froese,Christine *199
Dietrich*-Lena Wiens*18,75,	David-Susie Martens *199
Donald G.* 19, Dorothy *197	Elmer-Esther Ruth Schmidt*94
Edward H,*19, *197	Ingrid *199, John *199
Edward*-Eileen Burns-159	Richard * 199
" -Terriette -159	Fry,Emery Lane *135
Elizabeth Ann *43	Joyce Lee *135,
Eric -Susan Peters *255	Kenneth-Lois Thiessen*135
Eric *159	Russel Gene*135, Vicki Lynn *135
Franz-Katharina Fietz-264	Fenske,Gustav, -- Regehr*228
Frederick ".*19	Fouk, Brenda Jean *225
George*-Florence Libke-19	Carolyn Louise *225
Gerhard-Margarete Thiessen*158	David*-Barbara Segedin*256,302
Gerhard *17	Gerhard-Helena Neufeld*225
Harry C.*-Anne S.Friesen-19	Jacob-Elisabeth Dyck*256
Hedie *19	James Alan *225
Heinrich *41, *200,	Janice Elaine *225
Henry-Helen Martens *197	Vicki Lynn *225
Jacob*-Emilie Sennenberg-239	William George *225

Names

Funk, -- Else Dyck/Rempel*243	Green, John-Mary Martens*-218
Jacob-Helena Thiessen-225	John Lawrence*-Dorothy Anne Rathie-218
Gabourg, Lawrence-Irene Andres*329	Grinsven, Van-Barbara Schmidt*281
Dennis * 329, Mickely *329	Gronski, Stan Michael-Margaret Jane Kornelsen*227
Galloway, Stephen Lee-Sharon Kay Thiessen*151	Guenther, David*Marie Schmidt*53, 89
Giesbrecht, Frank P.-Justina Dyck *252	Deidre Faith *55
Gerhard-Agnes Thiessen*170	Dietrich*51
Heidi Louise *170	Elisabeth *53
Karin Eloise *252	Gloria May *60
Kenneth George *170	Heinrich-Elisabeth Reimer*35, 51
Margaret Lynn *170	Henry*-Irma Dick*34, 55
Nicolai-Theodora Klassen*29, 170	Jacob-Olga Bogert*213
Randolph Peter *252	John Henry*-Sigrid Boge-57
Robert Brent *252	Kurt*-Elfrieda Dyck-55
Therese Gale *170	Marina *55
Goerz, Eddie *341	Richard Kenneth *60
Erich*-Margareta Weier-341	Robin Kristen *55
Franz-Susanna Klassen*341	Senta Elfrieda *55
Franz*-Agnes Enns-341	Stanley Allen *60
Frank Henry *341	Thomas Robert *55
Karl *341, Lois *341	Timothy David *60
Susie *341, Wilma *341	Victor*-Luise Klassen*35, 58
Goerzen, Carolyn *340	Walter*-Lorraine Eldora-60
David *339, Donald John*340	Wanda Rae *60
Dorothy *340, Douglas *340	Woldemar*-Justine Schmidt*58, 90
Edward Frank*-Nancy Friesen-340	Woldemar*-Margarita Katherina Dyck-60
Elizabeth*339, Elvira *339	
Ernie *Katherine Regehr-339	Hamm, Alexander *48
Ernest *339	August-Maria Martens*183
--- - Maria Martens *366	David-Maria Thiessen*47
Franz Joh.-Maria Klassen*339	" - -- Dyck -48
Frank*-Gertrude Penner-340	Heinrich-Helena Reimer*21
" -Anna Friesen -340	Heinrich-Anna Enns *23
Frederick *339	Herman George-Erna Rosenfeld*309
Jennifer *340	Karen *309, Kelvin *309
John Frank*-Helena Friesen-340	Harder, Bernhard-Susanna Martens*183
Kathy *339, Kenneth Dave *340	Bernhard-Sigrid Neufeld *262
Larry *340, Leonard *340	Dietrich-Justina Schierling*213
Linda *339, Lisa Helen *340	Edgar-Joanne Rempel*284
Lorraine *340	Edgar *213, Ella*262
Mary *339	Edward-Irmgard Susan Dyck*247
Randolf *340, Rita Ann *340	George *262, Helene *213
Robert *339	Mary *213, Olga *213
Victor*-Ethel Churchill-341	Peter-Elisabeth Dueck-368
Walter-Else Hildegard Loewen	Harms, Bernice Helen *193
Heinrich *332 (*101	Clarence Howard *193
Johann-Anna Neufeld *261	Edna Leona *193
Green, Edward Mark*-Cornelia Groenhenzen-218	Gerald Paul *359
Gary Fletcher*-Andrea Margaret Steeds-218	Gloria Ruth *193
	Hugo-Ingrid Fast *351
	Jacob-Anna Heide*359
	Jacob Edwin *359

Names

Harms, Kathleen Ann *359	Heinrichs, Bruno*-Melita Zacharias
Kenneth Albert *359	" Nancy Wynand -101 (-101
Leonard L.-Maria Isaak*193	Cornelius *194
Marilyn Joyce *193	David*-Ruth Malvine Thiessen-97
Raymond Arthur*359	Heinrich-Louise Heinrichs/Sudermann *66
Rick-Martha Lorraine Albrecht	Heinrich-Marie Dick*97
Ronald George*359(*357	Heinrich*-Frieda Sawatzky-101
Hanes, Brian Edward *179	Herbert *65
Richard Allen *179	Irene Ida *101
Virgil-Agnes Marie Thiessen*177	Irvin-Helga Elaine Janzen*17
Happi, Joseph -218	Jacob-Louise Sudermann*66
Hartman, Solomon-Eliz. Dick*289	Jacob Jul-Maria Martens-65,66
Hargrove, Earl-Ingeborg Waltraut	Jacob*65
Guenther*60	John David *97
Carolyn Dawn *60	Julius-Eva Sudermann*65
Raymond Earl *60	June Marie *101
Hassan, Zuhair-Elizabeth Lange*74	Kathleen Veronika *101
Hassenrueck, Wilhelm-Frieda Foth	Linda Joyce *101
-207	Louise *65
Hassis, Michael-Betty Andres*319	Melita Elaine *101
Haucke, Heinz-Lena Schroeder*197	Pamela Johanna *101
Hausknecht, Dr. Abram-Eliz. Lange-74	Ruth Valerie *101
Heese, Heinrich-Maria Thiessen-27,66	Sherry Lynn *101
Peter-Helena Schroeder*66	Hernder, Arthur*-Patricia Ann -267
Heichmann, Harvey Harold-Louise	Arthur Ken *267
Dorothea Reimer*128	Barbara *267, Bruce *269
Heide, Abram J.*-Susie Penner-360	Douglas *269
Arthur Glenn*-Linda Wallace-359	Gottfried-Helen Bergman-267
Edith Helen *358	Gottfried Paul*-Ricki -269
Edward Elvin*-Sharon Beatrice	Jack*-Patricia - 269
Roth-355	James *267
Ernst Jake*-Rinda Denton-359	Paul *267
George Robert*357	Richard*- Carol -269 (*87
Gloria Mae *360	Hiebert, Kornelius-Katharina Penner
Helena *353	Hildebrandt, Gerhard-Agnes Klassen*50
Henry J. *-Annie Engbrecht-358	Patricia *165
Irma Eileen *359	Paul-Dianna Woelk*296
Jakob K.-Katharina Dueck*353	Peter-Elfrieda Marg. Unruh*165
Jacob J.*-Bertha Neufeld-353	Peter *165
Jacob G.*-Margaret Harder-355	Sandra *165, Sharon *165
John Henry*-Sheila Lumsden-358	Hoffbauer, Ewald Waldo-Matilde
John J.*-Elsie Teichroeb-360	Louise Rosenberger-40
Kenneth Edwin *-Gloria Pudlow-358	Hogue, Raymond Paul Joseph-Cynthia
Klaas K.-Anna Neufeld-353	Peters *205
Marilyn Luise *360	Hole, Carol Lee *131
Nicolai*-Irma Epp-359	Kenneth James *131
Peter*-Helene Neufeld-357	Kevin Wiebe *131
Randolf Allan *357	William-Vera Eliz. Wiebe*131
Robert Nickolai *359	Holms, Alicia Margaret *119
Sandra Gale *359	Clyde-Alise Margaret Epp*119
Sherril Dawn *360	Jeffrey *119 (*128
Thomas Mark *360 (-27	Hook, Steven Lavonne Sue Reimer
Heidebrecht, -- Maria Sudermann/Wiens	Hopper, Ronald King-Marilyn Woelk
Heikelman, Albert-Joyce Jackson*318	*303
Heinrichs, Anna *65	
Brenda Lois *101	

Names

Hossak, Arthur-Monika Martens*209
Howard, Debbie Lee Corle *151
Forest Lee-Elfrieda Corle/
Thiessen*151
Forest Lee *151
Humpage, Jim-Marlene Isaak*172

Isaak, Abram-Katharina Martens*77
Alan Keith *194
Bruce Kenneth *193
Clifford Stanley
David P-Helena Janzen*191
" -Elisabeth Pankratz/ 191
David Delbert*194, David D.* 194
Dorothy Jeanne *111
Emily Helen *193,
Elda Carol *194, Erna *77
Erwin*-Allie Conley -172
Gerald Paul *111
Irene Marilyn *193
Jacob-Irene Helene Dick*111
Jacob *-Helen Bartel-193
Jacob-Anna Klassen*-200
Johann*-Natalie Bojarko-77
Johann D.*-Margaret Heinrichs-194
Kenneth Edward *111
Kenneth John *194
Peter-Rita Thiessen*172
Peter D.*-Annie Born-193
Peter-191
Ruth *172
Velma Ann *194, Velma Ruth *111
Walter -168
Zelma Margaret *194

Jack, Louise * 65
Walter-Anna Sudermann-65
Jackson, Lloyd-Hilda Andres*318
Janz, Edward David *101
Luella Elizabeth *101
Paul Irwin *101
Ruth Mathilde *101
Willy-Else Charlotte Lenzmann*101
Janzen, -- Susanna Steingart-368
Abraham-Marie Friesen*17
Agnes Elizabeth *175
Anna *85, *Arthur*326
Catherine Anne *175
Daniel *187
David-Elizabeth Nikkel-284,364
Debora *309, Dietrich* 194
Dietrich*-Nettie Klassen -17
Frank-Katie Wiebe -94
Franz-253, Frieda*194

Janzen, George* - Helen -191
Gerhard-Agnes Wiens*175
Grace *190
Hans *36,
Harold-Anne Louise Barnard*117
Hedy *191
Heinrich-Helene Cornies*84
Henry*-Nettie Zacharias-18
" -Sarah Marg.Wiens-18
Henry J.-Irma Unger *309
Jacob*-Tina Fransen-190
Jacob-Katharina Janzen-17
Jacob H.-Helena Braun-41
Jacob-Helena Martens*85
Jacob D.-Anna Martens*187
Jacob*-Beulah Brown-189
Jacob *85, Jeannie Arlene*309
Johann-Marie Klassen*36
Johann*-Tina Rempel-85
Johann*-Justine Friesen-189,195
Johann* 364,
John-Elfrieda Sawatzky*339
--- - Susanna Boldt/Friesen*238
Katie *194
Leslie Wayne *117
Lore *36, Luise *36
Loretta Joyce *17
Marie Louise *117
Nick Henry-Mary Andres*326
Nicolai *36
Olga *36
Paul Edward *17
Peter*-Erna Janzen*189,195
Peter*-Tina Wiebe-194
Richard*18, Robert*326
Robert Gerhard*-Linda Fast-175
Richard-Elizabeth Dick*58
Ronald Dean *117
Ruby Elaine *117
Ruth Marie *117, Ruth*191
Sieghard-Erika Klassen*41
Theodor-Laura Eliz.Barnard*117
Thomas Gerald*175
Virgil Ray *117
William*- Janet - 190
Wilhelm *85
Jordan, Edward Fuller-Agnes Margaret
Brain*41- Kroeger-41
Judith Anne -41

Kaetler, Jake-Mary Dueck*161
Kaiser, -Barbara Helen Ediger-81
Alfonse J.-Karen Klassen*31
Helene*214 Larissa *214

Names

Kaiser, Otto-Irene Dick*214	Klassen, Fred-Mary Martens*197
Olga *214, Otto *214	Gerhard-Margarethe Thiessen-17
Kamentz, Anatole *297	Gerhard*-Aganetha Fast-35
Arthur-Levina Kroeker*297	" -Barbara Neufeld-35, 43
Kelson Cedric*297	Gerald*-Debra - 32
Kampen, Martin von-Helena Suder-	Gerhard*35, Gregory *31
mann*365	Gregory Ernest*-Victoria Hedwig
Karnaghan, James David-Carol Ann	Friesen-236
Penner*232	Harry John-Annemarie Dick*58
Karsten, Andrew*361, Lydia *361	Heinrich*Margaret P. Sommerville-40
Victor-Lena Peters *361	Heinrich*-Anna Schmidt-31
Kearns, Dick-Shirley Temple	Heinrich*-Anna Friesen-39
Kroeker*298	" -Margaretha Dirks-39
Kehl, Hans *102, Leonora*102	Heinrich*-Susanna Friesen-39
Mathaeus-Irene Fast*102	" -Aganetha Kroeger/Goerzen
Kelsall, Diane Lynn *248	Heinrich *27, -40
John Picton-Charlotte Susan	Heinrich Ewald*40
Epp*248	Helene *50
John William *248	Herbert*-Janet Post-345
Robert Stanley *248	Irene Mary *43
Kemnitzer, Irene Maria Elisabeth	Jacob F.*-Helena Klassen-344
*363	Joan Louise *40
Karl Herman-Agnes Dueck*362	Joanne Gerdie *110
Kime, Lynn Curtis-Diane Kay Corle	Johann J.-Aganetha Zacharias-17
Howard*152	Johann-Agatha Janzen-236
Kinash, -- Victoria Neufeld*75	Johann-Anna Dueck-368
Kirchner, Edwin Thomas-Helen Mar-	John -Ruth Wall*112
garethe Marlene Thiessen*169	John Curtis*-Edith Ann Harder-153
Eric Thomas *169	Karin Louise *112
Kenneth Allan *169	Kathleen Sue *153
Laura Emmy *169	Keith Kent *153 (-44
Susan Margaret *169	Konstantin*-Dolores Emma Schaefer
Klassen, Abraham-Maria Schroeder*25, 62	Kurt William*43
Abraham-Margaretha Gooshen-25	Leland Wayne*-Judith Faucette-153
Adison-Gerda Louise Toews*110	Margaretha *39
Adrienne Anne *45	Mary Margaret *40
Agnes *40, Anna *197	Mary Helen *153
Albert*-Maria Friesen*35, 43	Melanie Ingrid *236 (-29
Alexander*-Martha Unruh*36, 161	Nicolai*-Barbara S. Kalenitschenko
Allan John*112, Alan Waldo*153	Nicolai*-Eugenie Ehrhard-31
Carl Gerhard *43	Nicolai*-Grace Schaefer-44
Constance Dianne *44	Nicolai*35
David*-Louise Heese-27, 58	Patricia Lynn*45, Paul*29,*285
David*-Aganetha Rempel-29, 170	Peter J.-Marie Thiessen*40
David *39, Doreen *31	Peter-Helen Dick*285
Dietrich*-Alma Erika Hoffbauer-40	Peter *285
Edith Marion *40	Reginald Adison *110
Edward J. Sharon Hempel-344	Richard Allan *110
Edward Walter *40	Robert David*40, Rodney *31
Elaine *345, Elisabeth*200,*285	Rodney Victor Dionn*-Constance
Eric*- Linda - 31	Henriette Thomas-45
Ernst J.-Mary Willms*236	Serena Mary *236
Frances *197, Franz -344	Sheila Jean *40
Franz-Kornelia Martens *200	Victor-Julie Janzen *190
Franz J.-Elisabeth Dick*335	

Names

Klassen, Waldo Samuel-Lydia Helen Thiessen*153	Koop, Richard*Diane Starek-295
Walter Albert*43	Rudolf E.-Eleonore Marg. Janzen (*18
William Henry*40	Koppel, Henry*262 (*262
William Rodney*45	Konstantin-Johanna Warkentin
Kleinermanns, Harold Werner-Helen Isaak*194	Nikolai*262
Klippenstein, Timothy Peter-Eleanore Ruth Koop*207	Victor*262 (-368
Klimkewitsch, Victor-Anna Martens*81	Kornelsen, - Helena Steingart
Knausman, Robert-Eileen Marie Claassen*141	Jacob H.-Marie Peters/Nickel 1219
Koehn, - nee Regehr*187	" -Helena Martens*219
Konrad, Abe J.-Anna Flaming*305	Jacob*-Clara Moos-221
Bernhard*-Arlene Doris Neufeld *305	John Werner*-Sherril Dawn Coutts-227
David*307	Heinrich*-Maria Voth-221
Edgar*-Mary Ann Driedger-305	" -Anna Kroeker-221
George J.-Betty Flaming*307	" -Helena Schellenberg 221
Gerhard-Hildegard Thiessen*176	Heinrich*-Maria Enns-226
Harvey Paul*177	Herbert H.*-Clara Krause-226
Herold*-Julie Kay Hammond-346	Herbert David*226
Jacob B.-Helena Walde*345	Sara*221
John*307	Wayne Allen*226
Mary Lou*307	Krahn, Darlene*34, Dennis*34
Robert George*-Lois Burges-177	Donald*34, Douglas*34
Robert George*-Carolyn Wall-307	Heinrich G.-Susanna Wiebe-34
Susie*307	Henry-Irma Guenther*60
William-Marlene Toews*276	Herman-Alice Klassen*34
Konri, Kenneth Charles-Jennifer Louise Heinrichs*99	Peter-Anna Martens/Janzen-5
Kool, Peter Jacob-Edith Marie Peters*250	Peter-Anna Janzen -77 (225
Koop, Allen*275, 296	Krause, Carl Rudolph*-Elenor Ford
Audrey*293	Erich Richard*-Linda Jane Richard-224
Benny J.* Margaret E. Toews*275, 296	Heinrich Wilh.*-Anna Mathies 224
Carla Faye*106, Carolyn*275, *296	Lisa Anne*225
David George*-Dolores Schlosser-207	Paul*225
Dianne*275, *296	Wilhelm-Maria Kornelsen*224
Dorothy Irene*106	Wilhelm Alexander*-Margaret Munro-224
Heinrich-Katharina Martens*183	Krehbiel, Devery Dean*139
Henry-Helen Peters*205	Donald-Jean Louise Claassen
Henry J.*-Helen Lehn-294	Jill Marie*139 (*139
Jakob-Olga Martens*215	Kroeger, Abraham-Aganetha Goerzen 40
Jakob J.-Maria Dick*289	Maria Anne -40
Jacob*-Gertrude Driedger-293	Kroeker, David Edward*-Nancy -298
James*293, Jane*293	Frank Jacob*-Irene Druly-297
John Isaak-Mary Zacharias-18	Gene Arthur*-Donna -298
John-Erika Adelheit Epp*-106	George-Johanna Irene Dick*89
Kathy Ann*107	Gordon*297
Peter J.-Anna Martens-106, 205	Hans Rudolph*89
Randall*275, &296	Ingrid*89
Raymond*-Michelle Irwin-295	--- Katharina Rempel*242
	Jakob-Susanna Dick*296
	John*-Elsie Lau -297
	Judith Garland*298

Names

Kroeker, Karl Theodore *297
 Kenneth J.*-Janet Fay Brown-297
 Krueger, Arthur John-Anita Konrad *307
 David-Elfrieda E.Thiessen*179
 Isaak P.-Justina Penner-235
 Kenneth David*179
 Laura Marlin *179
 Sandra Jane *179
 Kruenke, Marcellius-Anna Martens*202
 Lacharete, Alfred-Ruth Klassen*33
 David *33,
 Edward*- Sandra - 33
 Mark Richard* 33
 Sandra *33
 Lakut, David *267
 Judith *267
 Kathie *267
 Richard *267
 Susan *267
 William *267, Wendy *267
 William-Caroline Hernder*267
 Lange, Eugene Hausknecht-Lily Louise Schroeder*74
 Margaret* 74
 Lebttag, Elenor Louise *198
 Hildegard Ruth *198
 Ingrid Helga *198
 John William *198
 Kurt-Kaethe Schroeder*198
 Leichlitter, Homes-Luanna Ruth Claassen*142
 Lenz, Erich *213
 Hans *213, Helene *213
 Herbert-Margarete Schierling
 Justina *213 (*213
 Margarete *213
 Lenzmann, Hermann-Marie Heinrichs/Dick*97
 Hermann-Helene Franz -97
 Janet Irene *102
 John Edward*-Erna Epp-102
 Karen Elaine *102
 Ruth Caroline*102
 Lepp, Abraham-Eva Willms*64
 Erna *64
 Heinrich *64
 Kenneth Aron-Beverly Jane Bergmann*271
 Louise *64, Peter *64
 Leutjen, Joap-Olga Klassen*50
 Lewis, James Robert-Sharon Kay Galloway/Thiessen*151
 Leyenaar, Jacob-Lillian Margaret Thiessen*145
 Lingle, Robert-Regina Alma Erika Klassen*40
 Litke, Brian *329, Bruce *329
 John W.-Marlene Andres*329
 Nick-Alice Darlene Andres*329
 Randal*329, Robert *329
 Livingston, Don-Charlotte Lorraine Koop *107
 Ljapustin, Nikolai*158
 Nikolai D.-Katharina Thiessen*157
 Larisa *158, Leonid *158
 Loewen, Annemarie Ruth *99
 David Karl *99
 David- --- Martens- 247
 Dawna Lynne *233
 Donald-Rita Braun *277
 Donald *96
 Ernst Anton*-Betty Dyck-99
 Esther Margaret *99
 Gerhard* --- 189
 Hans *189
 Henry Rudolf*-Mary Neufeld-99
 Irene Edith *99
 Irma Charlotte *99
 Jacob-Edith Heinrichs*99
 Jacob-Margaretha Schmidt*96
 Jakob*-Liese Klassen -189
 James Allen *99
 Johann P.-Anna Janzen*187
 Johann H.-Katharina Martens-233
 Johann -189
 Judith Anne *233
 Karen *96
 Loretta Carolyn *99
 Maria *189
 Peter -258
 Richard James *99
 Robert *96
 Sandra *96
 Victor John-Hedwig E.Thiessen*233
 Victor Richard*-Judy Marg.Backman -233
 W.-Justina Friesen*239
 Walter Herman*-Martha Braun-99
 Wilhelm-Olga Grimm-236
 Wilhelm-Sara Peters-249
 -Lucas, James-Sandra Reimer*125
 -Ludlam, Paul-Barbara Sue Thiessen *150
 -Lueder, Ellen German *44
 Heinrich-Agnes Klassen*44
 Mains, Carol *318, Norman *318
 Norman-Hilda Jackson/Andres*318

Names

Mann, Albert-Dorothea Wengert-247	Martens, Hugo-Viola Valeria
Arthur Daryl *247	Thiessen*168
Ian Leonard *247	Itha *181
Judith Carol *247	Jacob*7,*7,*68,*181,*182,*198
Karl David *247	Jacob G.-Albertine Schroeder-7,
Leonard-Marianne Dyck*247	(209)
Manning, Frank Arthur-Karin Hertha	Jacob*-Katharina Wiens-68
Dyck*250	Jacob*-Katharina Enns-181,367
Margett, Larry Arthur-Margaret Jane	Jacob*-Maria Willms-181
Klassen*45	Jacob*-Anna Wall -181
Mascioli, Audrey Teresa *35	Jacob*-Dorothea - 183
Coreen Helen *35	Jacob*-Katharina Siemens-185
Joe-Karin Alice Dick*35	" -Agnes Penner-185
Jovanna Marie *35	Jacob*-Amalia Born-186
Martens, Abram*- Katharina Klassen77	" -Maria Martens
Abram *-Nadja - 198	Jacob*-Anna P.Dyck-198
Abram *181,	Jacob G.*-Katharina Rempel-201
Adolf Gerhard*-Elisabeth Spenst	Jacob*-Tamara Fischer-215
Amalia *182, (-202	Jacob*-Katharina Janzen-219
Angela *199	James *199
Anna *7, *188, *181	Johann *7,*71,*71,*182
Aron -Anna Janzen -5	Johann*-Katharina Esau-71
Aron*-Anna Krahn -77	Johann Aron*-Maria Thiessen*79,
Bruno-Elvira Schulz*167	John Preston *168, -165
Cathy *167; Christa *209	Johann*-Aganetha Wiebe-183
Cornelius *182	" -Helena Willms-185
Daniel *171	Johann*-Helena Dueck-195
David *7, *182, -255	Johann*-Katharina DeJager-195
David Philip *168	Johann G.*-Maria Sticharewa
David*-Helena Janzen-22	Johann G.*-Anna Voth-215
Edwin John*-Eleanor Falk-218	John*-Mary Neufeld-217
Elizabeth Catherine-111	John *199
Elisabeth *195	Justina *202
Elvera Irene Ruth *217	Karin *79, Katharina *182
Ernst*-Waltraut Ebe -209	Laurie Susan *167
Ernie Victor *218	Lena *202, Linette *199
Franz Joh.*-Susanna Loewen-207	Lydia *182
Franz *366, Frieda Carol -111	Margaretha *182, *201
Gerhard*-Teofile - 183	Maria*7,*181,*182,*219,Mika*185
Gerhard J.*-Margareta Quapp201	Marianne *202
Gerhard G.-Katharina Baerg-201	Mark Patrick *168
Gerhard J.*-Katharina Sudermann207	Michael Peter *168
Gredel *185, *207	Natalie *215, Nicolai *68
Glenn *79	Nicolai*-Agathe Wiens-68
Hans*-Lydia - 198	Njuta *185
Hans *202	Olga *182, Otto *216
Heinrich*7,*68,*182,*195,*198	Peter*77,*182,*198,*202
Heinrich*-Helene Toews-68	Peter*- Tatjana -75
" -Marie Dick/Toews-68	Peter*-Aganetha Dyck-186
Heinrich*-Agnes G iesbrecht*171	" -Helene Thiessen-186
Heinrich*-Anna Reimer-179	" -Helene Goossen -186
Heinrich*-Helena Isaak-182	Peter*-Ruth Braun-199
Heinrich G.*-Katharina Reimer-201	Peter*-Frieda Uhlmann-200
Heinrich*-Else Wiens-209	Peter G.*-Clara Buegard -202
Helena*182,*182,*199	Peter J.*-Sara Warkentin-202
	Peter P.*-Anna Langemann-202

Names

Martens, Peter*-Katharina Klassen	Mensch, Siegfried-Edna Frances
Richard *209 -219	Konrad*176
Rita *200	Merrill, Anthony-Margaret Lacha-
Robert Theodor*-111	rete *33
Rolf*-DeAnne - 79	Montalbetti, Raymond Wm.-Barbara
Rudolf Isaak*-Maria Meyer-79	Helen Derksen*235
Sophie *215	Morgan, Daniel E.-Dianne L. Dick
Stephen Paul *168	*223
Suschen *185	Munch, Katja *331
Theodor-Frieda Willms-111	Tanja *331
Theodor *171	Victor-Frieda Matthies*331
Thomas*-Marie Schroeder*68, 47	Witja *331, Wolodja *331
Viola Marlene *217	Myhill, Bill H.-Dagmar Neufeld*77
Walter David*217	Bill Henry *77
Werner *-Linda Hill -211	Susan Marjorie *77
Wilhelm*-Aganetha Baerg-5	
" -Justina Willms-5	Nemko, Peter D.-Kathlyn M. Braun
" -Maria Dick/Rempel-5	*258
Wilhelm*-Katharina Friesen-7	Neufeld, Abraham *367
" -Katharina Neufeld-7	Agnes *51, Alfred *261
Wilhelm *-Anna Goossen-7	Alfred H.-Elsie Louise Unger
Wilhelm*7, *68, *182,	Bernhard *261 *309
Wilhelm*-Susanna Thiessen-71	Charles-Bonnie R. Guenther*55
Wilhelm*-Agnes Rempel-75	Christine Maria *37
Wilhelm*-Helena Cornies-182	Cornelius-Helena Kornelsen*225
" -Maria Kroeker-182	Cornelius-Aganetha Enns-225
William*-Dagmar Lutz-199	David -261
William Charles*-Puri Happi-218	Diedrich-Helena Martens*367
Woldemar*-Helen Spicer-79	--- - Anna Penner *87
Martins, Wilhelm-Agnes Klassen-36	Gerhard-Helena Enns *23
Martynes, Wilhelm Helmuth*-Candis	Heinrich J.-Agnes Martens*76
Wedel-37	Helena *367, Hermann-221
Mathies, Abraham-Katherine Andres	Herman J.-Susanna Wiens/Martens
(*331)	*75
Edward*- Nadja -331	Hermann-Anna Neufeld-174
Heinz *331	Herman Wesley-Katherine Andres
Johann-Helena Schellenberg*229	*327
Lena *331	Jacob-Marie Doerksen/Guenther*51
Marusja*- Wolodja -332	Johann-Anna Schroeder-35, 62
Peter *331, Rudy *331	Johann-Louise Klassen*37
Tanja *331	John *-Frieda Neufeld-37
McCabe, George-Iona Thiessen*173	Katherine Louise*37, -76, -367
McCall, Bert-Frances Andres*330	Konstantin *75
Richard *330	Kurt *-Susan Parker -39
MacDonald, Alexander James-Diana	Mark Alen *309
Mary Cains*47	Martha *261
Susanne Lynn*47	Paul Alexander*309, Paul*76
McIver, Roger Alden-Beverly Joyce	Peter-Justina Dueck*261
Epp *107	Peter Alfred*309, Peter*367
MacKay, Clayton Angus-Mary Lynn	Ruth *76
Enns*229	Roy Martin*-Audrey Eliz. Reynolds
McKim, Carl-Eliz. Kathryn Claassen	-76
Tammy Kay *138 *138	Susa *76, Susan *309
Tod Lee *138	Thomas-Maria Cornies*81
McQuarrie, Daniel-Laura Heide*355	Victor *-Helene Niebuhr-76

Names

Neufeld, Wendy Carolyn *76	Paetkau, Paul-Marianne H. Martynes *36
Wilhelm *367	Peter-Maria Cornies *85
Neumann, Dennis-Rennetta Helen	Theodor Paul *36
Friesen *216	Palmer, Dennis-Ruth Ann Kornelsen *227
Neustaedter-Heinrich-Agatha	Pankratz, -- Anna Regehr/Koop 187
Friesen-75	Parei, Horst-Mary Janzen *191
Julius-Suse Martens *75	Katherine *191, Linda *191
Neville, Bruce William *270	William *191
Collin Wm.-Dora Beatrice	Pass, Berthold-Margita Unruh *164
Penner *270	Patterson, Roy D.-Karen Kay Stucky
Daniel Robert *270	Darren -144 (*144)
Pamela Ann *270	Paulhus, Clem-Alvira Friesen *43
Stephen Mark *270 (*322	Jeannie *43, Linda *43
Nicolson, Roderick-Anna Andrews	Louise *43, Marilyn *43
Nigro, Ernest B.-Victoria Guenther	Rita *43, Willy *43
Joanne Victoria *59 (*59	Pauls, Carl *95
Robert *59	Diane Ruth *95
Nikkel, Abram-Sara Tjarten-237	Ernest-Frieda Schmidt *95
Alfred*-Marion Selina-350	Franz-Agnes Martens *186
Arnold-Linda Dick *285	Friedrich *95
Cornelius*-Agatha Wiens-349	Penner, Abram *85
Cornelius *364, Craig *350	Abram-Elisabeth Martens *85
Dietrich*-Helena Pankratz-364	Bernhard-Justina Dueck/Andres-259
Ernst*-Muriel Jones-350	Donald Dean*-Janet Rhodes-122
Franz *264	Donna *124
Gerhard *349, *364, *364	Edith Laurie Ann *231
Heinrich-Katharina Martens *237	Edward-Erna Cornies *82
Heinrich*-Margarete -264	Edward John *231
Henry*-Katharina Hildebrand-	Ervin Paul*-Alfrieda Regier-122
Henry *264 (253, 350	Ervin Edgar David *231
Henry J.*-Katharina Wiebe-349	Franz-Louise Reimer *124
Jacob*- Dueck-264	Gene Allen*-Patricia E. Claassen 122
Jacob *- Friesen-363	Gerhard-Helena Kornelsen *230
Jakob *237, Johann *349	Gerhard*-Edith Goerzen-231
Johann H.*-Anna Quapp-349	Gerry Jacob *231
Johann-Katharina Nikkel *363	Harry-Ruth Lydia Wiens *91
Katherine *350	Heinrich*-Jane Frye-231
Laura *350, Louise *353	Helen Marie *231
Maria *253, *350, *364, *364	Jacob-Anna Wiens *67
Martha *253, *350	Jacob*-Agnes Dyck-231
Norma *350	Jacob-Aganeta Braun-230
Peter-Katharina Bergen/Dick *301	Jacob P.-Katharina Bergmann *269
Peter*- --- Penner-363	Jacob *87, James Ervin *122
Wilhelm *349, *364	Jay Deanna *122, Jeffrey Dean *122
Wilhelm*-Anna Wiens-364	Johann-Margaretha Reimer *22
Wilhelm*-Maria Neufeld-364	Johann *85,
Norman, Craig-Marlies Klassen *197	John *-Irene Hanna-232
Nudd, David-Barbara Susan Schmidt	John-Cathrine M. Dick *103
*94	John David-Diana Schmidt *282
	Kathryn Ann *122
Olson, Carl-Eugenia Klassen *31	Larry Dean *122
Jimmy *31, Robert *31	Lawrence *124
Ortman, Dennis-Marlis M. Stucky *145	Leona Joyce *122, Leonard *91
Oswald, Dean *123	Marlene *91
Harold-Ruth Reimer *123	Michael Scott *231

Names

Penner, Paul-Anna Epp*121
Robert John *232
Robert Gordon*-Nancy Jiffin270
Thomas *91
Virginia Irene *232
Wilhelm-Anna Schroeder-7
Wilhelm-Marie Martens *69
" - --- Warkentin-69
Wilhelm *85
Yvonne *122 (*113
Peters, Abraham-Katharina Martens
Abraham-Anna Kroeker-255
Anthony-Astrid Rischer*53
Alexander *361, Anita *322
Betty Ann *255
Abram J.*-Shura -361
Ernest James*-Bonnie Baerg-205
Franz-Anna Enns-61
Frank Arthur*-Janice Kohler-250
Gerhard-Agathe Bueckert-113
Gredel*360
Heinrich G.-Susanna Franz-203
Heinrich-Elisabeth Dueck-368
Heinz*360, Herbert James*203
Jacob-Maria Dyck-96
Jacob H.-Helena Martens*203
Jacob*-Margaret Klassen-203
Jacob *360, Jimmy *340
Johann-Justina Dyck*63,255
Johann-Helene Wall*70
John J*-Christine Plumer-255
John J.-Amanda Reimer-205
" -Doreen Reimer-205
John D.-Elisabeth Kroeker-255
John *50,
John *- Lydia - 360
John J.-Helena Dueck*360
Karl *322, Katie *203
Katja *361
Laurie *53
Ludmilla *361
Nicolai *50,
Nikolaus-Alexandra Thiessen*50
Olga *50, *361
Peter J.-Bertha Ammeter-203
Peter H.-Catherine Wiebe-53
Peter-Cathy Andrews *322
Peter-Hilda Goerzen *340
Peter*-Walja Schellenberg-361
Phillip Arthur*205
Richard*-Carol P. MacKay-203
Robert*-Beverly Pauls-205
Rudy Waldemar*250
Sonja *361
Theodore *322
Peters, Victor Alvin *203
Victor *360
Waldemar-Mary Dyck*250
Wilfred John *203
Petkau, Brent Dale *216
John-Eleanor Ruth Braun*216
Mark Sheldon *216
Randall John *216
Philippsen, -- Helena Martens*183
Pickford, Michael-Evelyn S. Konrad
*177
Piece, Richard John-Debra Lee
Berg*224
Pitts, Elmer Clifton-Phyllis Joan
Thiessen *151
Potter, Lorne-Caroline Cain *32
Pratt, John Thomas-Dorothy Ruth
Thiessen *155
Preston, Christopher-Joycelyn
Martens *79
Quapp, Johann -349
Johann-Justina Willms-201
Quiring, Clarence-Clara Mantler-128
Jacob-Katharina Andres*315
Redekop, Friedrich*-Lynn Disjardin
-170
Isaak-Margarethe Giesbrecht*170
Johann *170
Paul*-Sheila MacKenzie-170
Willie *170
Regehr, Cornelius-Maria Martens*186
Cornelius*-Anna Koop-187
Dietrich J.-Elisabeth Kornelsen
(*228
Edgar K.-Linda Toews*-278
Helga *346
Henry-Hilda Konrad*346
Jacob*-Marie Goossen-187
Ronald*-346
Regier, David *279
Lorna *279
Otto-Maria Toews *279 (*150
Reid, Robert Frank-Bernice Thiessen
Reimer, Abraham-Katharina Martens*21
Abraham*-Katharina Hamm-22
Abraham*-Elisabeth Rempel-22
Abraham-Margaretha Thiessen*115
Abram*-Marie Penner-123
Anna *22
Arnold*-Edith M. Linscheid-125
Beverly *63
David*-Agnes Klassen*25,62
David *62 -Donald *124

Names

Reimer, Donald*-Esther Folder-124	Rempel, Deloros Elaine *217
Edgar-Anna Klassen*44	Dietrich -85
Edgar*-Nadine Leeper-125	Elisabeth*241, Ella Irene*284
Edward *129, Erica *22	Erich *242
Gerda *44	Franz *242
Harold George*-Shirley May	Harold *242
Quiring-128	Heinrich *241, *242
Heinrich-Agnes Schroeder*51	Heinrich J.*Katharina Klassen242
Heinrich-Elisabeth Reimer-51	Heinrich*-Agnes Penner-242
Heinrich-Katharina Klassen-44	Henry *217
Heinrich*-Martha v.Stein-124	Herman J.*-Mary - 242
" -Justina Claassen-124	Irene *242, Irma *241
Heinrich*-Elizabeth Bookwalter	Jacob *242
Heinrich*51 (-124	Jacob*-Anna Dueck-241
Henry*-Justina Peters*63,255	Jacob-Katharina Nikkel*237
Henry*-Ruth Klassen-63	Jacob*-Susanna Reimer-241
Helena *51	Jacob*-Liese Lehman-241
Jacob*122, Jeanette *123	Jacob-Sophie Sudermann-343
Jeannette Rose *128	Johann *241, *242, John-323
Joanne *123, Johann*115	Katharina*241, *242
Johann-Renate Wall*70	Kornelius J.*-Anna Reimer-242
John-Ella Hedwig Reimer*123	Laura Arlene *217
John T.*-Minna Harder-127	Maria *241, Mark *29
" -Elsa Dick*97, 127	Menno-Louise Erika Klassen*29
John Theodore*-Elda Elfrieda	Nelly *242, Njuta *242
Schmidt-127	Nickolai-Elisabeth Dick*284
John Dale *127	Peter*-Lene Suderman-242
Joyce Nadine *125	Ronald*284
Katharina *21, Keith*125	Ruth Irmgard *284
Konstantin *44	Sandra Leigh *217
Lorence Ray*128,	Susie *242
Louise*62, *63, Lydia *62	Theodora *29
Marcellena Ruth *128	Victor John *284
Marie *51	Riediger, Johann-Katie Wiebe-33
Naomie *123, Nicolai*21,22	v.Riesen, John-Agathe Reimer*129
Nicolai-Maria Guenther-21	Rischer, Helmuth-Anna Guenther*53
Norman *123	Helmuth Ernest*-Joyce Konrad53
Oskar*-Anna Janzen-123	Keith *53
Peter*-Agathe Harms-125	Paul*-Carol Corbett-55
Peter-Maria Friesen-205	Rittmeister, -- Eva Jack-65
Raymond Ralph*-Gertrude Brown-128	Robinson, John Klimpton-Janet
Roland Eugene*-Patricia Jean Elton	Louise Dick*223
Ronald *63 (-128	Roden, Joe *18
Rudolph *63	Richard Murray-Evelyn Maria
Sandra *128, Sara Lucille*127	Janzen*18
Susanna *63	Rogalsky, David *337
Todell Renea *128	Debra *337
Verda May *127	Jacob-Agnes Sawatzky*337
Wilhelm*-Anna Neufeld-62	Karen *337
Wilhelm*-Annie Toews-63	Kathy Joanne *337
Willie*-Evelyn Whitefield-63	Werner-Elisabeth Andres*327
Rempel, Abram *242	Rosenfeld, Danny *308
Agnes *242	David *308, Gerald *308
Daniel Abram *29	Henry J.* - Goldie -308
David Paul *29	Henry * 308, Janet *308

Names

Rosenfeld, Johann H.-Helena Dick *308	Schellenberg, Marjorie Joyce *230
John J.*-Dorothy Gellen-308	Sara Lynne Elaine *230
Katie *308, Laurie *308	Schick, Barry-Anita Dick*335
Linda *308, Philip *308	Schierling, Johann-Emma Martens*211
Roth, Hans Juergen *195	Schmidt, Andrew Jeffrey *96
Werner *195	Anna *94
Willy-Tina Martens*195	Bertha *95
Wolfgang *195	Chirly *190
Rutherford, James Edward-Helen	David Robert *73
Kornelsen *223	Donald *190, Dwayne *73
Jane Ellen *223	Edward P.*-Muriel Agnew-73
	Edward*-Jeanette -94
	Edward *190
St.Cyr, Donald-Barbara Lynn	Eric Anthony *-Anne Janzen-94
Andrews*322	Eugene*-Ann Poppin-315
Sapounakis, Kostas-Gillien Bergen	Gerhard*-Rita Thiessen-94
*302	Heinrich-Justina Andres*315
Sauer, Tim-Laura Ann Konrad*305	Henry*-Ruth Enns-95
Sawatzky, Alvin *337	Henry-Klara Janzen*190
Arthur P.*-Viola Braun-337	Ingrid *96
Bruce *337	James *281, Janet Louise*93
Charles Arthur *339	Jennifer *96
Christine *337	Jerry John*-Margaret Mantler-282
Davelene *337	Johann *96, John -95
Douglas *337	Johann -Martha Schmidt*96
Edwin Ray -109	John Henry *95
Frank P.*-Carolyn Thiessen-337	John *-Freda Peters -96
George*-Elsie Miller-339	John Henry-Betty Dick*282
Harold *337	Jocelyn Rachael *96
Henry P.*-Wanda Langmuir-337	Judith *95, Justine *96
Jane *311	Karl*315, Kathy*315
John P.*Kathy Koop-337	Kathleen* - Arthur - 95
John-Alvina Rose Dick*311	Kenneth*-Anita H.Braun-282
John-Mary Franz*317	Larry-Sandra Jane Mathies*230
Larry *337	Larry*-Susan Day -281
Marvin *337	Lori Elaine *94
Peter J.-Helena Klassen*335	Lorraine Ruth*95, Louise *89
Peter *337	Marie *96, Mark Anthony *74
Ralph *337	Marlene *73, Martha *96
Susan *311	Nicolai*Justine Dick-58,93
Terrance Allan -109	Nicolai*-Lily Friesen
Valerie *337	Nick N.-Susanna Dick*281
Saxton, Shawn *269, Sherri*269	Nicolai *96, Norman *95
Tom-Mary Hernder*269	Patricia Anne* 93
Schellenberg, Allen *340	Peter-Anna Schmidt-53,89
Cornie-Elsie Goerzen*340	Peter-Margaret Schroeder*73
Edwin Gerhard *230	Peter -Louise Dick-73
Elsie *340	Peter Kelly *73
Gerhard-Katharina Wiens/Friesen	Peter Eugene*-Jean Hearne-74
-228	Peter-Marie Martens*87
" -Sara Kornelsen *228	Peter-Anna Wiens -87
Gerhard *229	Peter*-Margarethe Wiens-93
Herbert Wesley *340	Peter*-Lena Bergen -95
Jacob G.*-Marjorie Elaine Menzel	Philip James *93
-230	

Names

Schmidt, Randolph*-Danna Berkes-282
 Randy *315, Richard George*95
 Robert-Beth Renae Thiessen*155
 Robert*-Karen Campbell-282
 Rudolf William-Murial McCullagh
 Rudolf *96 (-73
 Sheila Margaret *94
 Victor*-Vanita Peters -96
 Walter*-Esther Andres-315
 Walter Wm.*-Shirley Schmidt-95
 Wayne Helmut-Wanda L.Schmidt*103
 Schneck, Berthold-Maria Klassen*44
 Elisabeth Karoline Margaret*44
 Maria *44
 Schroeder, Agnes *47
 Albert-Liese Martens*197
 Carl *197
 Christine Florence Eily *50
 David-Helena Martens*25
 David-Aganetha Kliever-25
 David-7
 Edwin-Catharina Olga Claassen*137
 Franz G.-Lena Martens*197
 Fred *197
 Gerhard-Anna Wieler-71
 Gerhard, -- nee Kasdorf-197
 Heinrich- --- Friesen-7
 Heinrich -7
 Jacob-Agnes Reimer*60
 Jacob-Marie Schroeder-171
 Jacob -7, John Anthony*198
 Johann-Margarete Janzen-7
 Johann*-Katie Rempel-198
 Margaretha -7
 Peter H.-Katharina Martens/Neufeld-
 (-7
 " -Marie Klassen-7,209
 Peter-Helene Willms-60
 Peter-Margaretha Martens*71,167,
 Peter-7, (171
 Richard*198, Rudy *197
 Siegfried Henry*-Gerlinde Klein
 Wilhelm-7,*71, (-171
 William*-Marie Sudermann-47,68
 Wilhelm*-Christine Dick-50,88
 Wilhelm*-Florence B.Wood-50
 Woldemar-Eugenie Thiessen*171
 Woldemar John*-Maria Hildebrand
 *171
 Schulz, David *167, Billy *167
 Jakob-Katharina Thiessen*165
 Jakob -Sara Vogt-165
 Jacob*-Kay Kinnear-167
 Schwab, Anna *361
 Schwab, George-Katherine Dueck*361
 Harry *361, Maria *361
 Peter *361, Woldemar *361
 Scelbrede, Randal-Linda Kay
 Thiessen*150
 Scott, Robert-Patty Krause*225
 Segedin, Carl-Anna Bergen*301
 David Henry*-Pattie Campbell*301
 Kenneth Nick*-Donna Lapoint-301
 Richard Carl*-Frances Clark-301
 Sharp, Tom-Judy Lynn Berg*224
 Shaw, Douglas-Marlene Willms*299
 Sherbanyuk, Alexander-Erika Willms
 (*61
 Sherer, Anthony-Sharon Ann Welsh
 Cindy Ann *257 (*257
 Siemens, --- Eva Martens*366
 Grant Alexander *33
 Hilda *88
 Jacob-Marie Dick *88
 John-Louise Marie Klassen*32
 Peter J.-Aganetha Peters-32
 Peter-Barbara Louise Willms*61
 Richard John*-Linda M.Riediger33
 Ronald Garry*-Lori-Anne James-33
 Snider, Boyd-Lucy Kathy Nickel*350
 Gary *350, Sandra *350
 --Snoas, Robert-Brenda Koop*295
 Sokolowsky,- Katharina Martens*76
 Sommers, John-Sharon Ruth Wiebe*152
 Spencer, Deidre *236
 John-Helen Willms*236
 John Royston*236, Karina *236
 Sperling, -- Maria Martens *22
 Steinfeld-Steele, Bill-Annie Heide*355
 Steingart, Franz -368
 Heinrich-Maria Dueck*-368
 Stevens, Gordon William *74
 Grant-Edith Schroeder *74
 James Bert-Evelyn Warrdell-74
 Ronald Grant*-Joan Janssens-74
 Steward, Christopher James *232
 James J.-Sharon Leigh Penner*232
 Stovall, Arthur Michael-Marlene M.
 Weber/Thiessen*152
 Stucky, Beverly Sue *134
 Brenda Lou *134, Bruce Glen*134
 Clyde-Esther Thiessen*134
 Elwin Brent *134
 Harry-Wilma Thiessen*134
 Kerry Gene*134, Laverne *134
 Roy-Marie Helen Claassen*144
 Timothy Roy *144

Names

Suderman, Abraham*-Maria Wiens*20,	Thiessen, Dan Ralph*-Katherine
(27	Sue Featherngill-150
Abraham-Katharina Martens*69	David Corn.*-Welma Goering-134
Anna *66	Debby Lynn *177
Daniel*-Sara Friesen-365	Douglas Scott*135, 155
Daniel-Helena Nikkel*-365	Dwight Paul*-Connie Libertus
David *-Anna Dick*66, 97	-133
David *66	Edgar J.*-Rosella Meschberger
Eva *27, *66	-147
Heinrich-Maria Klassen*25	Edgar Erwin*-Nelly Kavalier
Heinrich*-Helena Mueller-27	-168
Heinrich-365, Helena *27	Edmund*-Irma Cornies*279, 294
Jacob*-Helena Friesen-366	Edward*-Eleonore Isaak-173
Jacob-Anna Schroeder*65	Eldon-Anita Mae Claassen*142
Johann-Katharina Schroeder-207	Elroy*-Virginia Lou Toews-132
Johann -365	Erika *177
Katharina *66, *365	Eugen Albert *145 (-135
Kornelius*-Katharina Schulz-365	Floyd Ralph*-Louvella Thiessen
Louise *66	Franz-Susanna Schroeder*71, 171
Maria *27, *27, *66, *366	Gary Alen*149, Gary Lee*151
Martha *27	George*-Margaret Epp-177
Peter -365, Rudi *366	George G.-Maria Koop*293
Sullivan, Gerald C.-Valerie June	George Alfred*-Erna Neufeld
Thiessen*150	-294
Tatomir, Robert Bruce-Christine	Gerhard-Katharina Enns-176
Woelk*303	Gilbert Henry*-Mary Ann Schmat-
Taush, Benjamin *159	jen-155
Gregory-Selma Thiessen*159	Harold*-Maria Froese-179
Margarete *150	Harvey Dean*-Alice M. Wells-132
Taves, Benjamin-Anita Jane Dick*311	Heidi Anne *177
David *311,	Heinrich*-Olga Mutschal-169
Margaret *311	Heinrich-Margareta Siemens-71, 113
Taylor, Kelvin-Caroline Andres*325	Heinrich*-Aganetha Epp*131
Teichrieb, -- Margaret Suderman*365	Heinrich-Maria Dueck/Thiessen-264
Tennant, Robert Hudson-Elisabeth	Heinrich-264
Guenther*59	Henry Alfred*-Margarethe Busenitz
Jane Rebecca *59	Henry*-Lydia Jantz-149 (-145
Thiessen, -Katharina Sudermann*365	Henry*-Mary Toews-169
Abram *264	Helene *47
Alan Craig *169	Helmut*-Marilyn Ann McMillan-169
Alexander*-Agnes Bergmann-48	Herald Eugene*-Alice Sommerfeld
Alfred J.*-Lucena Seibel-149	-155
Anapolij *48, Anna *47	Herbert Gustav*-Leona Wiebe-132
Arnold P.*-Gertrude Nachtigal/	Ike-Donna McCullough-147
Neufeld-133	Irene Louise *179
Arthur*-Karen Friesen-170	Isaak-Anna Schroeder*47
Bernard John*-Ruby Siebert-155	Ivan Roy*-Dorothy Young-132
Bradley Keith*135, Bradley*168	Jacob*-Agnes Schroeder*71, 167
Bruce Wayne *169	Jacob W.-Margaret Thiessen-94
Carol Beth *149	Jacob-Katharina Peters/Martens
Carvin*-Judy Withaker-147	*113
Cornelius *165	" Aganetha Wiens/Epp -113
Cynthia Lou *135	Jacob E.*-Marie R. Wiebe-145

Names

Thiessen, Jacob*-Euphrosone -157	Thiessen, Pamela Jean *151
Jacob*-Margareta Mantler-157	Patricia Susan *149
Jakob-Katharina Kornelsen*233	Peter *-Katie Regier-131
James Douglas *169	Peter*-Maria Wiens-157
Jerry Milton *150	Peter*-Helena Cornies 159
Johann-Marie Schroeder-7	Peter*172
Johann*-Helene Schroeder*-49	Peter-Erna Penner -253
Johann*-Margarete Wedell-79, -165	Peter J.-Gloria Andres*330
Johann-Elisabeth Penner*87	Randolph*-Linda Thiessen-173
Johann*-Elis. Muselman-158	Randy Ralph *149
Johann*-Emmy Willms-168	Raymond *169,
" -Tamara Isaal/Polakowa -168	Regina Rae*147, Rhonda *169
Johann-Margareta Neufeld-233	Reginald J.*269
John*-Helene Harder-153	Richard*-Kathy Wiebe -172
" -Mary Ann Duerksen-153	Robert Bruce *169
John*-Pamela Stevens-169	Ronald Brent *155
John Bryan *169	Royce Bernard *155
John Jeffrey *169	Russell Eugene *155
John Robert *269	Sherry Lynn *150
Jolyn Beth *133	Stephen Kent*147
Judith Ann *155	Steven Ralph *135
Juliej *157	Susan Viola *155
Karen Anne*179, Karen Rae *132	Valdemar*-Jean Sypoch-157
Kathlyn Sue *135	Valentina *157
Kimberley Anne *149	Victor*-Margaret Penzawal-167
Konkordie*-Helene Penner-49	VictorEdward*-Anita Dick-179
Kristi Ann *155	Victor*-Dawn Gillet-294
Kyleen Joy *147	Waldo*-Norma Jean Muldoon-150
Lana Carol *157	Walter Henry *131
Larry Joe *139	Walter Arnold*-Edna Krueger235
Laura *173, Laura Ann *269	Wilbert Edwin*-Betty Ann McCor- mick-151
Lauren Keith*-Kathy Lechlitter	Wilfred Ralph*-Gladys Kraacht -149
Lavada Ruth *133 (-134	Wilhelm*- Ksenia - 48
LaVonne Ruth *149	William James*-Heather Duff-168
Leo Henry*-Mary Eliz.Brumer-149	Willie Albert*-Janet Toews*281,294
Leonard Gerh.*-Helen Thiessen (-132	Wilmer Gene *145
Leon Ray*-Jolene Graf-133	Willard Edward*-Lena Neufeld-133
Linda Louise *177, Lois*173	Yvonne Joyce *133
Lyle Gene *134	Thomson, Steven-Mary Ann Dueck*162
Margaret*157	Toews, Alexander *228
Mark Brent *169, Mark*173	Alfred *263
Marlin Ray *145	Arnold*-Susie Williamson-278
Martha Magdalene *179	Christine *275
Martha Margareth *147	Cornelius-Jessie Toews*277
Martin-Susan Cornies*83	David Alvin*-Mary Eliz.Butler-278
Michael Allen *179	Donald *109
Monica *168	Eleonore *276, Elisabeth Anna*109
Myrna Ruth *133	Erich *173
Myron Dake *134	Frank Jacob*-Gertrude Hamm-276
Nickolai J.-Iola D.Penner*269	Franz -273
Nikolai *47, *49	Ferdinand-Wanda Luise Dick*111
Orval Henry*-Aanes Fast-147	Fred David*-Beverly Ann Moody-278
	Gary Victor *110

Names

Toews, George-Carla Rischer*55	Unruh, Cornelius *20
George*-Eira Taylor-174	Cornelius*-Luise Cornies-165
Grant *174	Erich *20
Heinrich P.-Kath.Thiessen*173	Heinrich *-Regina - 164
Heinrich *263	Heinrich*-Agnes Wiebe -163
Henry*-Anna Klassen-174	Helene *163
Helena *228, Herbert *263	Herbert-Erica Block*20
Herbert*-Mary Bergen -174	Margarethe *164, Martha*163,164
Jacob-Susanna Dick-273	Nina *164
Jacob K.-Susie Dueck*263	Olga *164
Jacob-Justine Dick*90,109	Peter B.-Marie Thiessen*36,161
Jacob*-Anna Neufeld-174	Peter*163, *164
Jacob J.-Katharina Martens*185	Rudolph*-Elfriede -164
Jacob C.-Maria Ann McPhedron277	Victor *164
Jacob J.-Margaret Mathies-278	
Johann-Katharina Kornelsen*228	Vandelkaeff, Peter R.-Louise Neufeld
Johann *228	Stephen *39 (*39)
John Jacob*-Margaret Walde*275, (296)	Vellasicenei, Cesar-Carol Sue
John Arthur*-Eileen Sawatzky-276	Kroeker*298
John K.-Justina Dick*279	Vighian, Aldo-Agnes H. Kemnitzer*363
Karen *174, Katheryn *174	Elisabeth *363, Irene *363
Kornelius-Helene Wiens-68	Maria *363
Kornelius*263	Vogt, Heinz *261, Helene *261
Mark *174	Jacob *261
Peter Aron-Susanna Hoemsen-173	John G.-Elfrieda Neufeld*261
Peter-Elisabeth Martens*186	Volks, Anna *362
Peter *-Valentine - 263	Elvira *362, John *362
Reginald*-Valerie -174	Maria *362, Victor *362
Robert*275, *276	Victor-Maria Dueck *362
Ronald Wayne *110	Voth, Brunnhilde *29
Sandra *275, Shirley Yvonne*110	David *29,
Susan *174	Herman-Margaretha Nikkel*215
Victor*-Anne Rogalsky-110	Jacob-Elvira Klassen *29
Walter-Louise Huebert-55	Leonore *29
Walter *174	Peter-Susanna Peters-29
Werner*-Elisabeth Sawatzky-275	Peter *29
Willy George*-Margaret Goossen	Rebecka *29
William*275 (-275)	Rudy -Elvira Luise Heide*358
Woldemar*-Charlotte Dick*89,109	Sieglinde *29
Turnbull, Kenneth-Evelyn Isaak*172	Wait, Leon-Meta Gertrude Wiebe*129
Tunbridge,- Katharina Neufeld*75	Wajnowsky, Reinhold-Elsie Martens/
Trimble, Mitchel-Erika Ruth Dyck*250	Wiens-209
	Walde, Abram -345 (345)
Unger, Arthur Jacob*-Ingrid Wiebe-309	Dietrich A.-Helena Dick*82,275,
Brenda *84	Dietrich*-Margaret Cornies-347
Heinrich-Helena Cornies*84	" -Edith Goerzen -347
Jacob-Justina Dick*309	Waldern, Claude-Helena Friesen*41
Jacob G.-Katherine L. Dirksen-311	Wall, Abraham-Helene Martens*70
Michael *309, Roland *84	Abram-Helene Dick*112
Sandra *311, Sonja *309	Erwin N.-Elisabeth Wiebe-113
Thomas *309	Franz -181
Unruh, Arkadij *164	Gerald David*110
Benjamin -161	Gerhard Erwin *113

Names

- Wall, Hans-Hedwig S. Toews*110
Hans Victor *110
Heather Helene *113
Kenneth Charles *113
Klaas-Katharina Unruh-112
Ramona Lynn *113
Robert David *113
Sheryl Lynn *110
Siegfried George*-Tinie Hildebrandt-113
Walnoha, Sidney-Melinda Marie Thiessen*151
Warkentin, Abraham-Helena Penner
Edward *203 (*262)
Ernie-Elma Louise Toews*275
Eugen*-Elvira Klassen-263
Gerhard-Maria Sudermann*366
Helene *262, *263
Henry-Helen Konrad *346
Jacob*-Anna Thiessen-262
Jacob *262
Johann-Sara Martens-203
Ken-Sigrid L. Martynes*37
Margaret *262, Maria *262
Nadine *346, Nelly *263
Nikolai *262
Peter-Helena Konrad/Walde*346
Weber, John-Marlene M. Thiessen*152
Weier, John-Susie Warkentin*341
Welsh, Alexander-Anna Dyck*257
Norman *257
Sidney*-Linda Enns-257, 258
Stewart*-257
Wiebe, Alexander-Helene Martens*69
Alfred-Agnes Thiessen*152
Barbara Jane *152
Edward *91, Eleanor *91
Elisabeth *227
Gerald *91
Irene *227
Jacob-Helene Janzen *85
Jacob -Elisabeth Penner-91
Jack -Erika Wiens *91
Jake- Wanda Dueck *165
Jacob *227, Johann*190,*227
Johann-Helene Warkentin-84
Johann-Anna Kornelsen*227
Karen Marie *129
Leonard*-Marguerite Sprunger 152
Linda *91
Marjorie *91, Mary Ann *129
Peter-Katharine Wall*70
Peter-Anna Janzen*190
Peter-Maria Janzen-248
Wiebe, Robert Eugene*-Jean May Van Wyck-129
Robert Dale *129
Theodor Wm.*-Marie Dittrich-129
Waldo Alfred*152
Wilhelm-Gertrude Reimer*129
Wieler, Cornelius-Anna Schroeder*71
Wiens, Abram *228
Abram*-Maria Guenther*59, 90
Abram-Lydia Schmidt*90
Allen Edwin-Arllys M. Claassen*142
Arthur *15
Bernhard-Susanna Thiessen*176
Beverly Jean *235
Carol *13, Christine Marie*90
David-Maria Dueck*259
Dietrich*-Maria Fast-15
David *259, Donald *91
Dora *15, Dorothy Jean*176
Elsa *20, Erich *15
Erna*11
Frank N.*-Dorothy Willet-176
Franz A.-Katharina Friesen-228
Gerhard-Louise Schroeder *67
Gerhard-Katharina Thiessen-67
Gerhard*-Olga Hiebert-67
Heinrich*-Lora Rempel-15
Heinrich-Catharina Reimer*122
Heinrich-Aganetha Thiessen*175
Henry -Irene Dueck*164
Henry*-Sara Enns -175
Henry Bernhard *175
Henry -Agatha Nikkel*353
Gary *15, Gerhard *11, 15*
Gerhard-Susanna Martens*18, 75
Gerald Mark *235
Irene *15
--- -Maria Dueck*259
Jacob P.-Aganetha Dyck*254
Jacob-Maria Martens *9
Jacob *9, *15
Jacob*-Katharina Neufeld-11
Jacob*-Helena Block -15
Jacob*-Anna Wiens*15, 20
J. J. Margarete Klassen-18
Jacob C.-Katherine M. Thiessen
James John*235 (*233)
Jacob-Margaretha Klassen-233
Janet Margaret *90
Joan Louise *90
Johann-Maria Friesen*11, 15, 19, 27
Johann*-Lydia Perk-11
Johann-Margarethe Thiessen*167
Johann *11

Names

Wiens, Janet * 15, Janie *13
Jill *13
Karin Elisabeth *90
Lana *13
Margaretha *11, Maria*11,*259
Maria Louise *13
Marianne Margaret *176
Oskar*-Elsie Heinrichs-91
Richard H.*-Danielle DeNevers
Robert Stanley*91 (67
Ronald *164
Rudolf*-Maria Helebrandt-15
Ruth *15,*91, - Helen *175
Stephen *164
Teresa *91
Theodor R.*-Hilda Enns -91
Timothy James *91
Wilhelm*-Luise Janzen-9
" -Helene Willms -9
" -Margarete Neufeld-9
Wilhelm*-Helene Wiens-11,20
Wilhelm*-Margareta Wiens-13
Wilhelm*-Lillian Oment-13
Willy *13
Winfried Fred-Martha Dick*334
Wilding,Barg-Louise Franz*317
Williams,Jan-Diane L.Wiens*67
Willms, Agnes *61
Alexander Harry *236
Barbara Gail *106
David*-Aganetha Gooshen-64
Dennis George *162
Dennis*-Kathie Robinson-299
Edward K.*-Barbara J.Thaler-163
Edward-Margaret Kroeker*298
Franz-Anna Rempel-235
George-Sheryl Ann Woelk*296
George *64
Gerhard-Agathe Boschmann-162
Gordon James *162
Harold-Esther Susanna Dick*106
Harry-Leona Eliz.Martens*217
Harry*Hedwig Loewen-236
Heinrich-Eva Schroeder-9,61,63
Heinrich-Eva Schroeder*63
Heinrich*-Helene Franz-64
Heinrich*64,*64
Heinrich-Maria Klassen-5
Heinrich-Justina Wiens-181
Heinrich-Maria Kornelsen*235
Helene *64
Ingrid Ruth *162
Jacob -217
Johann-Anna Reimer *60
Johann Wilhelm *64
Karin *298
Willms,Karl*-Warwara Tschetkina-61
Linda Joy *299
Martin-Anna Dueck-185
Melanie Yvonne *106
Monica *236
Nicolai *64
Paul Rudolf *64
Peter-Helene Dick-168
Randall Bevan Harold *106
Randy *298
Rudolph*-Sara Peters-61
Rudolph Eric*-Ann Sharni Kops-61
Teresa *236
Walter-Elfrieda Dueck*162
Wilhelm*-Clara Goerzen-64
Wilhelm *63
Wilson,Robert D.-Helga H.Dyck*245
Wiper,Bradley *330, Brent *330
William-Betty Andres*330
Wishewsky,Arno-Elfrieda Thiessen
Bruno *48 (*48
Cora *48 Ralph *48
Wismer,Walter-Elisabeth Klassen*345
Wissenzo, - Asja Isaak *77
Woelk,Benny R.*-Janet Derksen*296
Edward *303
Jacob-Helen Koop *295
John-Frieda Bergen *303
John D.*-Evelyn Krause-303
Lawrence *303
Robert *296
Wolfe-Edwin Ray-Judy Ann Thiessen*149
Wolfrey,Arthur,Katie Thiessen*177
Gail Anne *177
Lynn Katelyn *177
Woodsit,Eugene-A.Irena Willms*236
Karlotta Anne *236
Marina Lianne *236
Yoder,Janice *350, Jennifer *350
Virgil-Rita Nikkel*350
York,Dennis William *37
Janet Louise *37, James *37
Jim Wm.-Elvira Neufeld *37
Patrick Peter*37, Robert Kurt*37
Zabatinos,Lawrence-Janet G.Penner*232
Zacharias,Dietrich -Aganetha Epp-18
Isaak I.-Katharina Schulz- (*211
Zolotuchin,Grigory-Eleonore Schierling
Ginadi * - Soya -212
Natalia*- Ginadi -212
Nadeschda* - Wladimir -212
Nikolai* -Nina -211
Ljuba* - Alexander -211
Wassily *-212, Ivan * 211

Addresses

(Note: Some as of 1972)

- A2-B1-C2-D3-E1-F1-p.17-Dietrich Janzen & Nettie nee Klassen
Dundurn, Sask., S0K 1K0
- A2-B1-C2-D3-E1-F2-G2-p.18-Rudolf E.Koop & Eleonore M.nee Janzen
5672 Trent Drive, Prince George, BC.
- A2-B1-C2-D3-E3-p.18-Dietrich Friesen & Lena nee Wiens
1205 A Wilson Crescent, Saskatoon, Sask.
- A2-B1-C2-D3-E5-p.19-Rudolf Friesen & Anna nee Friesen
43 McLean Crescent, Saskatoon, Sask.
- A2-B1-C2-D10-E1-p.20-Jacob Block & Helena nee Friesen
2127 Landsdown Ave., Saskatoon, Sask.
- A2-B1-C2-D10-E4-p.21-Johann Friesen & Sara nee Block
1902 Haultain Ave., Saskatoon, Sask.
- A2-B2-C2-D3-E2-F1-p.31-Nicolai Klassen & Eugenie nee Ehrhard
117 Greendell, Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B2-C2-D3-E2-F2-p.31-Heinrich Klassen & Anna nee Schmidt
22 Monarch Mews, Charleswood, Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B2-C2-D3-E2-F4-p.32-John Siemens & Louise Marie nee Klassen
1200 Ashburn, Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B2-C2-D3-E2-F6-p.34-Herman Krahn & Alice nee Klassen
883 Hector Bay, Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B2-C2-D3-E3-F4-p.35-Joe Mascioli & Karin Alice nee Dick
271 Churchill Drive, Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B2-C2-D8-E3-F5-p.43-Daniel Friesen & Anna nee Friesen
Niverville, Man.
- A2-B2-C4-D4-E3-p.48-Alexander Thiessent & Agnes nee Bergmann
579 Furby Street, Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B2-C5-D1-E5-F1-p.53-Helmuth Rischer+ & Anny nee Guenther
204 Harris Blvd., Winnipeg, Man. R3J 3P5
- A2-B2-C5-D1-E5-F1-G4-p.55-George Toews & Carla nee Rischer
4-222 Reimer Ave., Steinbach, Man.
- A2-B2-C5-D1-E5-F2-p.55-Dr.Henry Guenther & Irma nee Dick
Morden, Man.
- A2-B2-C5-D1-E5-F3-G2-p.57-David Boese & Karin nee Dick
213 Allard Ave., Winnipeg, Man., R3K 0S9
- A2-B2-C5-D5-E5-p.61-Rudolph Willms+ & Sara nee Peters
373 Colvin, Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B2-C5-D7-E1-p.63-Heinrich Reimer+ & Justina nee Peters
Virgil, Ont.
- A2-B2-C14-D4-p.67-Gerhard Wiens & Olga nee Hiebert
Toronto, Ont.
- A2-B4-C1-D2-E2-p.71-Cornelius Wielert+ & Anna nee Schroeder
35-888 Arlington St., Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B4-C1-D2-E5-p.73-Peter Schmidt & Margarethe nee Schroeder
301-880 Arlington St., Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B4-C1-D2-E6-p.74-Eugene Hausknecht Lange & Lily L.nee Schroeder
301 Ashland, Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B4-C2-D3-p.77-Abram Isaak+ & Katharina nee Martens
1-70 Hespeler Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B4-C2-D5-p. Victor Klimkewitsch+ & Anna nee Martens
1-70 Hespeler Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B4-C4-D1-E6-p. -Nick Cornies & Katharina nee Bergen
R.R.2, Leamington, Ont., N8H 3V5
- A2-B6-C8-D6-E1-p.90-Abram Wiens & Mary nee Guenther
976 Southwood Ave., Winnipeg, Man., R3T 1J6

Addresses

- A2-B6-C8-D6-E3-p.91-Jacob Wiebe & Erica nee Wiens
1059 Howard Ave., Winnipeg, Man. R3T 1S1
- A2-B6-C8-D6-E4-p.91-Harry Penner & Ruth nee Wiens
310 Ashland Ave., Winnipeg, Man. R3L 1L7
- A2-B6-C9-D2-p.93-Peter Schmidt & Margarethe nee Wiens
803-165 Downwood Drive, Winnipeg, Man., R2G 2H9
- A2-B6-C9-D2-E2-p.94-Miss Anne Schmidt
532 Ingersoll St., Winnipeg, Man., R3G 2J4
- A2-B6-C9-D2-E3-p.94-Gerhard Schmidt & Rita nee Thiessen
295 Belvidere St., Winnipeg, Man. R3J 2H1
- A2-B6-C9-D2-E4-p.95-Ernest Pauls & Frieda nee Schmidt
570 Oxford Street, Winnipeg, Man., R3M 3J9
- A2-B6-C9-D2-E7-p.96-Victor Schmidt & Vanita nee Peters
29 Peary Crescent, Winnipeg, R3K 0P9
- A2-B6-C10-D4-E3-p.105-Henry Dick & Katherine nee Wall
10 Wiebes Drive, Winnipeg, Man. R2G 2G4
- A2-B6-C10-D5-E1-p.106-John Koop & Erika A. nee Epp
24 Leslie Ave., Winnipeg, Man., R2L 0M1
- A2-B6-C10-D5-E3-p.107-Miss Irmgard Leona Epp
160 Frasers Grove, Winnipeg, Man., R2K 0E7
- A2-B6-C10-D5-E5-p.107-Siegfried Victor Epp & Irma nee Neufeld
258 Antrim Road, Winnipeg, Man., R2K 3N1
- A2-B6-C10-D5-E5-p.108-Oskar John Epp & Helen nee Unruh
491 Wildlake St., Winnipeg, Man., R2C 1K4
- A2-B6-C10-D7-p.110-David Dick & Tina nee Neustaedter
Box 59, Niverville, Man.
- A2-B6-C10-D11-p.112-Abram Wall & Helene nee Dick
939 Kildonan Drive, Winnipeg, Man., R2K 2G7
- A2-B6-C10-D11-E1-p.112-John Klassen & Ruth nee Wall
90 Cameo Crescent, Winnipeg, Man., R2K 2W4
- A2-B6-C10-D11-E2-p.112-Cornelius Dyck & Louise M. nee Wall
R.R.#1, Anola, Man., R0E 0A0
- A2-B6-C10-D11-E3-p.113-Erwin Nicolai Wall & Elisabeth nee Wiebe
Box 93, R.R.5, Winnipeg, Man. R2C 2Z2
- A2-B6-C10-D11-E4-p.113-Siegfried G.Wall & Tinie nee Hildebrand
R.R.#2, Dugald, Man. R0E 0K0
- A2-B7-C1-D9-p.127-John T.Reimer & Elsa nee Dick
Box 216, Watrous, Sask.
- A2-B7-C8-D9-p.164-Miss Margarete Unruh
103 Brubacher, Kitchener, Ont., N2H 2W3
- A2-B7-C9-D2-p.165-Jakob Schulz+ & Katharina nee Thiessen
911-880 Arlington St., Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B7-C9-D3-p.167-Johann Wiens+ & Margarete nee Thiessen
911-880 Arlington St., Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B7-C9-D4-p.167-Jakob Thiessent+ & Agnes nee Schroeder
1101-88- Arlington St., Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B7-C9-D5-E1-p.168-Hugo Martens & Viola Valeria nee Thiessen
Chicago, Illinois, USA.
- A2-B7-C9-D7-p.169-Heinrich Thiessen & Olga nee Mutschal+
151 Aubrey St., Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B7-C9-D7-E1-p.169-John Thiessen & Pamela nee Stevens
137 Handsart Blvd., Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B7-C9-D9-p.171-Woldemar Schroeder & Eugenie nee Thiessen
127 Sherburn St., Winnipeg, Man. R3G 2K3

Addresses

- A2-B7-c11-p.171-Franz Thiessent & Susie nee Schroeder
42-888 Arlington St., Winnipeg, Man. R3L 2E4
- A2-B7-c11-D2-E1-p.172-Kenneth Turnbull & Evelyn nee Isaak
203-340 Roblin Blvd., Winnipeg, Man.
- A2-B7-c15-p.176-Gerhard Thiessen & Katharina nee Enns
74 Danforth Ave., Leamington, Ont. N8H 2P9
- A3-B1-C6-D5-E4-F5-p.191-Horst Parei & Mary nee Janzen
15 Lodge, St. James, Winnipeg, Man.
- A3-B1-C6-D5-E6-p.191-David P. Isaak & Helena nee Janzen
1301 Ave. 1 North, Saskatoon, Sask. S7L 2J1
- A3-B1-C6-D5-E7-F1-p.195-Peter Janzen & Erna nee Janzen
113 Park St., Sudbury, Ont.
- A3-B1-C6-D7-E1-F1-p.195-Willy Roth & Tina nee Martens
837 Queens Ave., Brandon, Man.
- A3-B1-C6-D7-E1-F2-p.197-Fred Klassen & Mary nee Martens
1233 College Ave., Winnipeg, Man., R2X 1P8
- A3-B1-C6-D7-E2-F2-p.198-Kurt Lebttag & Kaethe nee Schroeder
154 Rowendale Crescent, Winnipeg, Man.
- A3-B1-C6-D7-E4-p.198-Jacob Martens & Anna nee Dyck
1060 Hector Bay, Winnipeg, Man.
- A3-B1-C6-D7-E4-F2-p.199-William Martens & Dagmar nee Lutz
Lot 135, Christie, St. Vital, Man.
- A3-B1-C6-D7-E4-F3-p.199-David Froese & Susie nee Martens
4909 Eldridge, Charleswood, Man.
- A3-B1-C6-D7-E7-p.200-Peter Martens & Frieda nee Uhlmann
215 Neil Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
- A3-B1-C6-D14-p.203-Jacob H. Peterst & Helena nee Martens
1230 Henderson Hwy., Winnipeg, Man., R2G 1L9
- A3-B1-C6-D14-E5-p.205-Henry Koop & Helen nee Peters
244 Edison Ave., Winnipeg, Man. R2G 0L7
- A3-B1-C7-D2-E1-F1-p.209-Ernst Martens & Waltraud nee Ebe
75 Noble Ave., Winnipeg, Man. R2L 0J5
- A3-B1-C7-D2-E4-p.213-Gerhard Dyck & Marie nee Martens
73 Hart Ave., Winnipeg, Man. R2L 0K4
- A3-B1-C7-D2-E4-F1-p.214-Gerhard Dyck & Anna nee Friesen
264 Glenwood crescent, Winnipeg, Man. R2L 1J9
- A3-B1-C7-D2-E7-p.215-Miss Sophie Martens
73 Hart Ave., Winnipeg, Man., R2L 0K4
- A3-B1-C7-D2-E11-p.215-Jacob Koop & Olga nee Martens
1020 E.-39th Ave., Vancouver 15, B.C.
- A3-B1-C7-D10-E1-p.215-Abram J. Friesen & Katharina nee Martens
31961 Sunrise Crescent, Clearbrook, BC.
- A3-B1-C7-D10-E2-p.216-Daniel Braun & Margaret nee Martens
1040 E.-40th Ave., Vancouver 15, BC.
- A3-B1-C7-D10-E2-F2-p.216-Charles Arthur Braun & Adeline nee Rupka
Vancouver, BC.
- A3-B1-C7-D10-E2-F3-p.216-David Harold Braun & Jean Ann nee King
Vancouver, BC.
- A3-B1-C7-D10-E2-F4-p.216-John Petkau & Eleanor Ruth nee Braun
Elm Creek, Man.
- A3-B1-C7-D10-E2-F5-p.217-Henry Richard Braun & Doris May nee Paxton
349 Fearn, Winnipeg, Man.
- A3-B1-C7-D10-E3-p.217-John Martens & Mary nee Neufeld
2097 Lynden St., Clearbrook, BC.

Addresses

- A3-B1-C12-D2-E1-p.221-Jacob Kornelsen+ & Clara nee Moos
49 Westmorland, Leamington, Ont.
- A3-B1-C12-D2-E3-p.224-Wilhelm Krause & Maria nee Kornelsen
Leamington, Ont.
- A3-B1-C12-D2-E6-p.226-Heinrich Kornelsen & Maria nee Enns
80 Danforth, Leamington, Ont.
- A3-B1-C12-D2-E6-F1-p.226-Herbert H.Kornelsen & Clara nee Krause
St.Catharines, Ont.
- A3-B1-C12-D5-E4-p.229-John Mathies & Helena nee Schellenberg
3014 Princess Blvd., Burlington, Ont.
- A3-B1-C12-D8-E1-F1-p.231-Rudolf G.Penner & Alice nee Bracker
108 Parkmeadow Drive, Pittsforth, N.Y., 14534
- A3-B1-C12-D8-E3-p.231-Gerhard Penner & Edith nee Goerzen
79 Main St. West, Kingsville, Ont.
- A3-B1-C12-D8-E4-p.231-Heinrich Penner & Jane nee Frye
Nelson St., Wallaceburg, Ont.
- A3-B1-C12-D8-E5-p.232-John Penner & Irene nee Hanna
153 Danforth St., Leamington, Ont.
- A3-B1-C12-D10-p.233-Jakob Thiessen *Katharina nee Kornelsen
#44 Townhouse Apt. 501-3rd Ave. North, Saskatoon, Sask.
- A3-B1-C12-D11-E1-p.236-Ernst J.Klassen & Mary nee Willms
467 Park E. (Tuxedo) Winnipeg, Man.
- A3-B1-C12-D11-E1-F1-p.236-Gregory E.Klassen & Victoria H. nee Friesen
- A3-B1-C12-D11-E2-p.236-John Spencer & Helen nee Willms
667 Vine St., St.Catharines, Ont.
- A3-B1-C12-D11-E4-p.236-Eugene Woodsit & A.Irene nee Willms
Box 265, 144 Erie North, Leamington, Ont.
- A3-B3-C1-D10-E1-F2-p.245-John P.Dyck & Agnes nee Braeul
Box 35, Springstein, Man., R0G 2N0
- A3-B3-C1-D10-E1-F6-p.247-Henry J.Epp+ & Susie nee Dyck
739 Garfield St. N., Winnipeg, Man.
- A3-B3-C1-D10-E1-F6-G1-p.247-Edward Epp & Elfrieda nee Loewen
12 Kirkwall Crescent, Winnipeg, Man.
- A3-B3-C1-D10-E1-F6-G2-p.248-John Victor Epp & Mardie nee Wiebe
27 Twain Drive, Westwood, Winnipeg, Man.
- A3-B3-C1-D10-E1-F6-G5-p.248-John P.Kelsall & Charlotte S.nee Epp
4359 King St., St.Pierrefonds, Quebec
- A3-B3-C1-D10-E1-F7-p.249-August Dyck+ & Helen nee Epp
Springstein, Man.
- A3-B3-C1-D10-E1-F8-p.250-Waldemar Peters & Mary nee Dyck
Starbuck, Man.
- A3-B3-C1-D10-E1-F9-p.251-Peter Epp & Annie nee Dyck
Starbuck, Man.
- A3-B3-C1-D10-E1-F12-p.252-Frank Giesbrecht & Justina nee Dyck
Springstein, Man.
- A3-B3-C1-D10-E3-F1-p.252-Henry Epp & Frieda nee Burger
East & West Line, R.R.3, Niagara on the Lake, Ont.
- A3-B3-C1-D10-E8-F3-p.256-Jacob Founk & Elisabeth nee Dyck
R.R.1, Harrow, Ont.
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E1-F1-p.275-John Jac.Toews & Margaret nee Walde
R.R.4, Leamington, Ont.

Addresses

- A3-B3-C4-D4-E1-F1-G1-p.275-Werner Toews & Elisabeth nee Sawatzky
R.R.2, Ruthven, Ont., NOP 2G0
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E1-F1-G3-p.275-Willy G.Toews & Margaret nee Gossen
R.R.5, Leamington, Ont., N8H 3V8
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E1-F1-G4-p.275-Ernie Warkentin & Elma L. Nee Toews
R.R.2, Ruthven, Ont., NOP 2G0
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E1-F3-p.276-Frank J.Toews & Gertrude nee Hamm
R.R.2, Ruthven, Ont. NOP 2G0
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E1-F3-G2-p.276-William Konrad & Marlene nee Toews
18th Neots Dr., London, Ont. N6C 2M9
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E1-F4-p.277-John G.Braun & Anna nee Toews
R.R.2, Leamington, Ont.
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E1-F5-p.277-Cornelius Toews & Jessie nee Toews
R.R.3, Wheatley, Ont., NoP 2P0
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E1-F6-p.278-Jacob J.Toews & Margaret nee Matthies
R.R.4, Leamington, Ont.
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E1-F7-p.279-Jacob Cornies & Elisabeth nee Toews
R.R.2, Leamington, Ont. N8H 3V5
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E1-F8-p.279-Otto Regier & Maria nee Toews
R.R.2, Leamington, Ont.
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E2-F1-p.279-John K.Toews & Justina nee Dick
R.R.1, Leamington, Ont.
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E2-F3-p.281-Nick N.Schmidt & Susanna nee Dick
R.R.5, Leamington, Ont.
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E2-F4-p.282-John H. Schmidt & Betty nee Dick
R.R.5, Leamington, Ont.
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E2-F5-p.283-Alfred J.Fischer & Lena nee Dick
R.R.2, Ruthven, Ont.
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E2-F4-G3-p.280-Jerry J.Schmidt & Margaret nee Mantler
2825 Islington N. Apt.406, Weston, Ont. M9L 2K1
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E10-p.285-John J.Braun & Maria nee Dick
91 Danforth, Leamington, Ont.
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E10-F1-p.286-John J.Brown & Margaret nee Driedger
R.R.3, Wheatley, Ont. NOP 2P0
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E10-F2-p.286-Jacob J.Brown & Mary nee Fast
R.R.3, Wheatley, Ont. NOP 2P0
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E10-F3-p.286-Henry Driedger & Mary nee Braun
R.R.3, Wheatley, Ont.
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E10-F4-p.287-Henry J.Brown & Katherine M. nee Penner
R.R.4, Leamington, Ont.
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E13-p.287-David Dick & Katherine nee Penner
Dunnville, Ont.
- A3-B3-C4-D4-E14-p.287-Dietrich Dick & Katherine nee Wiens
Dunnville, Ont.
- A3-B3-C4-D5-E2-F1-p.291-Peter H.Enns & Susanna nee Koop
R.R.5, Leamington, Ont. N8H 3V8
- A3-B3-C4-D5-E2-F1-G1-p.291-Henry Driedger & Gerda nee Enns
R.R.3, Wheatley, Ont. N8H 2P0
- A3-B3-C4-D5-E2-F1-G2-p.291-John Driedger & Mary Anne nee Enns
R.R.3, Wheatley, Ont. NOP 2P0
- A3-B3-C4-D5-E2-F2-p.293-Jacob Koop & Gertruda nee Dridger
R.R.5, Leamington, Ont. N8H 3V8
- A3-B3-C4-D5-E2-F3-p.293-George G.Tiessen & Maria nee Koop
207 Erie N. Leamington, Ont. N8H 3A5

Addresses

A3-B3-C4-D5-E2-F3-G3-p.294-Willy A.Tiessen & Janet nee Toews
209 Erie N. Leamington, Ont. N8H 3V5

A3-B3-C4-D5-E2-F3-G4-p.294-Edmund Tiessen & Irma nee Cornies
R.R.2, Leamington, Ont. N8H 3V5

A3-B3-C4-D5-E2-F4-p.294-Henry J.Koop & Helen nee Lehn
R.R.2, Ruthven, Ont.

A3-B3-C4-D5-E2-F4-G2-p.295-Raymond Koop & Michelle nee Irwin
R.R.2, Leamington, Ont. N8H 3V5

A3-B3-C4-D5-E2-F5-p.295-Jacob Woelk & Helen nee Koop
R.R.5, Leamington, Ont. N8H 3V8

A3-B3-C4-D5-E2-F6-p.296-Benny Koop & Margaret nee Toews
R.R.2, Leamington, Ont. N8H 3V5

A3-B3-C4-D5-E3-F1-p.297-John Kroeker & Elsie nee Lau
4303 N. 91st, Milwaukee, Wisc., USA

A3-B3-C4-D5-E3-F2-p.297-Frank J.Kroeker & Irene nee Druly
E Steward Road, Midland, Michigan, USA

A3-B3-C4-D5-E3-F2-G1-p.298-Gene Arthur Kroeker & Donna nee
4466 S. Roers, Besurton, Mich., USA

A3-B3-C4-D5-E3-F2-G3-p.298-Dick Kearns & Shirley T. nee Kroeker
4446 W. 141st St. A, Hawthorne, Calif. 90250

A3-B3-C4-D5-E3-F2-G5-p.298-David E.Kroeker & Nancy nee
502 Vowe St., Whitehorse, Yukon

A3-B3-C4-D5-E4-p.299-John Jacob Dick & Mary nee Warkentin
202-112 Talbot West, Leamington, Ont. N8H 1M9

A3-B3-C4-D5-E5-p.301-Peter Nickel & Katharina nee Dick
Box 886, Steinbach, Man. R0A 2A0

A3-B3-C4-D5-E5-F2-p.301-Carl Segedin & Anna nee Bergen
R.R.3, Leamington, Ont. N8H 3V6

A3-B3-C4-D5-E7-p.305-Abraham Flaming & Elisabeth nee Dick
31 Garrison, Leamington, Ont.

A3-B3-C4-D5-E7-F1-p.305-Abe J.Konrad & Anna nee Flaming
Box 37, Blytheswood, Ont. NOP 1B0

A3-B3-C4-D5-E7-F2-p.306-Jacob A.Flaming & Frieda nee Klassen
R.R.2, Ruthven, Ont., NOP 2G0

A3-B3-C4-D5-E8-p.307-Heinrich J.Dick & Katharina nee Fast
238 Erie St., Leamington, Ont.

A3-B3-C4-D5-E8-F1-p.308-Walter H.Dick & Anne A. nee Janzen
11 Armstrong Drive, Leamington, Ont.

A3-B3-C4-D5-E8-F2-p.308-Peter Dick & Nellie nee Goossen
234 Erie St., Leamington, Ont.

A3-B3-C4-D5-E9-F1-p.308-Henry J.Rosenfeld & Goldy nee
R.R.3, Wheatley, Ont.

A3-B3-C4-D5-E9-F2-p.308-John J.Rosenfeld & Dorothy nee Gellen
R.R.5, Wheatley, Ont.

A3-B3-C4-D5-E11-F1-p.309-Henry J.Janzen & Irma nee Unger
R.R.5, Leamington, Ont., N8H 3V8

A3-B3-C4-D5-E11-F2-p.309-Alfred H.Neufeld & Elsie L. Nee Unger
185 Talbot W., Leamington, Ont. N8H 3X2

A3-B3-C4-D5-E12-p.211-Peter Dick & Elizabeth nee Toews
R.R.2, Kingsville, Ont.

A3-B3-C4-D5-E13-F2-p.312-Herbert P.Enns & Mary Lou nee Derksen
R.R.5, Leamington, Ont., N8H 3V8

A3-B3-C4-D7-E7-p.323-Wilhelm J.Andres & Elisabeth nee Fransen
R.R.3, Creek Road, Niagara on the Lake, Ont. L0S 1J0

Continued from page 183

August Eduard Hamm * Feb. 8. 1857

+ Jan. 4. 1924

oo Sep. 4. 1879

Maria Martens * Feb. 7. 1860 Molotschna

+ Apr. 26. 1928

Daughter of Wilhelm Jacob Martens * 1837 Tiegenhagen, Meck.

+ Lena (David) Corries * Mar. 15. 1840 Orloff, Meck.

Children Hamm:

- | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Maria | * Aug. 16 1880 | - Heinrich Loewen |
| 2 Eduard | * Aug. 24 1882 | - Margaretha Wahl |
| 3 Wilhelm | * Dec. 17 1884 Nitterau | - Lena Reimer |
| 4 August | * Dec. 7. 1886 " | - Liese P. Reimer |
| 5 Helena | * May 8. 1888 | + Dec. 9. 1889 |
| 6 Helena | * Mar. 19. 1890 New Halbstadt. | - H. Friesen |
| 7 Amalia | * May 14. 1894 | + Feb. 6. 1901 |
| 8 David | * Sep. 18 1896 | + Nov. 16. 1898 |
| 9 Susanna | * Mar. 17. 1899 | + Feb. 6. 1901 |
| 10 Jakob | * Mar. 17. 1899 " | - Tina Jorgensen |
| 11 David | * May 7. 1902 | + Jan. 10. 1913 |
| 12 Gerhard | * Sep. 24. 1904 | + Jan. 17. 1913 |

1 -

Maria Hamm * Aug 16 1880

oo

Heinrich Loewen * 1876

Son of

Children Loewen:

- 1 Maria
- Lena
- Katja
- Heinrich
- Margaretha
- Susanna
- Mjute

2-

Edward Hamm * Aug. 24. 1882

oo

Margaretta Wahl * 1885

Daughter of

Children Hamm:

Berhard

Tina

Heinrich

August

Margaretta

Abraham

Marius

3-

Wilhelm Hamm * Dec 17. 1884 Altona, Saxe.

oo May 1. 1908

Lena Reimer * June 5, 1884

Daughter of

Children Hamm:

Peter

Maria

Tina

August

Wilhelm

Liese

Peter

4-

3
August Hamm * Dec. 7. 1886 Nivenau, Sager.

oo

Liese P. Reimer * Feb. 16 1889 Neu Schöensee, Sagraclorka

Daughter of

Children Hamm:

Peter

Maria

Tina

August

August

6-

Helena Hamm * Mar. 19. 1890 Neu Halbstadt, Sager.

oo

1908

Heinrich Friesen * 1880

Son of

Children Friesen:

Maria

Heinrich

Lena

Anna

Kornelius

10 -

Jakob Hamm * Mar. 17. 1899 Neu Halbstadt Sager.
+ Feb 27. 1987 Winnipeg

oo May 24. 1925

Tina Jarzen * Apr. 5. 1902

Daughter of Elden Heinrich Jarzen
& Katharina Friesen

Children Hamm:

- 1- Tina * Dec. 21. 1925
- 2- Lena * Aug. 11. 1928

- Peter Buller
- Gerhard Jarzen

10 - 1 -

Tina Hamm & Dec. 21. 1925

oo

Peter Buller * June 6. 1926

Son of

Children Buller

- 1- Roland * Jan. 26. 1951
- 2 - Harold * Nov. 19. 1952
- 3 Edward * Nov. 21. 1958
- 4 Erich * Jan. 8. 1960

Jodie

- Jean

10 - 1 - 1

Roland Buller * Jan. 26. 1951

00

Jodie * Sep. 2. 1952

Daughter of

Children Buller:

Lucas * July 23. 1977

Jones * July 11. 1982

10 - 1 - - 2

Harold Buller * Nov. 19. 1952

00

Linda * Feb 27. 1952

10 - 1 - 3

Eduard Buller * Nov. 21. 1958

00

Anita

10 - 1 - 4

Erich Buller * Jan. 8. 1960

-

Jean

10 - 2

Lena Hamm * Aug. 11. 1928

00

Gerhard Targen * Aug. 8. 1925

Son of

Children Targen:

1 - George * July 5. 1949

2 Paul * Aug. 2. 1951

3 Victor * Oct. 11. 1955

- Christine

- Betty

- Marlene Fast

10 - 2 - 1

George Targen * July 5. 1949

00 Feb. 27. 1971

Christine * Dec. 1. 1950

Daughter of

Children Targen:

1 - Julia * Mar. 26. 1974

2 - Andrea * Feb. 26. 1976

3 Raju * Sep. 27. 1981

10 - 2 - 2

Paul Jargen * Aug. 2. 1951

oo Mar. 17. 1979

Betty * Mar. 28. 1955

Daughter of

Children Jargen:

Leah * Jan. 24. 1982

10 - 2 - 3

Victor Jargen * Oct. 11. 1955

oo May 31. 1975 Edward M. B. Winnipeg.

Marlene Fast * June 22. 1954 Winnipeg

Daughter of Cornelius Fast * Sep. 4. 1929 Winnipeg.

+ Elli Sukkan * Nov. 9. 1927, + May 5. 1985 Winnipeg.

Children Jargen:

1 - Thomas Victor * May 28. 1979 Winnipeg

2 - Nathan Neil George * May 12. 1982 "

3 - Adam Paul * Feb. 8. 1985 "

4 - Benjamin David * Feb. 8. 1985 "

